Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/journal-of-mammalogy_1940-1949_21-30_index

TEN-YEAR INDEX

to

JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY

VOLUMES 21-30 inclusive
1940-1949

VIOLA S. SCHANTZ
Chairman Special Index Committee

Edited by
VIOLA S. SCHANTZ, *Zoologist*
and
EMMA M. CHARTERS
Information and Editorial Clerk of the
Branch of Wildlife Research, Fish and Wildlife Service
U. S. Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

Published by
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MAMMALOGISTS
October 27, 1952

COPYRIGHT, 1952
BY
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MAMMALOGISTS

Printed in United States of America by
WAVERLY PRESS, INC., BALTIMORE, MD.

AUGUSTANA LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

INTRODUCTION

A second index to the Journal of Mammalogy covering volumes 21 to 30 inclusive for the years 1940 to 1949 was recommended by the Board of Directors of the American Society of Mammalogists. The ten volumes covered by this index were issued in quarterly numbers and include a total of 4,711 printed pages.

The plan used in preparing the first or "Twenty-Year Index" (August 1, 1945) has been followed with some modifications. For example in cross-indexing the species we have omitted volume and page numbers and refer to the genera, thus: cinereus, see Dipodomys, Lasiurus, Reithrodontomys, Sorex, etc. The editorial insertion of the current equivalent generic names, used in the previous index, has been omitted, since names may change from time to time.

The Chairman, Viola S. Schantz, and the other members of the Index Committee, Hartley H. T. Jackson, David H. Johnson and Remington Kellogg have been appointed annually and served consecutively from 1940 to date.

COMPILERS AND CHECKERS

The members of the American Society of Mammalogists listed below compiled the Index. The checkers verified the references and corrected errors and omissions. The editors also double-checked the references with the published indexes of individual volumes.

	Compilers	Checkers
Volume 21. Nos. 1 and 2	Victor B. Scheffer	Philip Hershkovitz
Nos. 3 and 4	William H. Stickel	Leo K. Couch
22.	William B. Davis	Ernest S. Booth
23. Nos. 1 and 2 (excepting pp. 82-103 incl., and pp. 210-227 incl.)	Donald F. Hoffmeister	Victor H. Cahalane
Nos. 3 and 4, pp. 82-103, and pp. 210-227 incl. of nos. 1 and 2	Charles P. Lyman	Victor H. Cahalane
24.	John Eric Hill and Mildred Kaymore	Fred H. Dale
25.	Norman Preble	Leonard M. Llewellyn
26.	Seth B. Benson	Merle H. Markley
27.	William B. Davis	Clarence A. Tryon, Jr.
28.	J. Kenneth Doutt	James R. Beer
29.	William H. Burt	C. W. Hibbard and George C. Rinker
30	William H. Burt F.C. Evans Claude W. Hibbard Emmet T. Hooper George C. Rinker	William H. Burt F. C. Evans John A. Dorr Claude W. Hibbard George C. Rinker

Marshal C. Gardner indexed the authors and titles. David H. Johnson assisted with the classification of subjects under group headings in the introduction.

The manuscript was typed by Emma M. Charters.

ARRANGEMENT

Index references are arranged as explained below.

1. Scientific name in full; after the name the locality or localities mentioned (state or province in North America; and nation or country for any other region). Under the scientific name each of the following items pertaining to the animal is listed: original description (indicated by an asterisk); description; habits; revision; map; anatomy; disease; genetics; pelage; weight; fossil; and others as listed below on pages

VI to IX, then the volume and page reference are given. The subdivisions of these subjects are not listed under heading of species:

Examples:
Antilocapra americana, Tex., pop., status, 25-272
Antilocapra americana americana, Okla., food, 22-57

The asterisk denotes an original description.

Example:
*Ailuraena johnstoni, Tex., orig. desc., foss., 21-445

If no locality is given, the name is listed with the subject treated.

Examples:
Callorhinus ursinus cynocephalus, in captivity, des., hab., wt., 24-504
Castor canadensis caecator, comp., 23-87

Names of mammals listed in food of predators are included.

Example:
Microtus ochrogaster, Ia., as food, 22-353

Names in synonymy are listed as synonyms:

Example:
Microtus stonei, syn., 21-336

Names used in comparisons are listed if any information is given.

Example:
Microtus longicaudus, comp., 21-332

2. Vernacular names are usually listed with subject or locality.

Examples:
Bear, 21-206
Bobcat, 21-154

3. General localities are indexed separately, listing the genera of the species included, or indicating a "local list" where such is given in an article.

Examples:
Alaska:
Dicrostonyx, 26-304

New Brunswick
(local list), 29-167

4. Under subject headings the genera mentioned are listed.

Examples:
Activity of:
Sorex, 24-262
Breeding habits of:
Lynx, 17-161
Behavior of:
Cryptotis, 25-6
Dentition of:
Canis, 24-390

CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT HEADINGS

ANATOMY

alimentary system
anal glands
anatomical preparation
antler measurements
antlers
auditory bullae
auditory ossicles
axial skeleton
baculum
blastocyst
blubber yield
brain
calculus
central nervous system
cheek pad
cheek pouches
circulatory system
coloration
corpora lutea
cranial characters
cranial measurements
crown pad
deformity
dentition
dermal gland
dicromatism
digestive system
ductless gland
embryo (foetus)
eye shine
fetus
genital tract
gland
hyoid apparatus
litter (see also young)
malocclusion
mammae (supernumerary)
musculature (see myology)
myology
nervous system
orbital gland
os clitoridis
os penis
os phallus
osteology
ovarian follicles
ovarian histology
ovaries
parathyroid gland
pelage
pelvis
placentation
prepuce
reproductive tract
respiratory system
scales
scent gland
scrotum
sexual dimorphism
sexual variation
size
skeletal system
skeleton
skin histology
skull
skull pigment
sperm
spines
tail
teeth
testes (see urogenital system)
thyroid gland
tusks
urogenital system
uterine scars
weight

DISEASE

abscess
American Q fever
anemia
bubonic plague
coccidiosis
diphtheria
ectoparasites
epizootic
foot-rot
gastric perforations
hemorrhagic septicemia
hernia
infection
liver disease
lump-jaw
parasites
rabies
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
sarcoptic mange
scabies
screw worm
skin disease
tularemia
tumors
typhus fever
ulcers
virus infection
yellow fever

GENETICS

abnormalities
albinism
allelomorph
coat color
color aberrations
color inheritance
color phase
color variation
cross breeding
dominance
fertility
hybridism
inheritance (color pattern, size, etc.,)
intergradation
melanism
mutation
phenotype
pigmental characters
spotting
variations

HABITS

activity
aestivation
affection
aggressiveness
alertness
alighting
anger
animal associates
aquatic
associates of
attack by
attacking man (see enemies)
attitude
balancing of
behavior
biology of
birth rate
blindness
breeding habits
breeding season

HABITS-Continued

burrows
call of
cannibalism
captivity
care of wounds
care of young
carrying of young
clawing
cleanliness
climbing
colonies
commensalism among
communication
competition
copulation
courtship
curiosity of
cyclic behavior
daily activity
daily movements
daily rhythm
damage
dam building
dams
death place
decoying
defense
dens
depredation by
diet of (see food)
digging (fossorial)
disposition (see mental attributes)
diurnal habits
diving
dormancy
drinking
drumming
dust bathing
education (of young)
emigration
escape behavior
feces
feeding
fighting
fishing
flight (flying)
flying
food
foraging
"freezing"
gait
gnawing
grooming
growth
habitat
hand-stand habits
hibernation
home range
homing
house
hunting
intelligence
interrelations
jumping
leaping (saltatorial or ricochetal)
locomotion
maternal behavior
mating
mating behavior
mental attributes
migration
monogamy
movements (seasonal)
mud eating
nests
nocturnal
nursery
nursing
pack formation
paths
pawing
play
polygamy
predation
predator, as
predators of
preening
promiscuity
range
refuge
reproductive behavior
reproductive cycle
resting
roosts
running (cursorial)
runways
rut
rutting
sanitation
scatology
scats
seasonal activity
seasonal movements
sex segregation among
sexual activity
sexual behavior
sexual cycle
shedding of antlers
shyness of
signals made
singing
sleeping
snow burrows
social behavior
social instinct
social life
social relationship
sociability among
speed
stalking
summer colonies
sunning of
swimming (natatorial)
tameness
taming
temperament
toe-sucking
torpidity
tracks
trails
travels
tree climbing
voice
walking (ambulatorial)
washing of food
water consumption
water requirements
water, use by
weaning
winter activity
winter range

PELAGE

albinism
color phase
color variation
dichromatism
facial vibrissae
melanism
molt
pelage change

PHYSIOLOGY

altitude-effect
anestrous period
attrition (of teeth)
baldness
barrenness
birth of (see parturition)
blindness
breeding cycle
development
differential growth (skull)
embryology
estrous cycle
extrusive growth (of teeth)
gestation
growth

PHYSIOLOGY-Continued

implantation
lactation
life span
light effect
menstruation
metabolic rate
metabolism
moisture requirements
molt
oestrous cycle
ovarian cycle
ovulation
parturition
physiology
pigment deposition
post-partum vaginal estrus
pregnancy
pseudopregnancy
relative growth
reproduction
resorption of embryos
respiration
senility
senses
sexual maturity
spermatogensis
stillbirth
temperature (body)
temperature effect
tooth replacement
toxic saliva
toxicity of liver
twinning in
urination
vaginal introitus
vaginal plug
water consumption

MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS

aboriginal food
aboriginal names
abundance (see population)
accidents to
adaptation
age
age characteristics
age classes
age criteria
age determination
age distinctions
age ratios
altitude record
anesthesia
archeologic cave sites
artificial feeding
bait for
bait formula
banding
bat caves
beaver dams
bed of
bibliography
biotic divisions
biotic province
bounty
breeding colony
cache of
cages
Canadian life zone
capture (collecting methods)
carrying capacity
castration
censuses
census methods
cephalization
climate
collecting methods
collections
coloration (concealing, revealing, warning, directive)
commercial status
comparison
competitors
conservation
control methods
cover for
cycles
cyclic behavior
decimating factors
density
detection of
distribution
drive
ear-marking
ecology
economic importance, status or value
embalming fluids
enemies
evolution
extension of range
extermination
feeding chart
fluctuations
food, as
fur trade in
fur use
game management
handling of
herd
highway mortality
illustrations
injury
introduction
life history methods
life zones (discussion)
live trapping
mammal collections
map of
marking
mastology
measurements
measuring (method)
methods (sundry)
middens
mineral deficiency
mortality
mounds
museum methods
nomenclature
obituary
occurrence
odor (see scent of)
orientation
outlaws
overgrazing
owl pellets
paleontology
photography
phylogeny
poaching
poisoning of
population
preparatory methods
preservation
priming
protection
protein deficiencies
range
recognition
records
relation to
reproductive potential
response to weather
reversion
road count for density
salt licks
scarcity
scent of
seasonal weights
serology
sex determination
sex ratio
shock in
skull cleaning
small animal population
soil conservation
soil effect
speciation
starvation
statistical method
statistics of
status (present, past)
strength of
substitute name
surgical subject
survival of
systematics of
tagging of
taxonomic status
taxonomy

MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS-Continued

techniques
territoriality of
territory of
tooth succession
transplanting
trapping (see live trapping)
traps
type locality
utilization
vernacular names (see common name)
young of
zoogeography

ABBREVIATIONS

General

anat.	anatomy
coll.	collection
comp.	comparison
conserv.	conservation
desc.	description
dis.	disease
distr.	distribution
ecol.	ecology
evol.	evolution
fd.	food
foss.	fossil
gen.	genetics
hab.	habits
introd.	introduced
meas.	measurements
migr.	migration
nomen.	nomenclature
obit.	obituary
orig. desc.	original drescription
par.	parasite
pelage	pelage
photo	photograph
phyl.	phylogeny
phys.	physiology
pop.	population
prot.	protection
ref.	reference
rev.	revision
syn.	synonomy
tax.	taxonomy
wt.	weight

GEOGRAPHIC

Ala.	Alabama
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Calif.	California
Colo.	Colorado
Conn.	Connecticut
Del.	Delaware
D. C.	District of Columbia
Fla.	Florida
Ga.	Georgia
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ia.	Iowa
Kan.	Kansas
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
L. Calif.	Lower California (see Baja California)
Me.	Maine
Md.	Maryland
Mass.	Massachusetts
Mich.	Michigan
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Mont.	Montana
Nebr.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
N. H.	New Hampshire
N. J.	New Jersey
N. Mex.	NNew Mexico
N. Y.	New York
N. C.	North Carolina
N. Dak.	North Dakota
N.W. Terr.	Northwest Territories
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Oreg.	Oregon
Pa.	Pennsylvania
R. I.	Rhode Island
S. Amer.	South America
S.C.	South Carolina
S. Dak.	South Dakota
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
U. S.	United States of America
U.S.S.R.	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Vt.	Vermont
Va.	Virginia
Wash.	Washington
W. Va.	West Virginia
Wis.	Wisconsin
Wyo.	Wyoming

Viola S. Schantz,
Chairman of the Index Committee.

CONCORDANCE

Year	Volume	Number	Pages	Actual Date of Publication
1940	21	1	1-118	February 15, 1940
		2	119-248	May 16, 1940
		3	249-384	August 13, 1940
		4	385-518	November 14, 1940
1941	22	1	1-116	February 14, 1941
		2	117-226	May 13, 1941
		3	227-348	August 14, 1941
		4	349-483	November 13, 1941
1942	23	1	1-118	February 16, 1942
		2	119-244	June 3, 1942
		3	245-364	August 13, 1942
		4	365-483	December 30, 1942
1943	24	1	1-124	February 20, 1943
		2	125-296	June 7, 1943
		3	297-420	August 18, 1943
		4	421-533	November 20, 1943
1944	25	1	1-106	February 18, 1944
		2	107-212	May 26, 1944
		3	213-332	September 8, 1944
		4	333-436	December 12, 1944
1945	26	1	1-104	February 27, 1945
		2	105-188	July 19, 1945
		3	189-300	November 14, 1945
		4	301-426	February 12, 1946
1946	27	1	1-103	March 14, 1946
		2	105-187	May 14, 1946
		3	189-300	August 14, 1946
		4	301-426	November 25, 1946
1947	28	1	1-90	February 17, 1947
		2	91-208	May 20, 1947
		3	209-322	August 20, 1947
		4	323-447	December 1, 1947
1948	29	1	1-93	February 13, 1948
		2	95-205	May 14, 1948
		3	207-344	August 31, 1948
		4	345-448	December 31, 1948
1949	30	1	1-96	February 14, 1949
		2	97-220	May 23, 1949
		3	221-342	August 17, 1949
		4	343-476	November 17, 1949

10-YEAR INDEX TO JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY

(1940-1949)

A

aagardi, see Crocidura
Abbott, Clinton G.:
  Alfred Webster Anthony, obit., 21-244
Abbott, Clinton G., obit., 27-300
abbotti, see Mus
  see Myotis
abieticola, see Martes
  see Tamiasciurus
abietorum, see Peromyscus
  see Vulpes
Abnormalities:
  Cat, 24-270
  Sika deer, 29-71
  Sorex, 24-396
Aboriginal food:
  Citellus, 21-160
Aboriginal names:
  Eskimo, 26-226
  Ondatra, 21-213
abramus, see Pipistrellus
Abundance of:
  Bat, 21-181
  Blarina, 21-423; 30-186
  Citellus, 21-173, 174
  Clethrionomys, 30-186
  Cryptotis, 21-213
  Didelphis, 21-423
  Glaucomys, 21-426
  Lasiurus, 21-424
  Lemmus, 25-242, 244
  Lutra, 21-425
  Marmota, 21-425
  Mephitis, 21-425
  Microtus, 21-427
  Mus, 25-89
  Mustela, 21-424
  Odobenus, 21-143; 25-241
  Odocoileus, 21-428
  Peromyscus, 21-17, 177, 426; 30-159, 186
  Pipistrellus, 21-424
  Pitymys, 21-427
  Procyon, 21-424
  Scalopus, 21-423
  Sciurus, 21-426
  Sorex, 30-186
  Tamias, 21-425
  Urocyon, 21-425
Abyssinia:
  Mus, 24-64
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 21-2
acadicus, see Castor
  see Microtus
  see Sorex
  see Zapus
Accidents to:
  Elk, 28-11
  Enhydra, 21-127
  Glaucomys, 26-437
  Macrotus, 24-396
  Odobenus, 21-141
  Peromyscus, 21-222
  Phoca, 24-402
  Sylvilagus, 21-9, 10
acervator, see Mus
acervifex, see Mus
Acinonyx rex, Africa, 22-287
Acomys cahirinus, 29-208
  cahirinus dimidiatus, comp., 28-368
  cahirinus flavidus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-368
Aconaemys, nomen., 22-8
acrocodia, see Felis
Activity of:
  Bassariscus, 23-26
  Blarina, 23-256
  Castor, 24-13, 16
  Choloepus, 21-6
  Citellus, 21-164; 24-240, 249; 27-223
  Cricetulus, 25-173, 174
  Cryptotis, 25-7
  Cynomys, 25-26
  Eptesicus, 21-181, 309
  Erethizon, 24-494, 496
  Glaucomys, 21-285, 291
  Kangaroo rat, 22-127
  Lemmus, 25-243
  Mephitis, 21-217
  Microtus, 21-32
  Mustela, 23-446
  Myotis, 21-181, 308, 312, 314; 24-489
  Neotoma, 21-268; 24-135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143
  Neotomodon, 26-402
  Ochotona, 21-402
  Ondatra, 24-179, 180
  Peromyscus, in captivity, 21-32
  Pipistrellus, 21-181, 308
  Procyon, 28-323
  Sage mouse, 24-190
  Sigmodon, 25-195
  Sorex, 24-262
  Squirrel, 25-14
  Tamiasciurus, 21-219; 24-320, 326
actuosa, see Martes
acuminatus, see Rhinolophus
Acushi, 22-6
adamsoni, see Dremomys
Adaptation:
  Arvicanthis, 23-210
  Geomys, 21-37
  Heteromys, 26-308
  Lemmiscomys, 23-210
  Liomys, 26-308
  Neotoma, 21-264
  Pelomys, 23-210
  Rhabdomys, 23-210
  Vertebrate eye, 23-453
adelaidensis, see Mus
admiraltiae, see Microtus
adocetus, see Citellus
aedium, see Plagiodontia
Aegoceros falconeri, syn., 21-328
  niger, syn., 21-330
  niger kirkii, syn., 21-330
Aenocyon, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182
aequatorialis, see Artibeus
aequicaudalis, see Rattus
aerosus, see Akodon
Aestivation:
  Ammospermophilus, 28-124
  Citellus, 21-161
  Tamiasciurus, 24-312

aestuans, see Sciurus
aethiopica, see Capra
Aethomys avunculus avunculus, Angola, 22-84
thomasi, Angola, 22-84
afer, see Homo
Affection:
Enhydra, 21-126
affinis, see Hypohippus
Afghanistan:
Mus, 24-61
Africa:
Acinomyx, 22-287
Arvicanthus, 23-210
Damaliscus, 29-421
Heterocephalus, 21-449
Lemniscomys, 23-210
Myotis, 30-274, 315
Notohipparion, 22-445
Pelomys, 23-210
Rattus, 21-210
Rhabdomys, 23-210
Stylohipparion, 22-445
africana, see Mustela
Age characteristics of:
Sorex, 28-13
Age classes of:
Muskrat, 25-60
Age criteria of:
Squirrels, 25-20
Age determination:
Castor, 30-261
Cebus, 24-155
Didelphis, 24-155; 30-368
Glaucomys, 24-172
Lutra, 30-102
Mustela, 28-349
Sylvilagus, 22-387
Vulpes, 30-239
Age distinctions in:
Phocoenoides, 30-119
Age of:
Bison, 28-336
Lepus, 28-133
Lynx, 21-218
Age ratios:
Didelphis, 30-376
Glaucomys, 29-45
Oreamnos, 29-185
Aggressiveness of:
Mustela, 25-198
agilis, see Marmosa
Agouti, 23-310, 24-60; 26-296, 297
agrarius, see Apodemus
Agriculture and rodents, 21-223
Aguascalientes:
Local list, 26-354
Aguti, nomen., 22-6
Ai, nomen., 22-5
*Ailuraena, orig. desc., foss., Tex., 21-445
*johnstoni, orig. desc., foss., Tex., 21-445; foss., syn., 22-198
airolensis, see Mus
aitchisoni, see Hyperacrius
Akodon, 28-167
aerosus, 26-316
andinus lutescens, 30-315
andinus polius, Peru, 30-315
arviculoides, 25-368; Brazil, hab., 26-125
nigrita, Brazil, hab., 26-125
olivaceus brachiotis, Chile, comp., 27-91
Alabama:
Bats, 29-415
Bison, 26-433
Lasiurus, 29-415
Mammal collections, 26-231
Ondatra, 29-138
Sciurus, 22-198
Sylvilagus, 28-279
alacer, see Sylvilagus
Alactagulus acontion acontion, Asia, 22-314
alascanus, see Callorhinus
alascensis, see Evotomys
see Myotis
see Putorius
see Vulpes
Alaska, 30-81, 116, 269, 379
Bowhead whale, 21-362
Buffalo, 25-49
Callorhinus, 24-402, 504; 30-269
Caribou, 25-49
Clethrionomys, 26-67
Dall sheep, 25-50
Deer, 25-49
Dicrostonyx, 26-304, 305
Enhydra, 21-119
Eumetopias, 26-390
Game animals, 25-49
Gulo, 30-81
Lepus, 28-353
Local list, 27-213
Microtus, 21-332
Mirounga, 24-500
Moose, 25-49
Mountain sheep, 25-49
Mus, 24-65
Musk ox, 25-49
Mustela, 26-179
Odobenus, 21-138
Ovis, 22-448; 23-220
Phoca, 24-401, 402; 30-269
Phocoenoides, 23-41; 24-394; 25-295; 27-364
Reindeer, 25-49
Sea otter, 26-89
Sitka deer, 25-49
Ursus, 21-209, 216
Vulpes, 22-447
alba, see Ondatra
albatus, see Thomomys
Alberta, 30-379
Euarctos, 26-197
Local list, 23-119, 27-134; 29-49
Mammal collections, 26-231
Map, 23-123
Microtus, 23-306
Mustela, 26-75, 180
Ursus, 26-199
albertisii, see Mus
albescens, see Felis
see Leopardus
see Myotis
see Reithrodontomys
see Vespertilio

albibarbis, see Sorex
albicans, see Mus
albicauda, see Alticola
albicaudatus, see Thomomys
albifrons, see Peromyscus
albigula, see Neotoma
Albinism in:
  Blarina, 21-89, 214, 457
  Coyote, 28-63
  Cynomys, 28-62
  Didelphis, 21-187
  Eptesicus, 23-305
  Lepus, 26-60; 30-202
  Marmota, 21-189
  Mephitis, 21-189
  Microtus, 21-421; 23-311, 336
  Myotis, 23-303
  Rat, 26-193
  Scalopus, 23-451
  Sigmodon, 29-185
albinucha, see Poecilogale
albinus, see Mus
  see Rattus
albiventer, see Clethrionomys
  see Dirias
  see Noctilio
  see Petaurista
albolimbatus, see Tamiasciurus
alboniger, see Hylopetes
albula, see Mus
albus, see Canis
  see Mus
Alce, syn., 29-273
Alcelaphus, 29-273
Alces, 26-34; 29-273
  alces alces, 27-359
  alces bedfordi, Manchuria, hab., 21-403
  alces gigas, 27-359
  americana, Colo., 21-96; 25-192; Nat. Parks, 29-256; Alberta, B. C., 30-379
  americana americana, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-141, Me., 397; Mass., 25-310; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-151; Alberta, 29-63, New Brunswick, 29-173
  americanus shirasi, Colo., 25-172, Wash. 413; Idaho, 27-311, 326
  gigas, Alaska, hab., 27-216
alces, see Alces
Alcorn, J. R.:
  Life history notes on the Piute ground squirrel, 21-160
  Color variation in the Piute ground squirrel, 21-218
  Counts of embryos in Nevadan kangaroo rats, 22-88
  Notes on the winter occurrence of bats in Nevada, 25-308
  On the decoying of coyotes, 27-122
Aldous, Shaler E.:
  Notes on a black-footed ferret raised in captivity, 21-23
  Food habits of chipmunks, 22-18
  A deer browse survey method, 25-130
Aldous, Shaler E., and J. Manweiler:
  The winter food habits of the short-tailed weasel in northern Minnesota, 23-250
Alertness of:
  Oreamnos, 25-151
alexandrinus, see Rattus
alfaroi, see Oryzomys
alfredi, see Dipodomys
  see Sigmodon
Algeria:
  Mus, 24-69
Alimentary system of:
  Dugong, 26-159
Allactaga elater indica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-271
  jaculus vexillarius, Asia, 22-314
  mongolica, Manchuria, 21-404
  saltator suschkini, Asia, 22-314
Allan, Philip F.:
  Mating behavior of Dipodomys ordii richardsoni, 25-403
  Notes on Dipodomys ordii richardsoni, 27-271
  Bluejay attacks red bats, 28-180
allegheniensis, see Mustela
Allelomorph:
  Mus, 24-60
Allen, Durward L.:
  Two recent mammal records from Allegan County, Michigan, 21-459
  A method for recording place locations in the field, 22-454
  The purposes of mammal population studies, 30-18
  (Review) Reuben Edward Trippensee, Wildlife management, upland game and general principles, 30-321
Allen, Glover M.:
  Hair and scales of the paca, 21-438
  Hylonycteris underwoodi in Mexico, 23-97
Allen, Glover Morrill, obit., 23-244; 24-297
alleni, see Bassaricyon
  see Hodomys
  see Lepus
  see Liomys
  see Neofiber
  see Neotoma
  see Sciurus
Allin, A. E., see A. de Vos and Allin.
Allis, Edward Phelps, obit., 29-344
Allolagus mandshuricus, Manchuria, desc., hab., pel., 24-78, 80
allophylus, see Peromyscus
Alopex lagopus innuitus, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-131; Baffin Id., hab. distr., 24-55; Canada, status, hab. cycles, 25-233; N.W. Terr., hab., dis., 26-229
alophus, see Hystrix
Alouatta, native name, 22-10; 24-221
  caraya, native name, 22-10
  palliata mexicana, Mexico, 26-358
  senicula, native name, 22-10
  seniculus seniculus, Peru, syn., 30-284
Alpaca, 22-15; 24-97
alpina, see Mustela
alpinus, see Glaucomys
alstoni, see Neotomodon

altaica, see Talpa
altarium, see Myotis
Alticola cricetulus, syn., 28-275
imitator, syn., 28-276
roylei albicauda, comp., 28-276
roylei blanfordi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-276
roylei cautus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-276
roylei glacialis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-276
roylei lahulius, syn., 28-276
roylei montosa, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-276
roylei roylei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-276
stoliczkanus stracheyi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-275
alticola, see Cricetulus
see Thomomys
alticraniatus, see Myotis
altissimus, see Microrzomys
Altitude-effect:
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-173
Thomomys, 21-205
Altitude record of:
Spilogale, 24-270
Aluata, nomen., 22-10
Alvarez, Miguel T., see Juan J. Angulo, and Alvarez
Amadon, Dean:
Letter to the editor, 25-319
ambiguus, see Dipodomys
amblyceps, see Ursus
amblyotis, see Lophostoma
see Phyllostoma
see Tonatia
amboinensis, see Myotis
American Institute of Biological Sciences, 29-91
American Society of Mammalogists:
Annual meeting approved, 26-451
Board of Directors meets, 24-419
List of members, 21-483; 26-327; 29-321
Twenty-eighth annual meeting, 29-316
Twenty-fifth annual meeting, 25-320
Twenty-fourth annual meeting, 23-224
Twenty-ninth annual meeting, 30-220, 450
Twenty-second annual meeting, 21-464
Twenty-seventh annual meeting, 28-424
Twenty-sixth annual meeting, 27-279
americana, see Alces
see Antilocapra
see Cochliomyia
see Euarctos
see Martes
see Monodelphis
see Panthera
see Taxidea
americanum, see Mammut
americanus, see Bison
see Cervus
see Euarctos
see Homo
see Lepus
see Oreamnos
see Tapirus
see Ursus
see Zapus
amicus, see Phyllotis
Ammospermophilus interpres, 28-151, Coahuila, hab., 157
nelsoni, Calif., as food, 22-146; Calif. hab., illus., 28-115, 117
Ammotragus lervia, tax., 21-327
amoenus, see Eutamias
amoles, see Sigmodon
amphibius, see Arvicola
see Microtus
ampullatus, see Hyperoodon
Amundson, Geno A.:
Bobcat swims, 24-399
amurensis, see Felis
Anal glands:
Bassariscus, 23-25
analogus, see Baiomys
Anaptogonia hiatidens, syn., foss., 28-67
Anatomical preparation:
Geomys, 21-37
Anatomy of:
Aplodontia, 23-408, 443
Bassariscus, 23-18
Bats, 30-97
Blarina, 23-159
Canis, 23-220
Capromys, 26-424; 29-277
Castor, 23-405, 411; 30-261
Cervus, 27-323
Chimpanzee, 30-270
Dasyprocta, 23-405
Didelphis, 29-150; 30-111
Dugong, 26-153
Georychus, 23-405
Glaucomys, 21-62
Gymnuromys, 23-407
Microtus, 23-406
Neotoma, 23-405
Onychomys, 23-406
Oryctolagus, 23-405
Peromyscus, 23-406
Phocoenoides, 25-298; 30-116
Rattus, 27-169
Reithrodontomys, 23-406
Sciurus, 23-408
Solenodon, 28-298
Spalax, 23-407
Sylvilagus, 23-2; 28-405
Thomomys, 23-408
Anchitherium clarencei, foss., 22-439
praestans, foss., 22-439
andamanensis, see Rattus
Anderson, John M.:
Sex-ratio and weights of southwestern Lake Erie muskrats, 28-391
Anderson, Malcolm P., 29-3
Anderson, Rudolph Martin:
Summary of the large wolves of Canada, with description of three new Artic races, 24-386
The varying lemming (Genus Dicrostonyx) in Canada, 26-301
Anderson, R. M., S. C. Kendeigh, D. A. Spencer, C. T. Vorhies, T. I. Storer, and E. R. Kalmbach

Economic mammalogy committee report, 28-429
andersoni, see Lepus
see Rattus
see Thomomys
Andinomys, 28-167
edax, desc., comp., 28-167, 173
edax lineicaudatus, 28-173
andinus, see Dusicyon
see Oryzomys
andium, see Phyllotis
Anesthesia of:
Sigmodon, 25-126
Anestrous period of:
Dipodomys, 25-157
Anger:
Choloepus, 21-7
Angola:
Local list, 22-81
angolae, see Pedetes
see Rhabdomys
angolensis, see Dendromus
see Poemys
anguinae, see Mustela
angulatus, see Pecari
see Tayassu
Angulo, Juan J.;
Some anatomical characteristics of the hutia conga, 26-424
Teat location in the Cuban Solenodon, 28-298
Comparative scrotal and abdominal temperatures in a tropical wild rodent, 30-54
Angulo, Juan J., and Miguel T. Alvarez:
The genital tract of the male conga hutia, Capromys pilorides (Say), 29-277
angusta, see Blarina
angustiae, see Tragulus
angusticeps, see Cratogeomys
see Oryzomys
angustirostris, see Cratogeomys
see Mirounga
see Perognathus
Animal associates of:
Dasypus, 26-224
Kangaroo rat, 22-145
Neotomodon, 26-404
Annam:
Pygathrix, 25-291
annectens, see Liomys
see Neotoma
annulatus, see Citellus
Anonymous:
Slaughter of buffalo at Wainwright Buffalo Park, 21-117
Conservation of scholarly journals, 23-242
Board of Directors meets, 24-419
American Institute of Biological Sciences, 29-91
Society of systematic zoologists, 29-343
Anotomys, 25-341
Anoura geoffroyi, Brazil, hab., 26-126
Anteater, 24-157, 160
Antelope, 21-96, 155, 156, comp., 361; 22-57; locked horns, 23-92; Calif., hab., 24-263, 459, 464; 26-135, 182; 28-64; 29-155
American, 29-256
Four-horned, 27-166
Mexican prong-horn, Mexico, 26-354
Pronghorn, Mont., distr., status, map, 25-43, 272; 27-84, 151, 326; 28-151, 160
Roan, 21-329
Sable, 21-331
Anthony, Alfred Webster, obit., 21-244; 29-3
anthonyi, see Perognathus
see Scapanus
Anthorhina peruana, Peru, anat., 30-280
Antilocapra, Colo., hab., 23-92
americana, Wyo., 21-156; 24-466; Tex. pop., status, 25-272; Coahuila, hab., distr., 28-160; Natl. Parks, 29-256
americana americana, Utah, 21-155, 156; Okla., food, 22-57; Alberta., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-151, Ida., 311, Ida., 326
americana mexicana, 26-354
americana peninsularis, Mexico, 26-351
Antilope barbata, syn., 21-330
dama, syn., 21-329
dorcas, syn., 21-328
equina, syn., 21-329
lervia, syn., 21-327
pygarga, syn., 21-328
pygargus, syn., 21-328
truteri, syn., 21-330
antiquorum, see Camelopardalis
see Giraffa
antiquus, see Peromyscus
Antler measurements:
Rangifer, 24-52
Antlers of:
Elk, 21-95
Odocoileus, 26-310
Rangifer, 24-52
Antrozous, 28-22, 25, 184
bunkeri, Okla., 26-309
pallidus, N. Mex., hab., 23-337; anat., comp., 24-356, 359, 360; Oreg., 26-196, 309; hab. 27-61; Calif., hab., 28-21, 23, 24, 26
pallidus cantwelli, Utah, hab., 22-293
pallidus pacificus, syn., 22-293; hab., 24-96
pallidus pallidus, Utah, 22-293; Tex., 24-269; Tex., hab., wt., 25-263, Nev., hab., 309, Mexico, hab., 380; Ariz., 28-65
Aortic parganglia, 24-497
Aotes, common name, 22-9
Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus, Peru, syn., 30-284
apache, see Perognathus
see Sciurus
see Taxidea
Apara, 22-3
Ape, 24-349
Anthropoid, 24-353; 25-67
apella, see Cebus

Aper, 29-273
Aphaetreus, 29-177
Aplodontia, Wash., 23-174, anat., 408; 25-92, 274; anat., 26-146
rufa, Wash., anat., 23-443
rufa rufa, 22-171
Apodemus, 30-29
agrarius chevrieri, 28-368; China, hab., 30-70
agrarius mantchuricus, Manchuria, 21-405
flavicollis gurkha, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
flavicollis latronum, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
flavicollis rusiges, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
flavicollis wardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
flavicollis wintoni, comp., 21-350
hamiltoni hamiltoni, comp., 21-350
hebridensis hebridensis, Scotland, desc., 21-347, comp., 349
*hebridensis nesiticus, Scotland, orig. desc., 21-347
major rufulus, Manchuria, 21-405
sylvaticus, 30-224
sylvaticus orestes, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
sylvaticus pentax, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-369
sylvaticus sylvaticus, comp., 21-347, 351
Apomys, 28-373
Aporodon, 28-49
Aquatic habits:
Enhydra, 21-119, 132
Polar bear, 21-91
Aquatic life:
Icticyon, 25-154
aquaticus, see Oryzomys
see Scalopus
see Sylvilagus
aquilo, see Callosciurus
aquilonia, see Ondatra
Arabia:
Mus, 24-63, 64, 70
araneus, see Sorex
Arboreal habits:
Sylvilagus, 21-463
Tamiasciurus, 24-312
arboreus, see Rattus
arcal, see Ovis
arcar, see Ovis
Archeologic cave sites, Coahuila, 28-147
arctica, see Mustela
arcticeps, see Onychomys
arcticus, see Lepus
see Moschus
see Putorius
see Rangifer
see Sorex
Arctitis, anat., 26-443
binturong, anat., 26-64
Arctocephalus forsteri, New Zealand, zoogeog., 25-334
townsendi, Mexico, 26-351
Arctomys flaviventer, 24-466
arctos, see Ursus
Arctostylops, 24-308
arenalis, see Oryzomys
arenarius, see Perognathus
arenicola, see Citellus
argentatus, see Peromyscus
argentescens, see Funambulus
Argentina:
Viscacha, 29-346
aridulus, see Peromyscus
Arizona:
Bassariscus, 23-17
Bobcat, 24-399
Canis, 25-196
Citellus, 25-196; 28-65
Corynorhinus, 30-434
Coyote, 22-86; 28-36
Deer, 28-36
Desert bighorn, 24-263
Dipodomys, 28-65
Eptesicus, 25-312
Erethizon, 30-201
Eutamias, 25-196
Felis, 24-379; 27-89
Lasionycteris, 25-312
Lasiurus, 25-414; 26-194; 27-278
Lepus, 28-129
Local list, 28-65
Macrotis, 30-434
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mephitis, 30-79
Nasua, 21-11; 29-249
Neotoma, 22-280; 23-213; 24-130; 28-65
Notiosorex, 22-265
Odocoileus, 25-196
Ondatra, 27-88
Pecari, 26-434
Peccary, 22-86
Perognathus, 23-339; 28-65; 30-435
Peromyscus, 23-61, 64, 65
Pipistrellus, 24-266
Porcupine, 29-182
Sciurus, 25-196
Sorex, 29-295
Tadarida, 21-26; 25-312
Taxidea, 29-75; 30-302
arizonensis, see Felis
arkal, see Ovis
Arkansas:
Dasypus, 25-415
Local list, 21-187
Mammal collections, 26-231
arkar, see Ovis
Armadillo, 21-223; vernacular names, 22-3, 157, 23-450; 24-160; 25-11, 415; 26-211, 212, 221, anim. assoc., 224; 27-167, 175, 273; 29-76
Giant, 27-167; 29-420
Nine-banded, 26-211; 27-59; 28-56, 162; 30-164
Texas nine-banded, 21-190
armatus, see Echimys
armiger, see Hipposideros
arnee, see Bos
see Bubalus
Arnold, Lee W.:
Notes on the life history of the sand pocket mouse, 23-339

California winter records of Macrotus californicus Baird, 24-103
arsipus, see Vulpes
artemisiae, see Peromyscus
Artibeus, gen., 28-62
jamaicensis aequatorialis, Peru, 30-282
jamaicensis jamaicensis, Mexico, wt., hab., 25-378; Mexico, 30-424
lituratus lituratus, Peru, syn., 30-282
planirostris trinitatis, Trinidad, hab., 27-327
toltecus toltecus, Mexico, hab., 25-378
Artificial feeding of:
Bats, 28-60
arvalis, see Arvicola
see Cratogeomys
Arvicanthis, Africa, hab., 23-210
Arvicola amphibius, anat., 27-378
arvalis, anat., 27-378
drummondi, syn., 21-337, 338
drummondii, syn., 21-336
hiatidens, 28-67
microcephalus, syn., 21-337, 338
noveboracensis, syn., 21-336
riparius, 24-466
rubricatus, syn., 26-304
rufocanus kamtschaticus, comp., 21-94
terrestris monticola, 27-378
terrestris terrestris, anat., 27-378
arviculoides, see Akodon
Aschizomys, status, 21-94
lemminus, Siberia, rev., syn., 21-94
Aselliscus tricuspidatus, Solomon Islands, desc., 28-390
ashtoni, see Viverra
Asia:
Alactagulus, 22-314
Allactaga, 22-314
Ellobius, 22-314
Hipparion, 22-438
Mammals of, 21-76
Ochotona, 22-327
Panthera, 21-208
Selevinia, 22-312
Seleviniidae, 22-311
Sika, 21-208
Spelaeus, 21-207, 208
Ursus, 21-207
asiaticus, see Homo
Asinus, 29-273
asinus somaliensis, 21-200, 201
hamar, Persia, rev., 21-199
hemionus bedfordi, 21-197
hemionus finschi, 21-198
hemionus hemionus, Mongolia, rev., 21-197
hemionus luteus, 21-198
hemionus onager, Persia, rev., 21-199
taeniopus, rev., 21-200
taeniopus somaliensis, 21-201
Asioscalops, anat., 26-413
Ass, Asiatic wild, 21-200
Mongolian, 21-197
North Persian, 21-198
Transcaspian, 21-198
assamensis, see Atherurus
see Callosciurus
assimilis, see Peromyscus
Associates of:
Armadillo, 26-224
Eutamias, 21-406, 409
Microtus, 26-436
Ochotona, 21-404
Sorex, 27-311
Astor markhor, 21-328
astutus, see Bassariscus
Ateles, nomen., 22-11; 24-221
geoffroyi vellerosus, Mexico, 26-358
geoffroyi yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
paniscus chamek, Peru, syn., 30-284
ater, see Mus
see Perognathus
athabascae, see Bison
see Clethrionomys
Athabaska:
Microtus, 23-306
Atherurus macrourus assamensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-251
macrourus macrourus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-251
Atlantic Ocean:
Lagenorhynchus, 26-195
Atophyrax bendirii, 24-426
atrata, see Neotoma
atrodorsalis, see Callosciurus
atrox, see Hipposideros
Attack by:
Odobenus, 21-139
Attacking man:
Canis, 28-294
Mustela, 25-198
Odobenus, 21-142
attenuata, see Crocidura
attenuatus, see Dipodomys
Attitudes:
Enhydra, feeding, 21-124
Attrition of teeth:
Microtus, 21-30
attwateri, see Neotoma
see Peromyscus
Auchenia, syn., 29-273
audax, see Putorius
Auditory bullae:
Punomys, 24-369
Auditory ossicles of:
Asioscalops, 26-413
Condylura, 26-414
Eoscalops, 26-413
Mogera, 26-413
Parascaptor, 26-413
Scalopus, 26-414
Scapanus, 26-414
Talpa, 26-413
Talpidae, 26-412
Urotrichus, 26-419
audubonii, see Sylvilagus
Auliscomys, 24-371; 28-167, 172
boliviensis flavidior, Peru, 29-357
aurantius, see Reithrodontomys
auratus, see Cricetus
aurea, see Marmota
aureogaster, see Sciurus
aureolus, see Peromyscus
aureus, see Citellus
auricularis, see Pitymys

aurigineus, see Lepus
aurillus, see Oryzomys
auripectus, see Peromyscus
aurita, see Canis
auritus, see Chrotopterus
austerus, see Peromyscus
Austin, Thos. S., see A. R. Shadle, Austin, and Meyer
Austin, Thomas S., see Albert R. Shadle, Nauth, Gese, and Austin
austini, see Pteropus
Australia, 30-400
  Dasyurus, 21-191
  Didelphis, 21-191
  Mus, 24-63, 65
  Mustela, 21-191
  Phascogale, 21-191
  Thylogale, 21-191
australis, see Camelopardalis
  see Pipistrellus
  see Rattus
  see Scalopus
Austria:
  Mus, 24-66, 67
austroriparius, see Myotis
Autrey, H. V., and Eugene P. Odum:
  Woodland jumping mouse (Napaeozapus) in Georgia, 30-200
avara, see Marmota
avia, see Mephitis
avunculus, see Aethomys
Axial skeleton of:
  Phocoenoides, 25-301
Azores:
  Mus, 24-65
azoricus, see Mus
azteca, see Carollia
  see Felis
aztecum, see Hemiderma
aztecus, see Oryzomys
  see Potos
  see Reithrodontomys
  see Sylvilagus

B

baberi, see Hylotetes
Babirussa, 29-273
Baboon, toe sucking, 22-395
bachmani, see Sciurus
  see Sylvilagus
bactrianus, see Camelus
  see Mus
Baculum, homology, 26-146; taxidermy, 28-395
Baculum of:
  Arvicola, 27-378
  Baiomys, 23-202
  Bats, 30-97
  Callorhinus, 30-269
  Castor, 30-261
  Citellus, 21-53
  Clethrionomys, 27-382
  Corynorhinus, 30-100
  Cynomys, 21-56
  Dasypterus, 30-101
  Dicrostonyx, 27-381
  Eptesicus, 30-100
  Eutamias, 21-57
  Ground squirrels, 30-97
  Haplomylomys, 23-199
  Lasionycterus, 30-99
  Lasiurus, 30-100
  Lemmus, 27-381
  Lutra, 30-102, 263
  Marmota, 21-57
  Microtus, 27-383
  Mustela, 28-344; 30-108, 263
  Myotis, 30-99
  Neacomys, 22-421
  Neofiber, 27-383
  Neotoma, 23-287
  Nycticeius, 30-100
  Ochrotomys, 23-201
  Ondatra, 27-383
  Onychomys, 23-202
  Oryzomys, 27-387
  Peromyscus, 23-196
  Phenacomys, 27-381
  Phoca, 30-269
  Pipistrellus, 30-100
  Pitymys, 27-383
  Pizonyx, 30-99
  Podomys, 23-199
  Procyon, 29-287
  Raccoon, illus., 28-297
  Reithrodontomys, 23-202; 24-24
  Sciuridae, 21-52
  Sciurus, 21-60
  Sigmodon, 27-387
  Synaptomys, 27-381
  Tamias, 21-57
  Tamiasciurus, 21-59
  Vespertilio, 30-100
Badger, 21-154, 155, 169; 23-78, 298, 344, 380, 391; 24-99, 243; 25-35, 264; 26-89; 27-115, 138, 158, 175, 197, 316; Alta., 28-50, 64, 129, 155, 287, 290; 29-249; 30-301
badius, see Cannomys
baeba, see Nesokia
Baffin Island:
  Alopex, 24-55
  Canis, 24-54, 55, 392, 393
  Delphinapterus, 24-56
  Erignathus, 24-58
  Grampus, 24-57
  Gulo, 24-56
  Lemmus, 24-54
  Lepus, 24-53, 54
  Local list, 24-47
  Mammals, 25-221
  Mustela, 24-56
  Odobenus, 24-58
  Phoca, 24-57
  Rangifer, 24-49
  Thalarctos, 24-56
bahadur, see Mus
baikalensis, see Ursus
Bailey, Alfred M.:
  The moose in Colorado, 21-96
  Records of moose in Colorado, 25-192
Bailey, Alfred M., W. Frank Blair, Edwin V. Komarek, Adolph Murie, Donald Spencer, and Olaus J. Murie:

Life History and ecology committee report, 28-427
Bailey, John Wendell:
The finback whale in Virginia waters, 29-183
Bailey, Vernon, obit., 23-244
Bailey, Vernon, and J. Kenneth Doutt:
Two new beavers from Labrador and New Brunswick, 23-86
baileyi, see Canis
see Lynx
see Neotoma
see Perognathus
see Thomomys
bailwardi, see Calomyscus
Baiomys, 21-223; 26-191
musculus musculus, Mexico, hab., wt., 25-394; Guerrero, Oaxaca, Puebla, 28-50
musculus nigrescens, Chiapas, 28-50
taylori, 25-389; Tex., 30-145
taylori analogus, Mexico, hab., 25-394; Mexico, 28-50
taylori subater, Tex., hab., 21-223; anat., 22-296, 304, Tex., hab., wt., 378; Tex., anat., 23-196; hab., 28-31
taylori taylori, Nuevo Leon, 28-50
bairdi, see Peromyscus
see Sorex
bairdii, see Lepus
see Peromyscus
see Tapirella
Bait for:
Clethrionomys, 23-37
Dipodomys, 21-393; 29-16
Eutamias, 23-37
Mammals, 22-150
Neotoma, 21-253
Neurotrichus, 23-37
Peromyscus, 23-37
Sorex, 23-37
Bait formula, 25-348
Baja California, (See also Lower California),
Local list, 26-350, 351, 352
Mirounga, 30-192
Taxidea, 30-304
Baker, Rollin H.:
Effect of burning and grazing on rodent populations, 21-223
Notes on small mammal of eastern Texas, 23-343
An ecological study of tree squirrels in eastern Texas, 25-8
The occurrence of Mustela frenata arthuri in Texas, 25-319
Mountain lion in southeastern Texas, 30-199
Baker, Rollin H., and Coleman C. Newman:
Note on the den site of a raccoon family, 23-214
Baker, Rollin H., see Coleman C. Newman and Baker
Balaena mysticetus, Canada, status, 25-250
Balaenoptera physalus, Me., 23-397; Calif., desc., anat., wt., 24-39; Canada, status, 25-250; comp., 27-393; Va., 29-183
Balancing of:
Neotoma, 21-263
Balantiopteryx io, 25-377; Mexico, hab., 30-424
plicata, Mexico, hab., 25-376; Mexico, 26-352
Baldness of:
Alopex, 25-235
Baldwin, Francis Marsh, and Kenneth LeRoy Johnson:
Effects of hibernation on the rate of oxygen consumption in the thirteen-lined ground squirrel, 22-180
Baldwin, Francis Marsh, Ozro Brandt Wiswell, and Wesley Gale Irons:
Aortic paraganglia (Zuckerkandl's bodies) in the guinea pig, 24-497
baliolus, see Sciurus
baluchi, see Calomyscus
Baluchistan:
Mus, 24-61
Bandicota bandicota, syn., 28-365
bengalensis bengalensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-367
bengalensis gracilis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-367
bengalensis kok, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-366
bengalensis varius, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-366
bengalensis wardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-366
dacaensis, syn., 28-367
dubius, syn., 28-367
elliotana, syn., 28-365
gigantea, syn., 28-365
indica indica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-365
indica nemorivaga, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-365
indica savilei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-365
lordi, syn., 28-366
macropus, syn., 28-365
malabarica, syn., 28-365
morungensis, syn., 28-367
plurimammis, syn., 28-367
sindicus, syn., 28-366
tarayensis, syn., 28-367
bandicota, see Bandicota
Banding of:
Bats, 21-181; 26-15; 27-224
Eptesicus, 26-15
Myotis, 24-476; 26-15; 30-433
Pipistrellus, 26-15; 30-198
Banfield, A. W. F.:
Longevity of the big brown bat, 29-418
bangsi, see Glaucomys
see Mustela
Banteng, 23-101; 28-247
Javan, 21-324
banteng, see Bos
bantiger, see Bos
banting, see Bibos
bantinger, see Bos

baptistae, see Meriones
barbara, see Eira
barbata, see Antilope
barbatus, see Erignathus
see Sus
barbei, see Callosciurus
Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, and C. Bertrand Schultz:
Parabos dodsoni Barbour and Schultz: a correction, 23-223
Barbour, Roger W.:
Three new mammal records from Kentucky, 22-195
Nests and habitat of the golden mouse in eastern Kentucky, 23-90
Barbour, T., Barbara Lawrence, William E. Schevill, Sherwood L. Washburn, and Mary B. Cobb:
Glover Morrill Allen, 1879-1942, obit., 24-297
Barbour, Thomas, obit., 27-300.
Barkalow, Frederick S., Jr.:
The status of the Seminole bat, Lasiurus seminolus (Rhoads), 29-415
Barkalow, Frederick S., Jr., see Wm. H. Burt and Barkalow.
Barnes, Claude T.:
Color nomenclature, 30-81
baroni, see Oryzomys
Barrenness in:
Muskrat, 25-61
Barrington, B. A., Jr.:
Description of birth and young of the pocket gopher, *Geomys floridanus*, 23-428
Barrington, B. A., Jr., see H. B. Sherman and Barrington
Bartholomew, George A., Jr.:
A census of harbor seals in San Francisco Bay, 30-34
bartoni, see Callosciurus
Bashanov, B. S., and B. A. Belosludov:
A remarkable family of rodents from Kasakhstan, U.S.S.R., 22-311
Bassaricyon alleni, Peru, 30-287
Bassariscus, cages, 23-17
astutus, hab., 23-17, anat., phys., 18, pel., 21; Coahuila, 28, 151, 155
astutus astutus, Mexico, hab., 25-381
astutus consitus, Chihuahua, 23-297
astutus flavus, N. Mex., hab., 23-77; Tex., status, hab., 25-263, 381; N. Mex., hab., 27-157, Tex., 166; Tex., distr., 30-202
astutus yumanensis, Ariz., 28-65
sumichrasti sumichrasti, Mexico, 26-358
Bat, 21-90, 181, 306, 352; 24-157, 197, 269, Miocene, 356, 403, 474, 501; 25-11; hab., 26-23; par., 28-388; 30-48, 51, bacula, 97, illus., 98, 197, 198, 315
Acadian, 22-449
Arizona cave, 23-92
Big brown, 21-172, 173, 188, 424; hibernation, 22-203; 23-83; 24-96; 25-378; 379; 27-135, 240, 312; 29-168, 415, 418; 30-67, 187
Big eared, 23-297; 29-418; 30-188
Black-nosed, 25-262
Brown, 25-312
Bunker, 26-309
California leaf-nosed, 24-103, 396; 25-320
California little brown, 25-379; 27-312
California mastiff, 24-269, 404
Canyon, 25-379; 30-434
Captive, 28-60, 145, 387
Cave, 25-378; 26-15
Eastern long-eared, 21-188
Epaulette, 22-82
Evening, 22-53; 25-380; 27-166; 29-182, 415
False vampire, 26-1, 11
Florida Miocene, 24-356
Florida yellow, 30-59
Free-tailed, 21-26, 196
Fruit, 27-327; 28-388
Georgian, 21-424; 28-62
Gray, 21-188
Great Basin little brown, 24-403
Hare-lipped, 26-1
Hawaiian, 25-333
Hoary, 21-183, 188, 214, 354; 23-77, 126, 297, 430; 25-310; 26-131; 27-135, 312; 29-168
Hollister's, 24-197
Horseshoe, 30-69
Large brown, 23-77
Leaf-nosed, 24-266; 30-434
Least, 26-433
Least brown, 23-218
LeConte free-tailed, 27-54
Leib little brown, 23-393
Little black, 28-43
Little brown, 21-423; 23-125; 303, 334, 393; 24-195; 25-379; 26-307; 27-135, 224, 312; 29-54, 168, 416; 30-66, 187, 434
Little California, Tex., 25-261
Little canyon, 25-262
Little western canyon, 24-267
Long-eared, 23-297; 25-320; 27-312
Long-eared brown, 21-423; 29-168
Long-legged, 27-60, 312
Long-nosed, 28-43
Long-tongued, 25-377; 28-183
Lumped-nosed, 25-380; 29-416; 30-59
Mastiff, 28-154
Mexican free-tailed, 21-172, 173; 25-263, 380; 27-166; 28-59; 29-247, 418
New York pigmy, 25-197
Northern red, 23-448
Pale brown, 23-125
Pale lump-nosed, 25-262
Pallid, 23-337; 24-96; 25-263
Pallid big brown, 25-262
Pallid cave, 25-380
Pallid lump-nosed, 21-172
Pipistrelle, 25-320; 29-178, 179, 415; 30-198
Pocketed, 25-201, 410, 413
Pocketed free-tailed, 21-26
Rabbit-nosed night-flying, 26-1

Red, N. Y., hab., 21-215, 355, 424; 23-344, 393; 26-24, 194; 27-135, 166, 178, 278; 28-180; 29-168, 180
Rhogeesa, 28-43
Rudd black, 24-403
Sac-winged, 25-376; 30-424
Say's, 26-92
Seminole, 27-54; 29-415; 30-59
Silver-haired, 21-424; 23-393; 27-135; 29-168
Small banana, 25-378
Trouessart brown, 27-135
Twilight, 21-424; 30-59
Vampire, 25-376, 378; 26-182; 27-217; 28-43; 30-425
Vespertilionid, foss., 24-356
Western red, 25-414
Yellow, 29-182
Yuma, 25-379
Bat caves, 30-424
Anoura, 26-126
Carollia, 26-126
Desmodus, 26-126
New England, 26-15
New York, 26-15
Pipistrellus, 28-62
Tadarida, 28-59
Batchelder, Charles Foster:
Notes on the Canada porcupine, 29-260
Bates, Marston:
Notes on a captive Icticyon, 25-152
Bathyergidae, 21-449
Baughman, J. L.:
Some early notices on American manatees and the mode of their capture, 27-234
On the occurrence of a rorqual whale on the Texas coast, 27-392
Bauman, John E.:
Reactions of a rhesus monkey to embalmed corpses, 26-437
Bavaria:
Mus, 24-67
Beach, Frank A., and Robert W. Gilmore:
Response of male dogs to urine from females in heat, 30-391
Bear, 21-206, 278, 319; 24-458, 464; 25-288; 26-89; 29-155
American black, 21-188; 23-83
Asiatic, 21-206
Asiatic brown, 21-206
Barren-ground, 26-228
Black, 21-207, 421; food, 22-321, 324; 23-78, 83, 126, 393; 24-25, 263; 26-133, 135, Mexico, 353; 27-31, 135, 157, 166, 177, 203, 213, 229, 312; 28-151, 155, 404; 29-54, 168, 247; 30-23, 60, 75
Brown, 21-207, 216
Cinnamon, 27-157
Florida black, 27-54
Grizzly, 21-207; 23-78; 26-228; Mexico, 26-353; 27-215, 310, 313; 28-151, 155; 29-54, 248
Himalayan, 21-207
Hokkaido, 21-208
Kamchatkan, 21-208
Polar, 21-90, 141, 216, distr., 356; 23-365; 24-56; 25-231; 26-228
Beaver, Tex., 21-84, 87, Colo., hab., food, 93, 177, hab., 220, 319, 359, hab., 397, Wyo., mortality, 462; meas., 22-89, 367; 23-395, 411, Wash., hab., 444; history of a colony, 24-12, N. Y., hab., 32, 45, 126, 347, 464; Canada, hab., 25-313; 26-36, 135, 144, 296, 297; 27-166, 216, 230, 320, 396; 28-219; 29-59, 171, 252, 419; 30-22, 72, 174.
Canadian, 23-85, 135; 27-144
Carolina, 27-331
Colorado, 23-80
Golden, 30-72
Labrador, 23-86
Missouri Valley, 27-144
New Brunswick, 23-87
Olympic Mountain, 25-274
South American, 24-503
Beaver cuttings, 24-32
Beaver dams, 24-12
Bed of:
Mustela, 21-25
bedfordi, see Alces
see Equus
beebi, see Callosciurus
Beecher, Wm. J., see Colin C. Sanborn and Beecher
beecheyi, see Citellus
Beer, James:
Notes on the winter food of beavers in the Palouse prairies, Washington, 23-444
Distribution and status of prong-horn antelope in Montana, 25-43
The least weasel *(Mustela rixosa)* in Washington 29-296
Beer, James R., see Frederick Greeley and Beer
Beetles, dermestid, 28-299
Behavior of:
Callorhinus, 24-504
Citellus, 21-409; 24-99, 238; 27-113
Coati, 24-501
Coyote, 28-63
Cryptotis, 25-6
Delphinapterus, 25-251
Dipodomys, 24-404
Dogs, mating, 30-391
Eptesicus, 21-424
Erethizon, 24-494
Geomys, 24-99
Glaucomys, 24-165, 168, 169, 171
Gray squirrel, 29-297
Gulo, 24-56
Icticyon, 25-153
Jack rabbit, 28-130
Kangaroo rat, young, 22-136
Lepus, 24-24, 54
Marmota, 24-402, 499
Martes, 24-268
Mephitis, 24-195
Mustela, in captivity, 21-24, 98, 99; 30-306, 412
Myotis, 24-488
Neotoma, 21-263, 264, 267; 24-135
Neurotrichus, 25-196
North American mammals, 24-346
Ochotona, 21-402

Odocoileus, 21-279
Ondatra, 24-175, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186
Onychomys, 21-221
Peromyscus, 24-196; 28-31
Phocoenoides, 27-367
Procyon, 28-323; 30-314
Rangifer, 24-50, 52
Rattus, 21-261
Red squirrel, 29-297
Sea lion, 26-390
Sylvilagus, breeding, 22-240; 24-499
Tamiasciurus, 24-316, 319, 322, 326, 344
Trichechus, 24-272
Viscacha, 29-359
Vulpes, 24-195; 28-405
Weasel, 21-356
Zalophus, 24-101
Belgian Congo:
Gorilla, 21-71
bellaricus, see Funambulus
bellona, see Callosciurus
Bellrose, Frank C., Jr., and Jessop B. Low:
The influence of flood and low water levels on the survival of muskrats, 24-173
Belomys pearsoni pearsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
pearsoni trichotis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
belone, see Hylopetes
Belosludov, B. A., see B. L. Bashanov and Belosludov
Bengal:
Parascaptor, 21-442
bengalensis, see Bandicota
see Funambulus
see Ratufa
Bennett, Logan J., P. F. English, and R. L. Watts:
The food habits of the black bear in Pennsylvania, 24-25
Benson, Seth B.:
Notes on the pocketed free-tailed bat, 21-26
Myotis lucifugus phasma in California, 21-354
Further notes on the Dall porpoise, 27-368
Comments on migration and hibernation in Tadarida mexicana, 28-407
Decoying coyotes and deer, 29-406
The bat name Myotis ruddi Silliman and von Bloeker, a synonym of Myotis volans longicrus (True), 30-48
Benson, Seth B., and Thomas C. Groody:
Notes on the Dall porpoise *(Phocoenoides dalli)*, 23-41
bentiger, see Bos
berdmorei, see Menetes
Bering Sea:
Odobenus, 21-138
beringei, see Gorilla
beringianus see Ursus
berlandieri, see Cryptotis
see Sigmodon
see Taxidea
bernardi, see Canis
see Ondatra
Berylmys, 28-373
betpakdalaensis, see Selevinia
Bezdek, Hubert:
Encephalitis (?) in red fox in southeastern Ohio, 23-98
Gray fox-den in discarded milk can, 24-269
A red-gray fox hybrid, 25-90
Bezdek, Hubert, see Fred L. Junod and Bezdek
bezoarticus, see Ozotoceras
bhotia, see Dremomys
see Rattus
bhutanensis, see Callosciurus
Bibliography of:
Edward A. Goldman, 28-102
Witmer Stone, 21-3
Bibos banting, syn., 21-325
gaurus gaurus, tax., 21-324
sauveli, Indo-China, 23-101; hab., 28-245
sondaicus birmanicus, tax., 21-325
sondaicus butleri, tax., 21-325
sondaicus lowi, tax., 21-325
sondaicus sondaicus, tax., 21-324
bicolor, see Hesperomys
see Mus
see Oecomys
see Oryzomys
see Ratufa
bidens, see Lophostoma
see Mesoplodon
see Tonatia
see Tylostoma
see Vampyrus
bieni, see Mus
Bigalke, R.:
The type locality of the bontbok, Damaliscus pygargus (Pallas), 29-421
Bighorn, N. Mex., 25-364; 29-68, 155, 257
Desert, Ariz., hab., 24-263
Rocky Mountain, 27-3
Texas, 25-272
bilineata, see Saccopteryx
bilineatus, see Urocryptus
bilobatum, see Uroderma
bimaculatus, see Hesperomys
see Mus
binturong, see Arctitis
Binturong, 26-443
Biology of:
Cricetulus, 25-173
Biome, tundra, Baffin Island, 25-227
Biotic divisions of:
Texas, 25-256
Biotic Province:
California, 26-350
Chiapas Highlands, 26-359
Chihuahua-Zacatecas, 26-354
Guadalupe Island, 26-350
Nayarit-Guerrero, 26-355
Revillagigedo, 26-352
Sierra Madre del Sur, 26-358
Sierra Madre Occidental, 26-353
Sierra Madre Oriental, 26-356
Sinaloa, 26-355

Sonora, 26-352
Southern Baja California, 26-351
Tehuantepec, 26-358
Transverse Volcanic, 26-356
Veracruz, 26-357
Vizcaino Desert, 26-351
Yucatan Peninsula, 26-360
Biotic provinces, Mexico, 26-347
birmanicus, see Bibos
birrelli, see Petaurista
Birth of:
Odobenus, 21-139
Birth rate:
Citellus, 21-164
Bishop, Sherman C.:
Curious behavior of a hoary bat, 28-293
Correction, 28-409
Bison, 21-156; 22-322, 325; 25-313; 26-432; 27-166, 231; 28-161; Okla., foss., 29-420
American, 21-222; 24-398
European, 28-333; 30-393
Mountain, 25-315
Plains, 23-143; 27-152, 166
Wood, 23-143; 25-315; 29-64
Bison americanus, 24-466
americanus pennsylvanicus, 25-313
bison, Pa., 27-231; Coahuila, 28-161; Natl. Parks, 29-256
bison americanus, Fla., Ala., 26-432
bison athabascae, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-143; 28-340; Alberta., 29-64
bison bison, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-143, Minn., 345; Alberta., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-152; 28-340
bison pennsylvanicus, tax., 25-313
bonassus bonassus, Germany, comp., desc., hab., 28-333
latifrons, Tex., foss., 27-166
bison, see Bison
bisulcus, see Hippocamelus
bizzelli, see Euceratherium
Black, John D.:
Another Arkansas armadillo, 25-415
Black, J. D., see S. C. Dellinger and Black
Blackfish, 27-374
Blair, W. Frank:
Two cases of abnormal coloration in mammals, 21-461
Techniques for the study of mammal populations, 22-148
Observations on the life history of *Baiomys taylori subater*, 22-378
Size of home range and notes on the life history of the woodland deer-mouse and eastern chipmunk in northern Michigan, 23-27
Systematic relationships of *Peromyscus* and several related genera as shown by the baculum, 23-196
Rate of development of young spotted ground squirrels, 23-342
A color pattern aberration in Pipistrellus subflavus subflavus, 29-178
Extensions of the known ranges of three species of Texas mammals, 30-201
Shade of pelage color in two populations of kangaroo rats and remarks on the status of *Dipodomys merriami ambiguus* Merriam, 30-388
Blair, W. Frank, see Alfred M. Bailey, Edwin V. Komarek, Adolph Murie, Donald Spencer, Olaus J. Murie, and Blair
Blair, William Reid, obit., 30-455
blandus, see Peromyscus
blanfordi, see Alticola
see Callosciurus
see Hystrix
see Rattus
Blarina, physiol., 26-393; 28-13, 138, 141, 144, Pa., pel., albinism, 403; 29-36, 37, 47; N. C., 30-180
brevicauda, Conn., albinism, 21-214, N. Y., pel., 457; hab., 22-252; Iowa., 23-146, anat., 159, Ill., 436; 25-4, 146, N. Y., 359; Ill., hab., 26-307; Manitoba, wt., 27-135; N. Y., 29-35, O., 227, 229; N. Y., 30-223, 231, 259, 308, 309, Va., 431, Ind., 432
brevicauda angusta, New Brunswick, 29-167
brevicauda brevicauda, Minn., hab., 23-344; Mo., 26-436; hab., 28-180; Nebr., 30-313
brevicauda carolinensis, Ark., hab., 21-188; Va., hab., dis., abundance, 21-423; comp., 22-318; 25-408; Fla., hab., wt., 27-53; Fla., meas., wt., 30-58
brevicauda hulophaga, Kans., comp., 22-317
brevicauda kirtlandi, O., phys., 26-86; Pa., hab., 28-142
brevicauda pallida, New Brunswick, 29-167
*brevicauda plumbea, Tex., orig. desc., distr., comp., 22-317
brevicauda talpoides, Pa., albinism, 21-89, Del., albinism, 21-457; O., comp., 22-318, Va., 324; hab., 23-37, O., hab., 83, N. Y., hab., 255, Me., 393; Ontario, par., 24-194, 508; N. Y., phys., 26-86, W. Va., 95, New Brunswick, 167; N. C., hab., meas., 30-187
Blarinomys breviceps, Brazil, hab., desc., 25-367
Blastocerus dichotomus, nomen., 22-16
Blastocyst of:
Dipodomys, 25-155
blepotis, see Miniopterus
Blindness in:
Neotoma, 21-262
Bloeker, Jack C., von:
Extension of range for three bats in California, 24-403

New locality records for some west American shrews, 25-311
Blossom, Philip M.:
Total melanism in Microtus from Michigan, 23-214
Blubber yield:
Erignathus, 24-58
blythi, see Callosciurus
see Pitymys
Bobcat, 21-154, 155, 156, 189, wt., 218, 262, 278, 425; Fla., 22-285; 23-394; 24-243, Ariz., hab., 399; 25-143; 26-143; 27-139, 160, 166, 230, 255, 317; 28-63, 151, 156, 186; 29-28, 69, 155, 170, 252; 30-62
Bailey, 23-297
Florida, 27-55
Pallid, 27-140
Plateau, 25-265
Rocky Mountain, 23-78
bocagei, see Cryptomys
see Galerella
see Myotis
Bole, B. P., Jr.;
Myotis austroriparius in Tennessee, 24-403
Philip Nelson Moulthrop, 1911-1943, obit., 25-104
Bolivia, 29-346
Felis, 24-228, 230, 231
boliviensis, see Auliscomys
see Phyllotis
see Saimiri
bombax, see Golunda
bombifrons, see Bootherium
bonassus, see Bison
Bond, R. M.:
A convenient method of photographing small mammals, 23-183
The breeding habits of Thomomys bottae in Orange County, California, 27-172
Bonham, Kelshaw:
Duration of life and behavior of Alaska fur seals in captivity, 24-504
bonhotei, see Callosciurus
boninensis, see Mus
bonnevillei, see Dipodomys
Bontbok, 29-421
Bontebok, 21-328
booduga, see Mus
Booth, Ernest S.:
Temporary preservation of small mammals in the field, 25-354
Account of a weasel in a tree, 26-439
Notes on the life history of the flying squirrel, 27-28
Bootherium bombifrons, foss., 27-166
borbensis, see Felis
borealis, see Eutamias
see Lasiurus
see Nycteris
see Odocoileus
see Peromyscus
see Synaptomys
Borell, A. E.:
Feeding habit of the pallid bat, 23-337
Borgfeld, H. O., Jr., obit., 26-345
borneensis, see Sus
Borneo:
Presbytis, 25-290
Rattus, 21-76
Sus, 21-73
Trachypithecus, 25-291
Bos arnee, syn., 21-326
banteng, syn., 21-324
bantiger, syn., 21-325
bantinger, syn., 21-325
bentiger, syn., 21-325
bubalis, syn., 21-326
gaurus, syn., 21-324
gnou, syn., 21-329; 29-277
leucoprymnos, syn., 21-325
leucoprymnus, syn., 21-324
sauveli, Indo-China, 23-101; 30-393, illus., 394
sondaicus, syn., 21-324
taurus, Pa., 27-232
urus javanicus, syn., 21-324
Bothriomys, foss., comp., 28-173
bottae, see Thomomys
Bounty for:
Canis, 25-39, 236
Bourn, W. S., see A. L. Nelson, Cottam, and Bourn
Bovidae, 21-324
bowdoini, see Mesoplodon
bowersi, see Rattus
boxi, see Lagidium
Boyer, Richard H.:
Weasel versus squirrel in Sequoia National Park, 24-99
Mountain coyotes kill yearling black bear in Sequoia National Park, 30-75
boylii, see Peromyscus
brachelix, see Hyperacrius
brachiotis, see Akodon
Brachylagus idahoensis, Utah, Nev., Wash., Ore., Ida., Mont., Calif., distr., 28-187, 188
brachyptera, see Globicephala
brachyrhyncha, see Nasilio
Brachyteles, nomen., 22-11
brachyura, see Nasilio
Bradley, Robert M., see Lee R. Dice and Bradley
Bradt, G. W.;
Note on breeding of beavers, 21-220
Bradypus, nomen., 22-5
cuculliger cuculliger, phys., 26-273
griseus griseus, Panama, phys., 26-272
brahma, see Rattus
Brain of:
Balaenoptera, 24-40
Megaptera, 24-40
Physeter, 24-40
Punomys, 24-369
Brandreth, Courtenay, obit., 30-96
brandti, see Phaiomys
brasiliense, see Lophostoma
see Tonatia
brasiliensis, see Leopardus
brazensis, see Geomys

Brazil:
Blarinomys, 25-367
Callithrix, 28-68
Cebus, 24-146, 149, 155, 160
Didelphis, 24-155
Felis, 24-228
Local list, 25-368; 26-119
Mammalogy and yellow fever, 24-144
Puma, 24-230
braziliensis, see Lutra
Breckenridge, W. J.:
Weights of a Minnesota moose, 27-90
An unusual melanistic squirrel, 28-403
Breeding colony of:
Castor, 24-12, 16
Breeding cycle in dogs, 27-79
Breeding habits of:
Antrozous, 22-294
Beaver, 21-220; 27-396; 29-419
Bison, 28-337
Cervus, 27-324; 28-11
Citellus, 21-173, 174; 22-271; 24-241
Clethrionomys, 22-176, 179; 27-147
Corynorhinus, 28-27
Coyote, 21-435
Cryptotis, 25-4
Dasypus, 21-190; 26-224
Didelphis, 23-155; 26-362
Dipodomys, 21-176; 27-200
Enhydra, 21-125, 132
Eptesicus, 21-182
Erethizon, 21-179; 27-116
Kangaroo rat, 22-135; 29-22
Lasiurus, 27-178; 30-59
Lemmiscus, 27-148
Lepus, 21-180; 27-149; 28-129
Lynx, 27-161; 30-62
Microtus, 21-30; 25-270, 399; 27-147
Mustela, 28-343
Myotis, 21-182, 188; 22-289; 29-417
Neotoma, 21-178
Neotomodont, 26-403
Nycticeius, 22-53
Ochotona, 21-402
Odobenus, 21-139
Odocoileus, 21-180; 23-210; 27-325
Ovis, 24-2
Perognathus, 30-153
Peromyscus, 21-30, 177, 178; 23-32; 28-182; 30-159, 160, 161, 162
Pitymys, 30-72
Procyon, 30-60
Rabbit, 28-63, 134
Rangifer, 26-228
Rattus, 28-242
Red bat, 29-180
Sigmodon, 25-108, 113
Sorex, 21-172; 22-171, 195; 28-13
Sylvilagus, 21-8, 430; 22-240; 23-1; 26-386; 27-273; 30-64
Tadarida, 21-173; 22-294
Tamias, 23-35
Taxidea, 27-175
Thomomys, 27-172, 338
Urogale, 30-194
White-tailed deer, 29-184
Breeding season of:
Citellus, 24-238, 258
Cryptotis, 26-138
Dipodomys, 25-157
Erethizon, 24-493
Eumetopias, 26-390
Glaucomys, 24-163
Microtus, 26-436
Neotoma, 21-265, 267; 24-130, 142
Ovis, 24-3
Perognathus, 23-340
Peromyscus, 25-269
Sage mouse, 24-189
Sigmodon, 25-108
Sylvilagus, 23-6; 26-386
Tamiasciurus, 24-335, 341
brevicauda, see Blarina
see Echimys
see Peromyscus
see Proechimys
breviceps, see Geomys
see Kogia
brevidens, see Parahippus
brevirostris, see Mus
breweri, see Parascalops
bridgeri, see Thomomys
Brimley, H. H.:
A second specimen of True's beaked whale, *Mesoplodon mirus* True, from North Carolina, 24-199
Kogia breviceps and Mesoplodon mirus in the neighborhood of the Oregon inlet, North Carolina, 26-434
Brimley, Herbert Hutchison, obit., 28-208
Brink, V. C., see I. McT. Cowan and Brink
British Columbia, 30-379
Canis, 26-33
Clethrionomys, 26-67
Local list, 26-34
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 21-332
Mustela, 26-75, 180
Phocoenoides, 24-394; 27-364
Snowshoe hare, 23-166
Ziphius, 26-93
British Honduras:
Local list, 26-360
Broadbooks, Harold E.:
(Review) Walter W. Dalquest, Mammals of Washington, 29-305
brodiei, see Funambulus
Brown, Chas. P.:
The hoary bat in Maine, 25-310
Notes on Adirondack beaver, 27-394
Woodchucks observed while fighting, 29-70
Brown, Herbert, 29-3
browni, see Felis
Brumwell, Malcolm J., obit., 23-117
brunneus, see Rattus
brunneusculus, see Rattus
Bryant, Monroe D.:
A far southwestern occurrence of Pitymys in Texas, 22-202
bubalis, see Bos
Bubalis, syn., 29-273
Bubalus, 29-273
bubalis arnee, tax., 21-326
caama, Africa, 27-407
Bubo, pred., Calif., 29-29

buckleyi, see Citellus
Buechner, Helmut K.:
Interrelationships between the pocket gopher and land use, 23-346
Helminth parasites of the gray fox, 25-185
Corrections, 28-190
Buechner, Helmut K., see Wm. B. Davis and Buechner
Buffalo, slaughter, 21-117; 22-322; Nebr., hab., 24-263, 398, 458, 464; 25-43, 49, food, 50, 54; 29-256
American, 26-135
Indian wild, 21-326
Water, 28-248
buffoni, see Felis
bukit, see Rattus
bulbivorus, see Thomomys
Bulgaria:
Mus, 24-66, 67
bullaris, see Tylomys
bullata, see Neotoma
bullatus, see Thomomys
bulleri, see Macrotus
bunkeri, see Antrozous
see Marmota
see Neotoma
Burket, Otis Roy, see Max S. Millar and Burket
Burma:
Mus, 24-62, 63, 70
Parascaptor, 21-442
Rodentia, 28-249, 357
Burmeisteria, nomen., 22-3
Burning, effect on rodents, 21-223
Burns, Frank L., obit., 27-300
Burrow of:
Ammospermophilus, 28-116
Citellus, 21-166, 167, 173; 27-106
Cricetulus, 25-174
Cryptotis, 26-136
Dipodomys, 21-176, 389; 27-193; 28-116; 29-7
Eutamias, 25-275
Geomys, 23-217
Lemmus, 25-243
Marmota, 21-173; 30-73
Microtus, 25-287; 30-229
Mustela, 21-23, 460; 30-412
Neotomodon, 26-402
Ochotona, 21-402
Parascalops, 26-438; 30-229
Pitymys, 21-428
Pocket gopher, 29-41
Rattus, 29-375
Selevinia, 22-314
Tamiasciurus, 22-393; 24-318
Thomomys, 21-176; 23-217; 30-347
Burrow system of:
Kangaroo rat, 22-119
Burrowing habits of:
Citellus, 21-165, 166, 167
Cynomys, 25-27
Dicrostonyx, 25-244
Pocket gopher, 21-205; 29-41
bursarius, see Geomys
Burt, William H.:
A caribou antler from the Lower Peninsula of Michigan, 23-214
A calculus from the stomach of a deer, 23-335
Territoriality and home range concepts as applied to mammals, 24-346
The Bunker bat in Oklahoma, 26-309
(Review) R. Ruggles Gates, Human ancestry from a genetical point of view, 29-193
Territoriality, 30-25
(Review) Robert T. Orr, Mammals of Lake Tahoe, 30-323
(Review) Lloyd Glenn Ingles, Mammals of California, 30-324
Burt, William H., and Frederick S. Barkalow, Jr.:
A comparative study of the bacula of woodrats (subfamily Neotominae), 23-287
Buselaphus, syn., 29-273
Bushbaby, 22-82
Bush dog, 22-12
Buss, Irven O.:
Sex-ratios and weights of muskrats *(Ondatra zibethica zibethica)* from Wisconsin, 22-403
Buteo, pred., Calif., 29-29
Butler, P. M.:
A comparison of the skulls and teeth of the two species of Hemicentetes, 22-65
butleri, see Bibos

C

caama, see Bubalus
caballus, see Equus
Cabassous, nomen., 22-4
Cabassu, 22-4
Cacajao, nomen., 22-9
Cache of:
Mink, 24-101
Tamiasciurus, 21-176; 24-312, 319, 340
cachinus, see Eothenomys
see Graomys
see Phyllotis
Cacomistle, 28-44, 150, 151, 155, 163
cacomitli, see Felis
Cady, Earl R., see Emmet T. Hooper and Cady
caecator, see Castor
caenosus, see Rattus
caerulus, see Suncus
Cages, disadvantages of, 21-29, 24-160
Cages for:
Bassariscus, 23-17
Glaucomys, 24-171
Mustela, 21-24
Neotoma, 21-249
Pocket gopher, 22-91
Sigmodon, 25-110
Cagle, Fred R.:
Notes on longevity in Myotis lucifugus lucifugus, 26-307
Notes on the raccoon, *Procyon lotor megalodus* Lowery, 30-45

Cagle, Fred R., and Lendell Cockrum
Notes on a summer colony of *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*, 24-474
Cahalane, Victor H.:
A deer-coyote episode, 28-36
The status of mammals in the U. S. National Park system, 1947, 29-247
cahirinus, see Acomys
Cahn, A. R.:
Manatees and the Florida freeze, 21-222
Calculus:
Odocoileus, 23-335
calculus, see Odocoileus
calidus, see Rhinolophus
California, 30-34, 36, 48, 75, 195, 196, 197, 200, 304, 305, 318, 343, 351, 379
Ammospermophilus, 22-146; 28-115
Antelope, 24-263
Antrozous, 27-61
Balaenoptera, 24-39
Brachylagus, 28-187
Brush rabbit, 23-298
Callorhinus, 23-95
Canis, 22-236; 24-243; 28-63
Cave bat, 23-92
Choeronycteris, 28-183
Citellus, 21-406; 409; 22-383; 24-231, 499; 26-438; 27-220; 28-120
Corynorhinus, 27-62
Coyote, 24-263
Dall porpoise, 23-41, 221
Dipodomys, 21-388; 22-117, 145, 146, 383; 27-189; 28-116; 29-5
Enhydra, 21-119, 132, 357
Eptesicus, 24-96; 27-60, 240
Erethizon, 30-200
Eumops, 24-269, 404; 26-196; 27-86
Eutamias, 21-405; 26-435; 28-65
Felis, 27-274
Fossil list, 26-186
House mice, 25-82
Lepus, 23-98; 29-187
Local list, 21-406; 22-202
Lynx, 24-243
Macrotus, 24-103, 266, 396
Mammal collections, 26-231
Martes, 24-268; 26-435
Megaptera, 24-39
Mephitis, 22-236
Mesoplodon, 27-242
Microtus, 22-145; 23-306, 336
Mirounga, 24-101
Mus, 22-146; 25-83; 26-315
Mustela, 23-446; 24-243; 26-181
Myotis, 21-354; 23-92; 24-96, 197, 403; 27-60, 88; 29-417; 30-197
Neotoma, 24-401
Notiosorex, 22-265; 25-312
Perognathus, 22-145, 146; 23-337; 24-401
Peromyscus, 22-145, 146; 23-51, 57, 60, 61, 417; 24-401
Phocoenoides, 23-41, 50, 221; 25-295; 29-183
Physeter, 24-39; 27-255
Pipistrellus, 24-266; 27-88; 29-47
Pliotomodon, 26-186
Pocket gopher, 30-318, 343
Pribilof fur seal, 23-95
Procyon, 22-236; 24-243; 28-323
Reithrodontomys, 22-146, 24-401
Sciurus, 21-406, 410; 26-435, 438; 29-408
Sea otter, 26-89
Sorex, 25-311; 30-195
Spilogale, 24-270
Sylvilagus, 22-227; 23-298
Tadarida, 21-356; 24-197; 25-201, 410, 413; 26-196; 27-60, 88; 29-418
Tamiasciurus, 21-406, 410; 28-66
Taxidea, 24-243; 30-304, 305
Thomomys, 22-146, 383; 27-172; 29-38; 30-343
Urocyon, 24-243
Vulpes, 24-499; 30-196
Weasel, 23-446
Zalophus, 24-101; 29-67
Ziphius, 27-242; 29-420
californianus, see Zalophus
californica, see Felis
californicus, see Clethrionomys
see Eumops
see Lepus
see Macrotus
see Megalonyx
see Microtus
see Myotis
see Odocoileus
see Perognathus
see Peromyscus
caligata, see Marmota
Call of:
Marmota, 27-216
Callicebus, nomen., 22-9
cupreus cupreus, Peru, 30-284
Callimico, 22-11
Callithrix, nomen., 22-11
cuprea, 30-284
jacchus, nomen., 22-11
penicillata, tax., 28-68
penicillata jordani, tax., 28-68
penicillatus, 28-68
Callomys, 29-345
Callorhinus alascanus, Pribilof Ids., 30-316
ursina cyanocephala, Calif., dis., 23-95
ursinus, Alaska, comp., 24-402; Alaska, anat., 30-269
ursinus cynocephalus, in captivity, desc., hab., wt., 24-504
Callosciurus assamensis, syn., 28-266
bartoni, syn., 28-269
beebi, comp., 28-267
caniceps caniceps, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-267
caniceps crumpi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., comp., 28-267
caniceps davisoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, comp., 28-267; desc., 268
caniceps shanicus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-267
caniceps sullivanus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-268
careyi, syn., 28-269
chrysonotus, comp., 28-267

erythraeus aquilo, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-270
erythraeus atrodorsalis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
erythraeus bhutanensis, comp., 28-270
erythraeus bonhotei, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-270
erythraeus castaneoventris, India, Ceylon, Burma, comp., 28-270
erythraeus crotalius, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-270
erythraeus erythraeus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
erythraeus erythrogaster, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-270
erythraeus gordoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, comp., desc., 28-270
erythraeus hyperythrus, comp., 28-270
erythraeus intermedius, India, Ceylon, Burma, 28-270
erythraeus kinneari, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
erythraeus rubeculus, comp., 28-270
erythraeus wellsi, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-269
ferrugineus ferrugineus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-268
flavimanus blanfordi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-268
flavimanus haringtoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
flavimanus midas, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-269
flavimanus millardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
flavimanus phayrei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-268
flavimanus rubex, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-268
flavimanus shortridgei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
flavimanus sladeni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-269
fryanus, syn., 28-269
hastilis, syn., 28-268
imarius, comp., 28-267
kemmisi, syn., 28-269
keraudrenii, syn., 28-268
maclellandi barbei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-265
maclellandi kongensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-265
maclellandi maclellandi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-265
manipurensis, syn., 28-265
mearsi, syn., 28-267
nagarum, syn., 28-270
pembertoni, syn., 28-265
punctatissimus, syn., 28-270
pygerythrus bellona, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus blythi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus janetta, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus lokroides, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus owensi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus pygerythrus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-266
pygerythrus stevensi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc. 28-266
quinquestriatus quinquestriatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-267
similis, syn., 28-266
sladeni, India, Ceylon, Burma, syn., 28-268
solutus, syn., 28-269
swinhoei maritimus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-265
swinhoei spencei, comp., 28-265
tabaudius, syn., 28-268
virgo, syn., 28-267
Callospermophilus, 26-36
callotis, see Lepus
Calomys spinosus, 22-419
Calomyscus, 28-166
bailwardi bailwardi, India, Ceylon, Burma., desc., 28-361
bailwardi hotsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-361
baluchi, syn., 28-361
Caluromys laniger ornatus, Peru, 30-277
philander, Brazil, hab., 26-122
Camel, 26-146, 186; 27-166
Bactrian, 21-202
Camelopardalis, nomen., 30-297
antiquorum, syn., 21-322
australis, tax., 21-322
capensis, syn., 21-323
camelopardalis, see Cervus
see Giraffa
Camelops, foss., 27-166
Camelus bactrianus ferus, Turkestan, nomen., 21-202
campanius, see Lepus
Campbell, Berry:
The hindfoot musculature of some basic ungulates, 26-421
Campeche:
Felis, 24-377
Local list, 26-360
campechensis, see Potos
campestris, see Zapus
canacorum, see Mus
Canada:
Beaver, 25-313
Canis, 24-386
Dicrostonyx, 26-301
Local list, 25-221
Mustela, 26-175
Phocoenoides, 25-295
Polar bear, 21-90
Prairie dog, 25-47
canadensis, see Castor
see Cervus
see Lutra
see Lynx
see Marmota
see Ovis
see Zapus
Canadian Life Zone, 29-49

Canal Zone:
Bradypus, 26-272
Hemiderma, 22-454
Hydrochoerus, 28-408
Canary Islands:
Mus, 24-65
cancrivorus, see Procyon
candidulus, see Petaurista
candidus, see Mus
canescens, see Felis
see Glaucomys
see Marmosa
see Neotoma
canguru, see Macropus
canicaudus, see Eutamias
caniceps, see Callosciurus
see Petaurista
canicularius, see Mus
caniculator, see Mus
Canidae, 21-192
Canis, Pa., 21-320; 23-346; 25-37, status, 42; 26-33, 39, anat., 147
albus lupus, 24-386, 389
familiaris, Canada, 25-236, Hawaii, zoogeog., 334, N. Z., zoogeog., 335; Pa., 27-229; Coahuila, distr., 28-162; comp., 30-169
floridanus, syn., 23-339
hodophilax, Japan, desc., 21-192
hodophylax, Japan, nomen., 21-193
hodopylax, nomen., 21-192
latrans, Ark., hab., 21-189; Calif., hab., 22-236; Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-131, Minn., 344; Calif., 24-243; Nev., hab., 27-122, 198, Alaska, 215, 233, Tex., 271; Ariz., hab., 28-37, Calif., Ida., N. Mex., Ore., Wyo., gen., hab., 63, Coahuila, 151, 156; Calif., pred., 29-29, Manitoba, 126, Natl. Parks, 250, par., Tex., 268, O. 295; comp., 30-169
latrans clepticus, Mexico, 26-350
latrans estor, Pa., meas., wt., 30-436
latrans incolatus, comp., 23-131
latrans latrans, Okla., anat., 23-220; Manitoba, 27-138; Alberta., 29-57; Pa., wt., meas., 30-435
latrans lestes, Utah, 21-151, 152, 153, 154, 156; N. Mex., hab., 23-77, comp., 131; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 316; pred., 30-75
latrans mearnsi, Ariz., hab., 25-196, comp., 265; Mexico, 26-352; 27-158
latrans microdon, Mexico, 26-354
latrans nebracensis, comp., 23-131; 27-133, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 138
latrans texensis, Tex., gen., control, 25-265; N. Mex., hab., wt., 27-158
lupus, Baffin Id., desc., hab., 24-54, Canada, desc., anat., pel., 386; Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-139, N. Mex., 159, Alaska, hab., 215, Pa., 229; Coahuila, 28, 156, Ontario, hab., 294; Natl. Parks, 29-250; pop., dis., 30-397
lupus albus, 24-386
lupus baileyi, Mex., 26-353
*lupus bernardi, Canada, orig. desc., anat., pel., 24-389
lupus griseus, Canada, desc., anat., pel., 24-386
lupus irremotus, Ida., 27-310, 316
lupus lycaon, O., hab., 23-84; 29-170; Ontario, hab., par., 30-197
*lupus mackenzii, Canada, orig. desc., anat., pel., 24-388
*lupus manningi, Baffin Id., orig. desc., pel., anat., 24-392; Canada, pop., 25-235
lupus occidentalis, Alberta., 29-57
lupus tundrarum, N.W.Terr., 26-229
lycaon, Mich., distr., 25-37
lycaon occidentalis, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-131
niger, syn., 23-339
niger gregoryi, 23-339
niger niger, 23-339
niger rufus, 23-339; Mo., 26-143; Tex., 27-166; Tex., par., 29-268
occidentalis, syn., 24-386
rufus gregoryi, Ark., hab., desc., 21-189
tundrarum, 24-386
volans maxima aurita, syn., 30-280
Cannibalism in:
Citellus, 21-166; 27-113
Peromyscus, 30-159
Rheomys, 25-342
Cannomys badius badius, India, Ceylon, Burma, Desc., 28-273
badius castaneus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-273
badius pater, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-273
plumbescens, syn., 28-273
cantwelli, see Antrozous
canus, see Metachirus
see Philander
see Rattus
caoccii, see Mus
capensis, see Camelopardalis
see Giraffa
see Zonotrichia
capistratus, see Sciurus
Capra, nomen., 30-291
aethiopica, syn., 21-330
dorcas, syn., 21-328
falconeri, syn., 21-328
falconeri falconeri, tax., 21-328
jubata, syn., 21-330
pyrenaica, tax., 21-328
Capreolus, 29-273
capreolus pygargus, Manchuria, hab., 21-403
mexicanus, 29-277
Caprolagus brachyurus niger, syn., 24-78
Capromys, 29-177
melanurus, 29-277
nana, 29-277
pilorides, Cuba, anat., 26-424; anat., 29-277; temp., 30-54

pilorides pilorides, 26-424
pilorides relictus, 26-424; 29-277
prehensilis, 29-277
Captivity of:
Bats, 28-60
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-162, 166
Coyotes, 21-435
Cricetulus, 25-173
Cynomys, 25-317
Dicrostonyx, 26-306
Dipodomys, 25-159; 27-199
Giraffa, 30-306
Icticyon, 25-152
Lasiurus, 21-214
Lepus, 21-190
Mephitis, 21-216
Microtus, 30-317
Mustela, 21-23, 460
Myotis, 23-261
Nasua, 21-11
Neotoma, 21-249, 250, 255, 256, 260, 261, 267
Neurotrichus, 25-196
Ochotona, 21-402, 404
Peromyscus, 21-14
Scalopus, 26-192
Sigmodon, 25-109
Spilogale, 25-213
Thomomys, 25-407
Urogale, 30-194
Capture of:
Blarinomys, 25-367
Bowhead whale, 21-362
Citellus, 21-160
Cryptotis, 21-187
Erethizon, 25-140
Odobenus, 21-140
Sorex, 26-197
Tadarida, 21-28
Tursiops, 23-269
Capuchin, 22-10
Capybara, 22-7; 26-296; 28-408; 30-80
Isthmian, 30-433
Caracal, 22-288
caracal, Africa, gen., 22-288
caracal, see Caracal
caraya, see Alouatta
carceleni, see Neacomys
Care of wounds by:
Neotoma, 21-262
Care of young by:
Peromyscus, 28-31
Vulpes, 30-243
careyi, see Callosciurus
Cariacu, 22-15
Caribbean Region:
Fisherman bats, 26-1
Caribou, 21-222; Mich., 23-214; food, 25-49, 51, food pref., 52, pop. density, 53; 29-173, 256; 30-379, 437
barren ground, 23-143; 24-47; 25-247; 26-227
Mountain, 27-326
Woodland, 23-142; 27-151; 29-63
caribou, see Rangifer
carimatae, see Myotis
carissima, see Myotis
caroli, see Mus
Carolina:
Nycteris, 22-320
carolinensis, see Blarina
see Castor
see Clethrionomys
see Sciurus
Carollia perspicillata, Brazil, hab., 26-126
perspicillata azteca, Panama, hab., 27-217; Mexico, 30-426
perspicillata perspicillata, Peru, syn., 30-281, Mex., 427
Carpenter, C. R.:
(Review) Robert M. Yerkes, Chimpanzee: A laboratory colony, 25-202
Carrighar, Sally:
A singing mouse, 23-445
carrikeri, see Chrotopterus
see Felis
see Tonatia
Carrying capacity of:
Ovis, 24-10
Carrying young of:
Bassariscus, 23-21, 24
Enhydra, 21-127
Kangaroo rat, 22-144
Mustela, 21-23
Myotis, 21-182
Odobenus, 21-141
Peromyscus, 22-144
Spilogale, 25-214
Zalophus, 24-102
cascadensis, see Lepus
see Vulpes
castaneoventris, see Callosciurus
castaneus, see Cannomys
see Equus
see Mus
see Pachyotis
castanops, see Cratogeomys
Castor, anat., 23-405; 26-36
canadensis, Utah, hab., 21-177, Pa., 320; comp., 23-86, anat., 411; N. Y., hab., 24-12; Mo., hab., 26-144; Alaska, 27-216, Pa., 230; Natl. parks, 29-252; 30-72, O., distr., hab., 174, Mich., anat., 261
*canadensis acadicus, orig. desc., New Brunswick, N. H., N. Y., Quebec., comp., 23-87; New Brunswick, 29-171
canadensis caecator, comp., 23-87
canadensis canadensis, Ohio, hab., 23-85, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 135, Me., 395; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-144; Alberta., 29-59
canadensis carolinensis, Ga., hab., 27-331
canadensis concisor, Colo., enemy, 21-359; Colo., meas., 22-89; N. Mex., hab., 23-80; Colo., hab., pop., 28-219
canadensis frondator, comp., 21-86; comp., 23-80; 28-219

*canadensis idoneus, orig. desc., Oreg., 21-87
*canadensis labradorensis, Labrador, orig. desc., 23-86
canadensis leucodonta, 30-263
canadensis mexicanus, Tex., desc., comp., 21-84; comp., 23-80
canadensis michiganensis, comp., 23-87; 30-261
canadensis missouriensis, Alberta, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-144; 28-219
canadensis pacificus, comp., 21-87; Ida., 27-311, Ida., wt., 320
canadensis phaeus, 21-88
canadensis subauratus, 30-72
canadensis texensis, Tex., desc., 21-84, Tex., dis., 93; Tex., 27-166; Tex., 29-419
Castoroides kansensis, Kans., foss., 26-196
Castration of:
Sigmodon, 25-119, 126
Cat, 21-156, 261, pred., 282; Okla., anat., gen., 24-270
Domestic, 25-183; anat., 26-275, Mex., 351; 30-311
Eastern native, 21-191
Feral, 28-145
Feral house, pred., 21-396; food, 22-185
Golden, 22-288
House, 26-94, 367, 370; 27-255, 271; 30-422
Ring-tailed, 23-17, 297; 25-263, 381
Sabre tooth, 26-182
Tiger, 24-372
Catchpole, H. R., and J. F. Fulton:
The oestrus cycle in Tarsius: observations on a captive pair, 24-90
Cates, E. C.:
A nature drama, 22-198
Coyote runs amuck, 22-203
catodon, see Physeter
Cato-pardus mexicanus, syn., 24-375
Cattle, 21-272, 274, 277, 280, 281, comp., 449; 27-232; 28-248
Wild, 27-167
catus, see Felis
caudata, see Marmota
caudatior, see Rattus
caudatus, see Mus
see Peromyscus
caurina, see Martes
cautus, see Alticola
Cavia, in lab., 21-29; nomen., 22-6
aperea pallidior, Peru, dis., 28-231
porcellus, Peru, 28-231
Caviella, nomen., 22-6
cavifrons, see Spelaeus
cavirostris, see Ziphius
Cavy, 22-6; 28-231
Cebus, nomen., 22-10
apella macrocephalus, Peru, syn., 30-284
fatuellus, Brazil, anat., hab., 24-149
cedrophilus, see Sylvilagus
celaenopepla, see Ratufa
celebensis, see Megaderma
see Rhinolophus
see Sus
Celebes:
Megaderma, 21-352
Sus, 21-74
celenda, see Mustela
celsus, see Dipodomys
Cemas gnu, 30-297
Census, 22-148
Census methods, 21-223; 25-84; 27-63
Census of:
Citellus, 24-243
Dipodomys, 29-17
Erethizon, 30-251
Ovis, 24-8
Pocket gopher, 29-38
Rodents, Wash., 24-191
Central America:
Centurio, 30-198
Tapirella, 27-91
Tonatia, 23-204
Central nervous system of:
Dugong, 26-171
centralis, see Pteronotus
see Ratufa
Centurio mcmurtrii, Mexico, syn., 30-198
mexicanus, Mexico, syn., 30-198
minor, Mexico, syn., 30-198
senex, Central America, Mex., tax., 30-198
Cephalization:
Whales, 24-41, 42
Ceratodon, 30-291
Ceratorhinus niger, nomen., 21-201
Cercopithecus, nomen., 30-296
sabaeus, hab., 27-394
cervicolor, see Mus
Cervidae, 21-202
Cervus, 26-36; 29-71
americanus, Pa., 27-231
camelopardalis, syn., 21-322; 30-297
canadensis, Pa., 21-321; 24-466; Coahuila, distr., 28-160; Alberta., 29-62, Natl. parks, 253; Pa., Del., 30-201, British Columbia, Alberta, 379
canadensis canadensis, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-140, Minn., 345; 27-231; Colo., hab., 28-4
canadensis macrotis, 24-466
canadensis manitobensis, Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-150
canadensis nelsoni, Va., N. C., 22-448; Tex., 25-272; Colo., distr., hab., 26-114; Ida., 27-311, Ida., hab., wt., anat., 322; Alberta, 29-62
canadensis virginianus, 24-466
dama, 29-276
maral songarica, Turkestan, rev., 21-202
nippon, 29-71
porcinus, 29-275, 277
unicolor oceanus, 29-67

cetus, nomen., 30-291
Ceylon:
  Dugong, 26-153
  Mus, 24-63
  Pithecus, 27-174
  Rodentia, 28-249, 357
ceylonica, see Tatera
chacoensis, see Graomys
  see Phyllotis
Chaerephon johorensis, 29-414
chaeretis, see Lycyaena
Chaetophractus, nomen., 22-3
Chalcomys aerosus, 26-316
Chalinolobus tuberculatus, New Zealand, zoogeog., 25-334
Chalmytherium septentrionale, Tex., foss., 27-167
chamek, see Ateles
  see Simia
Channel Islands:
  Mus, 24-65
Chapman, Floyd B.:
  An interesting feeding habit of skunks, 27-397
  The beaver in Ohio, 30-174
chapmani, see Sylvilagus
  see Synaptomys
Chase, Warren W.:
  (Review) S. B. Show, A. G. Brenneis, F. P. Cronemiller, R. L. Deering, Ivan Sack, and D. M. Traugh, Wildlife Management handbook for forest officers -- region 5, 30-204
Chasmaporthetes johnstoni, foss., 22-198
  ossifragus, foss., 22-198
Chaworth-Muster, James L., obit., 29-394; 30-95
Cheatum, E. L., and Glenn H. Morton:
  On the occurrence of pregnancy in white-tailed deer fawns, 23-210
Cheek pad:
  Orang-utan, 23-276
Cheek pouches of:
  Cricetulus, 25-170
  Cuniculus, 21-361
  Cynomys, 25-34
  Peromyscus, 23-449
  Tamias, 24-195
Cheetah, striped, 22-287
Cheirogaleus smithii, Madagascar, nomen., 21-192
chevrieri, see Apodemus
Chiapas:
  Felis, 24-382, 383
  Local list, 26-357, 358, 359
chiapensis, see Dasyprocta
  see Heterogeomys
  see Reithrodontomys
  see Rheomys
  see Sciurus
  see Sylvilagus
Chickaree, 21-410; 23-79; 24-99; 26-435
  Douglas, 24-336
  Fremont, 21-175; 24-311
  Wind River, 24-335
Chien hodophile, 21-192
Chigetai, Mongolian, 21-198
Chihuahua:
  Elk, 28-160
  Felis, 30-305
  Local list, 23-297; 26-353, 354
  Perognathus, 28-179
  Sigmodon, 28-58
chihuahuae, see Thomomys
childreni, see Phyllostoma
Chile:
  Akodon, 27-91
  Mountain viscacha, 29-346
Chilonycteris personata, Mex., hab., 30-425, par., 426
  psilotis, Mex., 30-425
  rubiginosa mexicana, Mex., 30-425, 426
Chimpansee, nomen., 30-296
Chimpanzee, 23-282; 24-224, 354; 25-67; 30-270
China:
  Cricetulus, 25-170
  Euroscaptor, 21-442
  Lepus, 21-77; 24-79
  Local list, 30-68
  Mus, 24-60, 61, 62, 63, 70
Chincha putida, syn., 22-191
Chinchilla, nomen., 22-8, 407; 29-345
  lanigera, 22-407
  velligera, tax., 22-411
chinchilla, see Cricetus
  see Eriomys
Chinchillidae, 29-345
Chinchillula, 28-167
  sahamae, desc., 28-167, 174; 29-357
Chipmunk, 21-57, 92, 154, hab., 283, 284, 286; food, 22-18; 23-91, 253, 395; 24-99, 195, 319, 344, 500; Calif., voice, hab., 25-87, 196; 26-36, 308, 432, 435; 27-89, 230; 28-65, 66, 143; 29-409; 30-189
  Alpine, 23-448
  Cliff, 30-434
  Colorado, 23-79
  Cooper, 25-274
  Eastern, 21-53, 460; 23-27, 91; 24-273, 349; 27-142; 28-185; 29-171; 30-311
  Eastern gray, 22-326
  Fisher, 21-425; 23-85
  Gila, 23-298
  Gray, 23-344
  Gray footed, 25-267
  Inyo, 21-175
  Klamath, 27-318
  Lake Superior, 27-142
  Least, Alta., 29-58; 30-311
  Long-eared, 21-405
  Northern, 23-133; 27-141
  Olympic, 25-274
  Red-tailed, 27-318
  Sagebrush, 21-174; 24-192, 193
  Southwestern, 21-189
  Striated, 26-144
  Tahoe, 21-410
  Townsend, 23-39; 25-88
  Utah cliff, 21-175
  Wasatch, 21-175
  Western, 23-34
Chironyscus chiropus chiropus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-362

Chiropodomys gliroides gliroides, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-362
peguensis, syn., 28-362
Chiropotes, nomen., 22-9
Chiroptera, anat., 26-146
chiropus, see Chiromyscus
Chitty, Dennis, and Monica Shorten: Techniques for the study of the Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus), 27-63
Chlamyporus, nomen., 22-3
Choeroniscus godmani, Chiapas, 28-43
Choeronycteris mexicana, Mexico, hab., 25-378; Calif., dis., hab., 28-183
Choeropis liberiensis, anat., 26-421
Choloepus, nomen., 22-5
hoffmanni, Panama, dis., hab., pel., 21-5
chotanus, see Microryzomys
Christensen, Ernst: Migration or hibernation of Tadarida mexicana, 28-59
Christian, John J.: Note on light-colored Blarina, 28-403
Christian, Wayne G., see R. A. Stirton and Christian
Chroeomys pulcherrimus, 29-357
Chrotopterus auritus, Mexico, 30-424
carrikeri, syn., 23-207
colombianus, syn., 23-208
chrotorrhinus, see Microtus
Chrysocyon, nomen., 22-12
chrysonotus, see Callosciurus
see Myotis
chrysopsis, see Reithrodontomys
chrysotrix, see Petaurista
Chula, 21-11
cicognanii, see Mustela
cincerella, see Mus
see Petaurista
cineraceus, see Hipposideros
see Petaurista
cinerascens, see Dipodomys
cinerea, see Neotoma
cinereoargenteus, see Urocyon
cinereo-fusca, see Ochotona
cinereo-maculatus, see Mus
cinereus, see Dipodomys
see Eupetaurus
see Lasiurus
see Phascolarctos
see Reithrodontomys
see Rhizomys
see Sorex
cinnamomea, see Ochotona
cinnamomeum, see Pipistrellus
cinnamomeus, see Lepus
see Pipistrellus
cinnamomina, see Ondatra
cinnamomum, see Ursus
Circulatory system of:
Citellus, 24-467
Dugong, 26-163
Man, 24-83; 27-176
Marmot, 24-467
Rat, 24-207
Vulpes, 24-82
Citellus, par., 23-246; 26-36, Nuevo Leon, foss., 182, 185; 29-28; 30-296
adocetus, Mexico, 26-355
annulatus annulatus, Mexico, 26-355
beecheyi, Calif., hab., 21-406, 409; Calif., hab., dis., pel., wt., 24-231; Calif., hab., 26-438; 27-88, Calif., hab., 220; Calif., hab., 28-120; 29-157
beecheyi beecheyi, Calif., 27-198; 29-113, 129
beecheyi douglasii, 24-238, 239, comp., 241, Oreg., 501; 29-113
beecheyi nudipes, Mexico, 26-350
beecheyi rupinarum, Mexico, 26-351
citellus, anat., 24-467
columbianus, comp., 24-238; 29-118
columbianus columbianus, 27-310, Ida., hab., 318
elegans, comp., 21-218
franklinii, anat., 21-55; Ia., 23-146, Minn., 344, as food, 383; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 141; Manitoba, hab. ecol., 29-113, meas., wt., distr., 114, food, 123
grammurus, 24-466
grammurus buckleyi, Tex., hab., food, 21-92
harrisii harrisii, Mexico, 26-352
interpres, Tex., hab., wt., 25-266
lateralis, N. Mex., as food, 21-24, anat., Colo., 54; comp., 23-34; Calif., hab., 24-99, comp., 319, 466; Colo., hab., 26-308
lateralis lateralis, Utah, hab., 21-174; N. Mex., hab., 23-79; Ariz., hab., 25-196;
lateralis tescorum, Ida., 27-310, Ida. 318
leucurus, Utah, hab., dis., 21-174
leucurus leucurus, Mexico, 26-351
madrensis, Mexico, 26-353
mexicanus, Tex., hab., 27-105; 28-151, hab., Coahuila, 157; 30-148
mexicanus mexicanus, Mexico, hab., phys., 25-382; D. F., Mexico, 28-44
mexicanus parvidens, Mexico, hab., 25-383
mollis yakimensis, 27-395
nelsoni, Calif., as food, 22-146; Calif., 24-499
oregonus, Ore., hab., 24-263
parryii parryii, N.W.Terr., 26-229
perotensis, Mexico, hab., 25-383
pygmaeus, 24-256
richardsonii, Kans., foss., 22-451; 27-133; 29-114
richardsonii aureus, comp., 21-218
richardsonii elegans, anat., 21-56; Colo., 28-7; Natl. parks, 29-252
richardsonii richardsonii, Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-140; Alberta, 29-58; Manitoba, 30-412
spilosoma, Coahuila, hab., 28-157; Tex., 29-293
spilosoma canescens, Tex., hab., gen., 25-266

spilosoma major, N. Mex., desc., wt., 23-79, 342; comp., 25-266; Okla., hab., 28-292
spilosoma marginatus, 25-266
spilosoma obsoletus, anat., 21-56
tereticaudus, 22-383; Ariz., 24-130; hab., 28-124
tereticaudus neglectus, Ariz., 28-65
townsendii, Wash., 24-192; 27-395
townsendii idahoensis, Ida., 23-103
townsendii mollis, Utah, 21-151, 154, 156, 157, Nev., hab., desc., 160, Utah, hab., 174, Nev., pel., 218
townsendii townsendii, Wash., hab., distr., wt., 22-271
townsendii vigilis, Ida., 23-103
tridecemlineatus, Nebr., anat., 21-54; phys., 22-180; Ia., 23-146, hab., wt., 342; comp., 24-238; phys., 26-274; Tex., 29-113, 114, 293
tridecemlineatus arenicola, N. Mex., hab., 23-79; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24
tridecemlineatus hollisteri, comp., 23-79
tridecemlineatus pallidus, Alberta., Saskatchewan, 27-140
tridecemlineatus texensis, 22-318
tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus, Wis., hab., 22-88; O., hab., 23-84, Minn., as food, 382; Nebr., anat., wt., 24-468; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-140; O., distr., 28-189, O., distr., 290; Alberta, 29-58
variegatus, Coahuila, hab., 28-156; 30-148
variegatus couchii, Mexico, 26-354
variegatus grammurus, Colo., anat., 21-54; N. Mex., hab., 23-17, 79; Tex., hab., wt., 25-266
variegatus rupestris, Chihuahua, 23-297
variegatus utah, Utah, hab., 21-173
variegatus variegatus, Mexico, hab., 25-383; Hidalgo, 28-44
washingtoni, syst., 27-395
washingtoni washingtoni, Wash., hab., distr., wt., 22-274
citellus, see Citellus
Civet, Chinese, 30-70
East Indian, 26-64
clarencei see Anchitherium
Clarke, C. H. D.:
Fluctuations in populations, 30-21
Clarke, Robert W.:
The respiratory exchange of Tarsius spectrum, 24-94
clarkei, see Microtus
see Petaurista
clarkii, see Cratogeomys
Claviglis kelleni, Angola, hab., 22-83
Clawing by:
Geomys, 21-49
Cleanliness of:
Citellus, 27-114
Cryptotis, 26-137
clepticus, see Canis
Clethrionomys, as food, 23-253; Minn., 24-261; 28-186; 30-29, N. C., 180, 311
albiventer, comp., 26-69
californicus, comp., 26-69
californicus californicus, Ore., hab., 22-174; Ore., 23-37
californicus mazama, Ore., 22-174
californicus obscurus, Ore., 22-174
dawsoni, rev., 26-67, N.W.Terr., 306; 27-362
dawsoni dawsoni, Alaska, Yukon, British Columbia, Manitoba, 26-70
*dawsoni glacialis, Alaska, orig. desc., 26-71
dawsoni insularis, Alaska, desc., rev., 26-72
dawsoni orca, Alaska, desc., rev., 26-72
*dawsoni watsoni, Alaska, orig. desc., 26-73
gapperi, 21-269; N. Y., 22-195; comp., 26-68, pel., 131; 27-233, 362, 381, anat., 385; Pa., 28-144; N. C., 30-185, N. Y., 223, 232, 259
gapperi athabascae, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-137; Alberta, 29-60
gapperi carolinensis, W. Va., par., 24-102; W. Va., 26-95; N. C., hab., meas., 30-191
gapperi galei, N. Mex., hab., 23-81
gapperi gapperi, Quebec, 21-418; N.Y., hab., 22-259; 24-508; Minn., pop., hab., 25-87; 27-378, anat., 382
gapperi gaspensis, New Brunswick, 29-172
gapperi hudsonius, Manitoba, 27-146
gapperi idahoensis, Ore., 22-174; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 320
gapperi loringi, Saskatchewan, hab., wt., 27-146
gapperi maurus, Va., 22-325; Va., hab., 25-404, 408
gapperi ochraceus, Me., 23-396; New Brunswick, 29-171
gapperi proteus, Quebec, hab., 21-418
gapperi rufescens, New Brunswick, 29-172
gapperi saturatus, Ida., 27-311, Ida., hab., 320
glareolus, comp., 21-95; 26-68; 30-224, 259
jochelsoni, Siberia, comp., 21-94
mazama, comp., 26-69
obscurus, comp., 26-69
phaeus, comp., 26-69
rufocanus, Siberia, desc., 21-94; comp., 26-69
rutilus, comp., 26-69
rutilus hintoni, 21-404
wrangeli, comp., 26-69

Clethrionomys, see also Evotomys
Climate of:
  Utah, 21-147
Climbing of:
  Choloepus, 21-6
  Citellus, 21-166; 26-438
  Enhydra, 21-127, 137
  Lasiurus, 21-214
  Mustela, 26-439
  Nasua, 21-13
  Neotoma, 21-268
  Oreamnos, 25-150
  Tamias, 22-327
cloacinum, see Sycium
Coahuila:
  Local list, 26-354, 356; 28-147
  Perognathus, 28-177
  Taxidea, 30-301
Coaita, 22-11
Coat color of:
  Canis, 24-55
  Lepus, 23-100
  Peromyscus, 21-18
Coati, range, 21-11; 22-12; 23-297; Tex., hab., 24-501; 25-381; 28-151, 154, 155; 29-249, syn., 273; 30-287
Coatimundi, 22-12; 28-43; 30-164
Cochliomyia americana, 21-93
Cockerell, T. D. A., and Robert W. L. Potts:
  Edward Royal Warren, 1860-1942, obit., 24-125
Cockrum, E. Lendell:
  Abnormal coloration in the prairie mole, 23-451
  Effectiveness of live traps versus snap traps, 28-186
  Range-extension of the swamp rabbit in Illinois, 30-427
  Longevity in the little brown bat, Myotis lucifugus lucifugus, 30-433
Cockrum, E. Lendell, see Fred R. Cagle and Cockrum
Coelogenys, syn., 21-439
Coelomys, 28-382
coelophyllus, see Rhinolophus
Coendou, nomen., 22-5
Coendu, comp., 21-439
coenosa, see Golunda
coffaeus, see Golunda
Cohen, Elias:
  Myotis keenii septentrionalis (Trouessart) in Maryland, 23-96
Coleman, Robert H.;
  Sorex longirostris near the type locality, 21-89
  Dasypterus floridanus in South Carolina, 21-90
  Napaeozapus insignis roanensis in South Carolina, 21-95
  Eastern mole in South Carolina, 22-86
  Zapus hudsonius americanus in South Carolina, 22-91
  Some mammal notes from South Carolina, 29-293
  Neotoma floridana haematoreia Howell (wood rat) in South Carolina, 30-200
Colima:
  Felis, 24-378
  Local list, 26-355
Collecting methods, 24-144
  Bats, 28-21
  Didelphis, 26-362
  Glaucomys, 21-284; 24-172
  Myotis, 24-476, 481
  Sorex, 26-197
  Sylvilagus, 21-8
  Whales, 24-39
Collections:
  Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila., 21-2
  Boston, 28-205
  Utah, 21-146
Collins, Grenold:
  Habits of the Pacific walrus (Odobenus divergens), 21-138
collinus, see Meriones
Colombia:
  Icticyon, 25-152
  Microryzomys, 21-83
colombianus, see Chrotopterus
Colony:
  Bats, 21-181
  Beaver, 24-32
  Castor, 24-12, 16; 28-219
  Cynomys, 24-23; 25-27
  Eumops, 26-196
  Mus, 25-82
  Myotis, 24-474, 488
  Ochotona, 21-402
  Tadarida, 26-196
Color, measurement of, 22-119, device for measuring, 199
Color aberrations:
  Microtus, 23-306, 308
  Pitymys, 23-306, 308
Color change of:
  Lepus, 26-41
  Mammal skins, 26-128
Color inheritance:
  Peromyscus, 21-18
Color nomenclature, 30-81
Color of:
  Citellus, 22-271
  Felis, 22-287
  Lynx, 22-285
  Microtus, 21-334
  Peromyscus, 22-90
  Phocoenoides, 27-366; 30-119
  Sylvilagus, 21-430
  Ursus, 27-312
  Ziphius, 27-244
Color phase of:
  Allolagus, 24-78
  Alopex, 26-229
  Blarina, 28-403
  Canis, 24-387
  Carollia, 30-427
  Erethizon, 24-493
  Euarctos, 26-198
  Felis, 24-376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384
  Glaucomys, 24-165, 166
  Mesoplodon, 24-200

Microtus, 26-307
Myotis, 24-403
Procyon, 27-54
Punomys, 24-370
Red fox, 22-25
Tamiasciurus, 24-315
Vulpes, 26-228
Color variation in:
Canis, 24-387, 388, 389, 392
Capromys, 26-428
Castor, 21-88
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-218
Didelphis, 21-187
Felis, 24-228, 229, 230
Microtus, 24-213, 223
Mus, 24-59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71
Myotis, 23-303
Peromyscus, 21-18
Rangifer, 24-53
Reithrodontomys, 24-24
Scalopus, 26-53
Spilogale, 24-270
Tadarida, 21-26
Ursus, 21-206
Colorado:
Alces, 21-96; 25-192
Antelope, 23-92
Badger, 26-89
Beaver, 21-93
Big game, 22-47
Castor, 21-359; 22-89; 28-219
Cervus, 26-114; 28-4
Citellus, 21-54; 26-308; 28-7
Coyote, 21-359; 23-450
Cynomys, 25-27; 317; 28-62
Deer, 25-49
Eutamias, 26-308
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 26-181; 30-437
Odocoileus, 28-4
Ovis, 24-1; 27-3
Peromyscus, 23-51, 64
Sigmodon, 28-57
Sorex, 25-311, 312
Tamiasciurus, 24-311
Coloration in:
Blarina, 28-403
Dipodomys, 21-461
Mus, 25-89
Perognathus, 21-461
Phocoenoides, 23-44, 45, 50; 25-296
Pipistrellus, 28-62; 29-178;
columbiana, see Martes
columbianus, see Citellus
see Dipodomys
see Odocoileus
columbiensis, see Lepus
comberi, see Millardia
Commensalism among:
Badger, 28-64
Citellus, 21-168
Coyote, 28-64
Cynomys, 25-35
Dipodomys, 30-435
Erethizon, 25-141
Mus, 24-59; 25-82
Neotoma, 22-320
Notiosorex, 22-320
Sciurus, 25-168
Commercial status of:
Citellus, 21-160
Odobenus, 21-141
commissarius, see Mus
Communication:
Kangaroo rat, 22-131
communis, see Phocaena
comorinus, see Funambulus
compactus, see Dipodomys
Comparison of:
Castor, 23-80, 86
Citellus, 23-34
Cratogeomys, 25-387, 388
Competition by:
Citellus, 25-382
Elk, 27-9
Gophers, 21-205
Sheep, 27-9
Sorex, 22-171
Competitors of:
Ovis, 27-9
complicatus, see Equus
Comstock, William P.:
Peculiar behavior of a red fox, 28-405
Concealing coloration, 21-159
Peromyscus, 21-21
Concealment:
Enhydra, 21-132
concisor, see Castor
concolor, see Felis
see Phoca
see Rattus
conditi, see Perognathus
Condylura, 26-412, anat., 414, 417; as food, 28-138, as food, 142
cristata, Me., 23-392, 393; W. Va., distr., hab., 25-201; Manitoba, 27-134; N. C., hab., 30-187, N. Y., 223, 231
cristata cristata, Pa., 28-142; New Brunswick, 29-167
cristata nigra, 29-167
Condylurinae, 26-414, 420
Conepatus, nomen., 22-13; nomen., 30-295
mesoleucus, Coahuila, 28-151, 156
mesoleucus mearnsi, Tex., hab., gen., 25-264; Tex., par., 27-82, N. Mex., hab., 157
mesoleucus mesoleucus, Mexico, hab., 25-382
pediculus, Mexico, 26-356
rex, Peru, 29-358
sonoriensis, Mexico, 26-352
confucianus, see Rattus
congolanicus, see Taurotragus
congolanus, see Taurotragus
conklingi, see Stockoceros
Connecticut:
Bats, 21-181; 26-17
Blarina, 21-214
Cryptotis, 23-336
Mammal collections, 26-231
Myotis, 23-264; 26-17
Sciurus, 25-16
Sylvilagus, 21-429.

Connochaetes, nomen., 30-297
gnou, 21-329
Conservation:
Cervus, 26-114
Euarctos, 24-25
United States, 24-458
United States Indian, 24-458
Vicuna, 24-97
consitus, see Bassariscus
see Cratogeomys
consobrinus, see Eutamias
see Peromyscus
continentis, see Myotis
Control methods for:
Oryzomys, 28-239
Control of:
Canis; 25-265
Citellus, 21-160, 169; 29-134
Dipodomys, 21-392
Erethizon, 21-179
Lynx, 21-218
Thomomys, 21-176
Vulpes, 21-189
convexus, see Cratogeomys
Cook, Arthur H.:
Screwworms infest beaver in Texas, 21-93
A technique for marking mammals, 24-45
Cook, Arthur H., and W. Herman Henry:
Texas rock squirrels catch and eat young wild turkeys, 21-92
Cook, Arthur H., and Edward R. Maunton:
Sex-determination of beaver fetuses, 30-72
Cook, Arthur H., see Frans C. Goble and Cook
Cook, David B.:
An otter takes a ride, 21-216
Beaver-trout relations, 21-397
History of a beaver colony, 24-12
Cook, Fannye A.:
Sorex longirostris longirostris in Mississippi, 23-218
cooki, see Mus
Cooley, Marvin E.:
Cottontails breeding in their first summer, 27-273
Coolidge, Harold J.:
Three new cases of an accessory nipple in anthropoid apes, 24-353
Report of the American committee for inter-national wildlife protection activities for the Society of Mammalogists, Pittsburgh, 1946, 27-407
*cooperi, see Felis
see Synaptomys
Cope, James B.:
Rough-legged hawk feeds on shrews, 30-432
copei, see Perognathus
Copulation by:
Beaver, 21-220
Dipodomys, 25-404
Enhydra, 21-125
Glaucomys, 24-165
Myotis, 21-182; 26-23
Ovis, 24-3
Procyon, 25-91
Sciurus, 27-55
Sigmodon, 25-119
Sylvilagus, 24-273
coraginis, see Golunda
coreanus, see Lepus
Corpora lutea of:
Dipodomys, 25-155
Elephantulus, 25-78
Macroscelides, 25-79
Petrodromys, 25-79
coryi, see Felis
Corynorhinus macrotis, W. Va., 29-418; Fla., wt., meas., 30-59, anat., 100; N. C., 188
phyllotis, Mexico, 26-356
rafinesquii, Calif., hab., 27-62; Calif., hab.,desc., 28-17, wt., 19
rafinesquii intermedius, Nev., hab., 25-309; Calif., desc., 28-20; Ida., 29-416
rafinesquii mexicana, Chihuahua, 23-297
rafinesquii mexicanus, Mexico, hab., 25-380
rafinesquii pallescens, Utah, hab., 21-172; Utah, hab., 22-292; anat., 24-356, 359; Tex., hab., 25-262; Calif., desc., 28-19; Ariz., 30-434
rafinesquii rafinesquii, Ill., 26-434; W. Va., par., 27-86
rafinesquii townsendii, Calif., desc., map, 28-20
Corypithecus, 25-289
Costa Rica:
Felis, 24-377
costaricensis, see Felis
Cottam, Clarence:
How fast can a fox-squirrel run, 22-323
Coyote without external ears, 25-450
Speed and endurance of the coyote, 26-94
Aquatic habits of the Norway rat, 29-299
Cottam, Clarence, and C. S. Williams:
Speed of some wild animals, 24-262
Cottam, Clarence, see A. L. Nelson, W. S. Bourn, and Cottam
Cottontail, see Rabbit
coucha, see Mastomys
couchii, see Citellus
couesi, see Erethizon
see Odocoileus
see Oryzomys
Cougar, Wash., 21-278; 25-288; 26-133, 135, 143; 27-233; 28-6, 7; 29-156, 170, 251
Mexican, 27-159
Northern, 27-139
couguar, see Felis
Courtney, T. J.:
Baby beavers, 28-228
Courtship of:
Erethizon, 21-179; 27-118
Glaucomys, 24-164
Neotoma, 21-265
Sylvilagus, 21-9
Coventry, A. F.:
Synaptomys cooperi in forested regions, 23-450

Cover for:
Sylvilagus, 22-234
Tamias, 22-327
Coyote, 21-151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 189, Wash., 278, Colo., hab., 359, as pred., 396, Mich., hab., pel., 435, Wyo., hab., 458; 22-86, fighting, 203, as pred., 236; 23-186, 220, 245, 298, 344, gen., 450; Ore., hab., 24-102, 243, Calif., hab., 263, Utah, hab., speed, 400; 25-34, 196, 265, 288; food, British Columbia, 26-34, food, Mont., 36, 94; 27-122, 159, 198, 215, 233, 271, 316, 325; attacks deer, 28-36, albino, 63, 65, 151, 156, 162; Calif., 29-29, Alberta, 57, pred., 156, pred., 157, Natl. parks, 250, par., 268, decoy, 406; 30-1, 2, 75, 169, 435
Desert, 30-436
Great Plains, 27-138
Northern, 27-138
Rocky Mountain, 23-77
Cowan, Ian McTaggart:
The Dall porpoise, Phocoenoides dalli (True), of the northern Pacific Ocean, 25-295
A beaked whale stranded on the coast of British Columbia, 26-93
Rabies as a possible population control of Arctic Canidae, 30-396
Cowan, Ian McT., and V. C. Brink:
Natural game licks in the Rocky Mountain National Parks of Canada, 30-379
Coypu, 22-8
coypus, see Myocastor
Cozumel Island:
Local list, 26-360
cozumelae, see Oryzomys
Crabb, Wilfred D.:
Food habits of the prairie spotted skunk in southeastern Iowa, 22-349
Growth development and seasonal weights of spotted skunks, 25-213
Cranial characters of:
Cricetulus, 25-171
Dipodomys, 25-391
Microtus, 25-399
Neotoma, 25-270, 415
Cranial measurements of:
Canis, 25-265
Craniometer, new, 25-71
Craseomys, syn., 21-94
crassus, see Phenacomys
Cratogeomys; Tex., 21-205
angustirostris, 29-303
castanops, Kans., foss., 22-88; Coahuila, hab., 28-151, 158
castanops angusticeps, 29-302
castanops castanops, 29-302
castanops clarkii, 29-302
castanops consitus, 29-302
castanops convexus, 29-302
castanops excelsus, 29-302
castanops goldmani, 29-302
castanops hirtus, 29-302
castanops lacrimalis, Tex., hab., wt., 25-267; Tex., 27-265; 29-302
castanops peridoneus, 29-302
castanops perplanus, 29-302
castanops planifrons, 29-302
castanops rubellus, 29-302
castanops subnubilus, 29-302
castanops subsimus, 29-302
castanops tamaulipensis, 29-302
fulvescens fulvescens, 29-302
fulvescens subluteus, Mexico, hab., 25-388; 29-302
fumosus, 29-302
gymnurus, 28-45, 46
gymnurus gymnurus, 29-302
gymnurus imparilis, 29-302
gymnurus inclarus, 29-302
irolonis, Mexico, comp., 25-387; 29-302
merriami, Mexico, 26-357; Mexico, 27-398
merriami irolonsis, 25-387
merriami merriami, Ida., 23-102; Mexico, tax., wt., 25-386; 29-302
merriami peregrinus, 25-386
merriami saccharalis, 29-302
neglectus, 29-303
oreocetes, 25-386; syn., 29-302
peregrinus, syn., 29-302
perotensis estor, Mexico, wt., comp., 25-388; 29-302
perotensis peraltus, 29-302
perotensis perotensis, Mexico, meas., 25-387; 29-302
*tylorhinus arvalis, D.F., orig. desc., 28-45; 29-303
tylorhinus planiceps, 28-45, 46; 29-303
tylorhinus tylorhinus, 28-45, 46; 29-303
varius, 28-45, 46; 29-303
zinseri, 29-303
crawfordi, see Notiosorex
cremnobates, see Ovis
Cricetidae, 25-108
Cricetinae, 25-108; South America, 28-165, 361
Cricetine rodents, South America, 28-165
Cricetodon sansaniense decedens, comp., 26-188
cricetulus, see Alticola
Cricetulus alticola alticola, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-361
barabensis fumatus, comp., 25-173
furunculus, Manchuria, 21-404
migratorius fulvus, India, Ceylon, Burma, Desc., 28-361
migratorius migratorius, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-362
nestor, syn., 25-170
tibetanus, syn., 28-361
triton, 25-170
triton collinus, distr., 25-171
triton fuscipes, distr., 25-171
triton incanus, distr., 25-171
triton nestor, Manchuria, China, Korea, Ussuriland, desc., distr., 25-170, distr., meas., 171.

Cricetus, 28-166
auratus, hab., 26-199
chinchilla, syn., 22-410
crinitus, see Hesperomys
see Peromyscus
crispus, see Liomys
cristata, see Condylura
see Hystrix
cristobalensis, see Sorex
Crocidura aagardi, 26-316
attenuata, China, 30-69
bicolor bicolor, Angola, 22-82
dracula, 26-316
fuliginosa, tax., 26-316
praedax, 26-316
vorax, China, 30-69
Crocuta, comp., 446
Cronemiller, F. P.:
Mountain lion preys on bighorn, 29-68
crooki, see Odocoileus
Cross, E. C.:
Periodic fluctuations in numbers of the red fox in Ontario, 21-294
Colour phases of the red fox (Vulpes fulva) in Ontario, 22-25
William Edwin Saunders, 1861-1943, obit., 28-207
Cross-breeding of:
Dog-coyote, 23-186
Peromyscus, 21-14; 23-315
Crossopus fodiens, 23-159
crotalius, see Callosciurus
Crowe, Peter Emmet, obit., 25-426
Crowe, Peter E., see Harold Trapido and Crowe
Crown pad:
Gorilla, 23-276
crumpi, see Callosciurus
see Diomys
crusnigrum, see Tayassu
Cryptomys, 23-443; 25-92; anat., 26-146
bocagei, Angola, hab., 22-85
mechowii, Angola, hab., 22-85
Cryptoprocta, comp., 21-448; anat., 26-146
Cryptotis, as food, 21-213; 25-1, 4, hab., 6; 28-138, as food, 142, 145; 30-185
alticola, Mexico, hab., meas., 25-376; 26-404
magna, Mexico, 26-357
micrura, 25-376; Chiapas, 28-43
parva, Ark., hab., 21-187, Tex., hab., 213, Tex., hab., 223; Va., 22-324, Ia., as food, 355; Conn., 23-336, 436; Kans., hab., 24-23; Ont., Fla., Nebr., Tex., Va., hab., meas., wt., food, pel., 25-1, 2; Okla., 26-94, Tex., hab., 136; Pa., 28-142, hab., 180; Tex., 29-292; Ind., 30-432
parva berlandieri, Tex., rev., map, 22-411; Mexico, wt., desc., 25-376
parva floridana, 25-2; Fla., hab., 27-53; Ga., 30-66
parva parva, Tex., rev., map, 22-411; Tex., hab., 23-343; Mo., 26-436; Tex., 27-166
cryptus, see Scalopus
Ctenomys opimus, 29-357
Cuandu, 22-5
Cuba:
Capromys, 26-424; 30-54
Mus, 26-315
Solenodon, 28-298
cubanus, see Solenodon
cuculliger, see Bradypus
Culbertson, A. E.:
Observations on the natural history of Fresno kangaroo rat, 27-189
William Thomas Shaw, obit., 30-341
culpaeus, see Dusicyon
Culpeo, 22-12
Cuneiceps, see Hystrix
cunicularius, see Sylvilagus
Cuniculus, 21-361; nomen., 22-6
paca, South America, pel., 21-438; 29-360
cuniculus, see Oryctolagus
see Sylvilagus
cupidineus, see Dipodomys
cupidus, see Hipposideros
cuppes, see Ochotona
cuprea, see Callithrix
cupreolus, see Myotis
cupreus, see Callicebus
Curiosity of:
Cynomys, 25-26
Eutamias, 21-175
Oreamnos, 25-151
Currier, Warren W.:
The effect of den flooding on woodchucks, 30-429
Curtis, James D., and Edward L. Kozicky:
Observations on the eastern porcupine, 25-137
Cushing, J. E., Jr.:
Quarternary rodents and lagomorphs of San Josecito Cave, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, 26-182
cutchicus, see Rattus
cuvieri, see Tatera
Cuvieronius gratus, Tex., foss., 27-167
cyanocephala, see Callorhinus
Cycles, 23-452; 30-22
Carnivores, 30-396
Citellus, 29-115
Microtus, 23-210
Mustela, 21-416; 24-56
Neotoma, 21-261
Oryzomys, 28-231
Pitymys, 23-210
Rattus, 28-231
Sigmodon, 25-109
Vulpes, 21-294
Cyclic behavior of:
Alopex, 25-233
Lemmus, 25-244
cycloceros, see Ovis
Cyclopes, 29-274
Cyclopia, 26-310
cynocephala, see Tadarida
cynocephalus, see Callorhinus
Cynognathus, 26-147
cynomolgus, see Macaca
Cynomys, dis., 23-248; 25-27, 35; 29-252
gunnisoni gunnisoni, N. Mex., hab., 23-79; Colo., hab., food, 25-24, enemies, 34, dis., 35

gunnisoni zuniensis, N. Mex., control, 21-23; Colo., hab., 25-317
leucurus, anat., 21-56
ludovicianus, anat., 21-56, comp., 175, Miss., hab., 461; 24-466; Okla., hab., 25-317; 27-132, Tex., 271; Colo., gen., pel., 28-62
ludovicianus arizonensis, Tex., hab., 25-266
ludovicianus ludovicianus, N. Mex., hab., 23-79; Kans., hab., 24-23; Canada, distr., hab., 25-47; Saskatchewan, wt., 27-141
mexicanus, Mexico, 26-354; Coahuila, distr., 28-162
parvidens, Utah, hab., 21-175
Cyprus:
Mus, 24-64
cypselinus, see Diaemus
Cystophora, 23-346
cristata, Canada, 25-241
Czechoslovakia:
Mus, 24-67

D

daccaensis, see Bandicota
Dacnomys millardi millardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-370
millardi wroughtoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-370
dacotensis, see Odocoileus
see Taxidea
dactylinus, see Dactylomys
see Echimys
Dactylomys dactylinus dactylinus, Peru., meas., 30-287
Daily activity:
Sylvilagus, 22-229
Daily movements of:
Dasypus, 26-219
Daily rhythm of:
Cynomys, 25-26
Dipodomys, 27-200
Microtus, 21-32
Peromyscus, 21-32
Squirrels, 25-14
Tamiasciurus, 24-320
Dale, Frederick H.:
Geographic variation in the meadow mouse in British Columbia and southeastern Alaska, 21-332
Dall sheep, food requirements, 25-50, density, 53, forage, 54
dalli, see Ovis
see Phocaena
see Phocoenoides
see Synaptomys
dalmanni, see Manis
Dalquest, Walter W.:
Ecologic relationships of four small mammals in western Washington, 22-170
Geographic variation in northwestern snowshoe hares, 23-166
The molting of the wandering shrew, 25-146
The daytime retreat of a California mastiff bat, 27-86
Notes on the natural history of the bat Corynorhinus rafinesquii in California, 28-17
Dalquest, Walter W., and E. Raymond Hall:
Pipistrellus cinnamomeus rediscovered, 29-180
Five bats new to the known fauna of Mexico, 30-424
Dalquest, Walter W., and Mary C. Ramage:
Notes on the long-legged bat (Myotis volans) at old Fort Tejon and vicinity, California, 27-60
Dalquest, Walter W., see Victor B. Scheffer and Dalquest
Dam building:
Castor, 24-12, 16
Dama, 29-273; nomen., 30-94
virginiana, 29-275, 277
dama, see Antilope
see Cervus
see Gazella
Damage by:
Erethizon, 30-254
Euarctos, 24-25
Oryzomys, 24-103
Peromyscus, 26-96
Pitymys, 30-191
Rattus, 25-307
Thomomys, 24-271
Damaliscus dorcas, tax., 21-328
pygargus, syn., 21-328; Africa, 29-421
Dambach, Charles A.:
Gray squirrel feeding on Crataegus, 23-337
Damon, David:
Notes on the gray eastern chipmunk, 22-326
Dams:
Castor, 21-177
dandolena, see Ratufa
Danielson, R. N., see R. O. Whitenton, Orr, Danielson, and Hughes
Daptomys, 25-341
darjilingensis, see Mus
darwini, see Mus
darwinii, see Phyllotis
Dasymys nudipes, Angola, hab., 22-84
Dasyprocta, nomen., 22-6; anat., 23-405
punctata chiapensis, Mexico, 26-359
punctata yucatanica, Mexico, 26-360
variegata variegata, Peru, 30-286
Dasypterus ega xanthinus, Mexico, 26-352
floridanus, S. C., hab., 21-90; North America, anat., comp., 24-356; Fla., S. C., 29-293; Fla., hab., 30-59, anat., 101
Dasypus, nomen., 22-4
novemcinctus, 22-4; Coahuila, distr., 28-162
novemcinctus fenestratus, Oaxaca, desc., 28-56
novemcinctus mexicana, Ark., 25-415

novemcinctus mexicanus, Tex., hab., 26-211; Fla., hab., 27-59
novemcinctus texanus, Ark., hab., 21-190; anat., 22-157; Tex., hab., 23-450; Mexico, 26-354; Tex., 27-167, Tex., hab., 175; Okla., 29-76
sexcinctus, anat., 22-158
villosus, 22-162
Dasyurus maculatus, Australia, desc., 21-191
viverrinus, Australia, desc., nomen., 21-191
Daubentonia, nomen., 30-296
daurica, see Ochotona
Davis, D. Dwight:
(Review) Gordon Lyon Walls, the vertebrate eye and its adaptive radiation, 23-453
(Review) Charles Midlo and Harold Cummins, Palmar and plantar dermatoglyphica in primates, 24-510
Davis, David E.:
The capture of the Brazilian mouse Blarinomys breviceps, 25-367
The home range of some Brazilian mammals, 26-119
Notes on commensal rats in Lavaca County, Texas, 28-241
The weight of wild brown rats at sexual maturity, 30-125
Davis, David E., and Dorland J. Davis:
Notes on reproduction of Peromyscus eremicus in a laboratory colony, 28-181
Davis, David E., John T. Emlen, Jr., and Allen W. Stokes
Studies on home range in the brown rat, 29-207
Davis, Dorland J., see David E. Davis and Davis
Davis, Malcolm:
Parturition in a Bengal tigress, 27-393
Parturition of the nubian giraffe (Giraffa camelopardalis), 30-306
Davis, William B.:
Critical notes on the Texas beaver, 21-84
A new Thomomys from Texas, 21-204
Another heavy concentration of Cryptotis in Texas, 21-213
Systematic status of Dipodomys merriami ambiguus Merriam, 22-192
Gladwyn Kingsley Noble, 1894-1940, obit., 22-224
Raymond Pearl, 1879-1940, obit., 22-224
A new shrew (genus Blarina) from Texas, 22-317
Additional records of Notiosorex crawfordi from Texas, 22-319
(Review) Ira N. Gabrielson, Wildlife conservation, 22-332
The short-tailed shrews (Cryptotis) of Texas, 22-411
(Review) L. L. Snyder, E. B. S. Logier, T. B. Kurata, F. A. Urquhart, and J. F. Brimley, A faunal investigation of Prince Edward County, Ontario, 22-457
Swimming ability of two small mammals, 23-99
(Review) Jaques Cattell (editor), Biological symposia, 23-102
The systematic status of four kangaroo rats, 23-328
(Review) Charles Elton, Voles, mice and lemmings, 23-452
(Review) Ernst Mayr, Systematics and the origin of species, 24-273
(Review) Daniel Beard, et al, Fading trails, 24-274
(Review) Joseph S. Dixon, Wildlife portfolio of the western natural parks, 24-275
Leonhard Stejneger, 1851-1943, obit., 24-295
(Review) Ira N. Gabrielson, Wildlife refuges, 24-406
(Review) Edward Royal Warren, The mammals of Colorado, 24-406
William E. Saunders, 1862-1943, obit., 24-420
A fourth record of the coati in Texas, 24-501
Substitute name for Geomys personatus minor Davis, 24-508
(Review) Lee R. Dice, The biotic provinces of North America, 24-509
(Review) Tracy I. Storer, General zoology, 24-509
(Review) Victor H. Cahalane, Meeting the mammals, 25-93
(Review) J. H. Kenneth, Gestation periods-a table and bibliography, 25-93
Status of Myotis subulatus in Texas, 25-201
Notes on Mexican mammals, 25-370
Additional records of badgers killed on highways, 26-89
(Review) Stanley P. Young and Edward A. Goldman, The wolves of North America, 26-98
(Review) Adolph Murie, The wolves of Mount McKinley, 26-100
The red bat in Arizona, 26-194
H. O. Borgfeld, Jr., 1921-1945, obit., 26-345
Identity of the central Texas bear, 26-434
Further notes on badgers, 27-175
Another record of the red bat in Arizona, 27-278
(Review) Thomas Barbour, A naturalist's scrapbook, 27-284
(Review) E. Raymond Hall, Mammals of Nevada, 27-288
(Review) A. S. Asdell, Patterns of mammalian reproduction, 28-69
(Review) George G. Goodwin, Mammals of Costa Rica, 28-300
(Review) William H. Burt, The mammals of Michigan, 28-301
Correction, 28-409
Davis, William B., and Helmut K. Buechner:
Pocket gophers (Thomomys) of the Davis Mountains, Texas, 27-265

Davis, William B., and Lewis A. Follansbee:
The Mexican volcano mouse, Neotomodon, 26-401
Davis, William B., and Leonard Joeris:
Notes on the life-history of the little short-tailed shrew, 26-136
Davis, William B., and George H. Lowery, Jr.:
The systematic status of the Louisiana muskrat, 21-212
Davis, William B., and J. L. Robertson, Jr.:
The mammals of Culberson County, Texas, 25-254
Davis, Wm. B., see J. K. Doutt, Howell, and Davis
Davis, William T., obit., 27-300
davisoni, see Callosciurus
davyi, see Pteronotus
dawsoni, see Clethrionomys
dealbata, see Ratufa
Dearborn, Ned:
Miscellaneous notes, 27-178
Death place of:
Clethrionomys, 30-311
Peromyscus, 30-?11
debilis, see Hipposideros
decedens, see Cricetodon
Decimating factors of:
Canis, 25-38, 236
Hare, 25-194
Pronghorn antelope, 25-43
decolor, see Mus
decoratus, see Menetea
Decoying of:
Canis, 27-122
Lynx, 27-122
Taxidea, 27-124
Deer, device for weighing, 21-64, 93, 96, 155, 401; 22-47; 23-335; 24-46, 196, Oreg., hab., 263, 265, 459; 25-39, 42, food, 49, food, 130, 143, 286; 26-37, 133, swimming, 134, 182, 439; 28-4, 64; 29-155, 406; 30-23, China, 71, 75
Blacktail, 21-271, 272, 273
Cottontail, 21-271, 273
Coues, 23-298
Dakota white-tailed, 27-151
Fallow, 30-94
Gray mule, 30-76
Manchurian spotted, 21-208
Mule, 21-154, 155, 156; 23-82, 141; 24-10, hab., 102; 25-196, 272; 26-34, 36; 27-86, 151, 324; 28-36, 160; Alberta, 29-62, Minn., 184, Natl. parks, 255, anat., 301; 30-379
Musk, 21-202
Northern white-tailed, 23-345; 27-150
Oregon mule, 25-198
Pacific white-tailed, distr., fig., 21-271
Red, 28-334
Rocky Mountain mule, 21-180; 28-4
Siberian roe, 21-403
Sika, 29-71
Sitka, 25-49, food, 50
Sitka blacktail, pop. density, 25-53
Tideland, 21-271, 273
Virginia, 21-190, 428; 23-86; 26-310; 27-58; 30-94
Whitetail, 21-271; 23-210, 397; 25-11, 49, 272, 401; 26-145, 310, Mexico, 353; 27-167, 231, 325; 28-150, 151, 160, 163; Alberta, 29-62, New Brunswick, 173, Mich., 184, Natl. parks, 254, anat., 301; 30-23, 64, 68, 75, 78, 203, 379
Deer bones, as food, 25-138
Defense of:
Choloepus, 21-7
Citellus, 21-173, 218
Enhydra, 21-131
Glaucomys, 21-291
Lasiurus, 21-214
Lepus, 21-180
Mustela, 21-25
Neotoma, 21-261, 268
Odobenus, 21-139, 140
Tadarida, 21-29
Tamiasciurus, 21-219
Deformity of:
Domestic cat, 26-275
Domestic sheep, 26-310
Odocoileus, 24-265
Sciurus, 28-403
Degu, 22-8
deignani, see Myotis
Delaware:
Blarina, 21-457
Cervus, 30-201
Mammal collections, 26-231
Oryzomys, 24-103; 25-411
Procyon, 29-289, 384
Red fox, 26-91
Sciurus, 25-316
delesserti, see Funambulus
delgadilli, see Peromyscus
Dellinger, S. C., and J. D. Black:
Notes on Arkansas mammals, 21-187
Delomys dorsalis, 25-368
Delphinapterus leucas, Baffin Id., 24-56; Canada, distr., hab., 25-251
Delphinus pallidus, 30-287
De Meules, Donald H.:
Deep freezer for preserving specimens, 29-189
Den of:
Alopex, 25-234
Canis, 21-189
Castor, 21-177
Dasypus, 26-217
Didelphis, 21-423; 23-157; 26-373
Dipodomys, 21-389; 27-193
Erethizon, 25-139; 30-248
Marmota, 30-74
Mink, 24-100
Otter, 22-368
Procyon, 23-214
Red fox, 26-91
Urocyon, 24-269; 30-61
Ursus, 27-36, 313
Vulpes, 24-500
Dendromus nigrifrons angolensis, Angola, hab., 22-85

Denmark:
Mus, 24-67
Dens, permanence of, 26-307
densirostris, see Mesoplodon
Density of:
Blarina, 25-409
Canis, 25-39
Clethrionomys, 25-409
Cynomys, 25-36
Lepus, 25-271
Microtus, 25-363
Peromyscus, 25-409
Rattus, 25-307
dentatus, see Rattus
Dentition of:
Canis, 24-390
Cebus, 24-155
Didelphis, 24-155
Erethizon, 24-493
Eumetopias, 26-392
Felis, 24-229, 230, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384
Glaucomys, 24-166
Hemincentetes, 22-72
Hyaenidae, 21-445
Lepus, 25-64
Mesoplodon, 24-199
Microtus, 24-213, 218, 220, 222
Myotis, 24-198; 27-176
Nekrolagus, 25-64
Neotoma, 24-135, 139, 141, 142
Neotomodon, 26-405
Phocoenoides, 23-46; 24-394; 30-119
Punomys, 24-369, 371
Rat, 24-205
Reithrodontomys, 24-24
Sorex, 27-394
deppei, see Sciurus
Depredation by:
Euarctos, 24-25
gray squirrel, 26-440
Odocoileus, 21-180
Onychomys, 21-177
Dermal gland:
Neotoma, 21-263
Dermestid beetle, par., 28-299
Dermestid cleaning of skulls, 29-188
Dermonotus suapurensis, syn., 30-279
Descent of testes in:
Sigmodon, 25-124
deserti, see Dipodomys
deserticola, see Lepus
Desmana, 26-412
desmarestianus, see Heteromys
Desmodus rotundus, Brazil, hab., 26-126
rotundus murinus, Mexico, hab., wt., 25-378; Panama, hab., 27-217, Veracruz, 28-43; 30-425, 426
rotundus rotundus, Peru, 30-282
youngi, 30-282
destructioni, see Sorex
destructor, see Hesperomys
see Oryzomys
Detection of:
Procyon, 28-323
Development of:
Baiomys, 22-380
Bassariscus, 23-17
Neotoma, 21-266
Spilogale, 25-214
devillei, see Napale
see Marikina
Dexter, Ralph W.:
A record of Zapus hudsonius in northeastern Ohio, 24-267
Another record of the badger as a highway casualty, 26-89
A Virginia deer with fifty-four tines, 26-310
A new county record for the Ohio shrew, 27-177
diadema, see Hipposideros
Diaemus youngi, 30-282
youngi cypselinus, Peru, syn., meas., 30-282, 283
diazi, see Romerolagus
Dice, Lee R.;
Relationships between the wood-mouse and the cotton-mouse in eastern Virginia, 21-14
A family of dog-coyote hybrids, 23-186
Some winter foods of the cottontail in southern Michigan, 26-87
Dice, Lee R., and Robert M. Bradley:
Growth in the deer-mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, 23-416
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis lasiotis, India, rev., 21-201
dichotomus, see Blastocerus
Dichromatism in:
Capromys, 26-428
Choeronycteris, 25-378
Thomomys, 25-386
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus, Canada, hab., meas., 25-244; rev., 26-303
groenlandicus groenlandicus, N.W.Terr., 26-303
*groenlandicus kilangmiutak, N.W.Terr., orig. desc., pel., hab., 26-305
groenlandicus richardsoni, N.W.Terr., 26-230, Man., N.W.Terr., 304
groenlandicus rubricatus, Alaska, 26-304
hudsonius, Lab., Quebec, N.W.Terr., rev., 26-301; Que., 30-310
hudsonius groenlandicus, syn., 26-303
nelsoni, syn., 26-304
richardsoni, syn., 26-304
rubricatus, 27-378
rubricatus richardsoni, syn., 26-304; anat., 27-381
Didelphis, 29-207; 30-185
marsupialis, 25-368, 374, 375; Brazil, hab., 26-122; Coahuila, distr., 28-161; Peru, 30-278
marsupialis virginiana, Pa., 27-232
marsupialis yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
mesamericana mesamericana, Mexico, desc., hab., 25-374
mesamericana tabascensis, Mexico, desc., meas., hab., 25-374; Chiapas, 28-43
mesamericana texensis, Mexico, 25-374
ornata, syn., 30-277
paraguayensis, Brazil, anat., 24-155; 30-374

virginiana, N. C., 22-320; Tex., hab., par., 23-147; comp., 25-375; Mo., 26-142, as food, 367, 370; Pa., 27-232; 29-150
virginiana pigra, Fla., hab., wt., 27-53; Fla., hab., meas., 30-58, Ga., 66
virginiana virginiana, Ark., pel., 21-187, Va., hab., pel., 423; Va., 22-324; O., hab., 23-83; Ontario, 24-194; Mo., hab., phys., dis., 26-361, Tex., 27-166; Mich., hab., 28-128; N. C., hab., 30-186, Nebr., 313, D.C., 432
viverrina, Australia, nomen., 21-191
Diet of:
Mice, caged, 21-30
Clethrionomys, 25-404
Cricetulus, 25-174
Peromyscus, 25-405
Pitymys, 25-405
Dietary deficiency:
Sylvilagus, 21-95
Differential growth of:
Mesoplodon, 24-200, 203
Sus, skull, 21-74
difficilis, see Peromyscus
Digestive system of:
Capromys, 26-426
Odocoileus, 23-335
Digger, gray, 24-501
Digging by:
Cryptotis, 26-136
Dasypus, 26-218
Dipodomys, 27-200
Geomys, 21-49
Thomomys, 21-176
Dilger, William C.:
Hibernation site of the meadow jumping mouse, 29-299
Dill, Herbert H.:
Bobcat preys on deer, 28-63
Dill, Herbert H., see Allen Reed Twitchell and Dill
dimidiatus, see Acomys
dinops, see Hipposideros
Diomys crumpi crumpi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-367
Diphylla ecaudata ecaudata, Peru, 30-283
Dipodidae, 28-270
Dipodillus, 28-360
Dipodinae, 28-271
Dipodomys, dis., 23-246, 287; Utah, 25-155
agilis peninsularis, Mexico, 26-351
compactus, Tex., desc., rev., 23-330
deserti, Calif., 22-383; Utah, hab., rev., 24-404; 25-403
elator, comp., 21-343; Tex., desc., rev., 23-328; Tex., hab., distr., 30-201
elephantinus, Calif., hab., 21-388
gravipes, Mex., 26-350
heermanni, comp., 23-329, 338; 24-499; Calif., hab., ecol., 157
heermanni jolonensis, hab., 22-135
heermanni saxatilis, hab., 22-129, hab., 135; Calif., 29-8, 30
heermanni tularensis, Calif., map., hab., 22-117, Calif., as food, 146; 25-156; 27-189; Calif., hab., 28-116; Calif., 29-8
ingens, comp., 21-390, 392, 393, 394; hab., 22-120, 123, Calif., as food, 146; 24-499; 27-189; Calif., hab., 28-116; 29-10
merriami, 22-383; comp., 23-329; 24-508; 27-196; Ariz., 30-435
merriami ambiguus, N. Mex., pel., 21-461; Tex., syn., meas., 22-192; Tex., tax., 30-388
merriami frenatus, Utah, hab., 21-176
merriami merriami, Nev., hab., 22-88, Tex., comp., 192; Tex., hab., 25-268
merriami platycephalus, Mexico, 26-351
merriami regillus, Ariz., 28-65
merriami simiolus, Calif., anat., 28-404
microps, Utah, hab., 21-176; Nev., 22-268
microps alfredi, Utah, 21-152
microps bonnevillei, Utah, 21-155; Utah, cycle, 25-155
microps celsus, Utah, comp., 21-152
microps leucotis, Ariz., 30-435
microps russeolus, Utah, 21-151
microps subtenuis, Utah, 21-153, 154
microps woodburyi, Utah, 30-435
nelsoni, Mexico, 26-354
nitratoides, hab., Calif., as food, 22-127
nitratoides exilis, Calif., hab., 27-189
*oklahomae, Okla., orig. desc., 21-343; Okla., desc., rev., 23-331
ordii, comp., 22-154, 192; 29-24
ordii attenuatus, comp., 23-330
ordii cinerascens, Utah, 21-151
ordii cinereus, Utah, 21-151
ordii columbianus, Nev., hab., 22-88; Oreg., anat., 23-219; Utah, cycle, 25-155; 25-403
ordii compactus, syn., 23-332
ordii cupidineus, Utah, hab., 21-176
ordii marshalli, Utah, 21-152, 153, 154
ordii oklahomae, syn., 23-332
ordii ordii, comp., 23-330; Tex., hab., wt., 25-269
ordii richardsoni, comp., 21-343, syn., 344; N. Mex., hab., 23-80, 331; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24; Tex., hab., 25-403; Tex., hab., 27-271; Tex., 29-292
ordii sennetti, syn., 23-332
ordii terrosus, Alberta, Saskatchewan, 27-144
ordii utahensis, Utah, 21-155, 156, 157; Utah, 30-434
perotensis, syn., 25-391
phillipsii, Mexico, desc., rev., 23-328

*phillipsii oaxacae, Oaxaca, orig. desc., 28-48
phillipsii perotensis, Mexico, comp., wt., 25-391
phillipsii phillipsii, Mexico, meas., 25-390
sennetti, Tex., desc., rev., 23-329
spectabilis, hab., 22-124, 126, 128, 132, pel., 137; comp., 23-328; 24-508; 27-196; 28-151, Coahuila, hab., 158; 29-10; Ariz., 30-435
spectabilis baileyi, Tex., wt., 25-268
spectabilis perblandus, Mexico, 26-352
spectabilis spectabilis, comp., 21-392; 25-157, 403; Mexico, 26-354
venustus venustus, Calif., hab., 21-388
Dipodops richardsoni, syn., 21-343
Dirias albiventer, 30-279
Dirks, Jane Claire, see James A. MacNab and Dirks
Disease of:
Alopex, 26-229; 24-55
Callorhinus, 23-95
Canidae, 30-396, 397
Castor, 21-85, 93
Cat, 26-275
Cervus, 28-11
Choeronycteris, 28-183
Choloepus, 21-7
Citellus, 21-174; 29-126
Cynomys, 25-35
Didelphis, 23-155
Dipodomys, 29-30
Enhydra, 21-357
Fox squirrel, 25-21
Lasiurus, 21-214
Lepus, 21-180
Manatee, 21-223
Mephitis, 28-128
Napaeozapus, 23-33
Neotoma, 21-262
Odocoileus, 21-279, 281; 28-8; 30-203
Oreamnos, 25-149
Oryzomys, 28-238
Ovis, 27-8, 21
Peromyscus, 23-33; 28-181
Rattus, 28-238
Sciurus, 25-168
Sigmodon, 25-109
Sylvilagus, 28-405
Tarsius, 24-91
Voles, 23-452
Vulpes, 23-98; 29-73
Diseases:
Abscess in:
Deer, 24-265
Enhydra, 22-432
American Q fever in:
Sylvilagus, 26-388
Anemia in:
Choloepus, 21-7
Bubonic plague in:
Citellus, 24-231, 243, 259
Cynomys, 25-35
Oryzomys, 28-231, 238
Rattus, 28-238
Voles, 23-452
Coccidiosis in:
Sigmodon, 25-109
Diphtheria in:
Odocoileus, 24-265
Ectoparasites of:
Coyotes, 29-268
Wolves, 29-268
Epizootic in:
Mephitis, 26-309
Sylvilagus, 24-20
Foot-rot in:
Odocoileus, 24-265
Gastric perforations in:
Enhydra, 21-357
Hemorrhagic septicemia in:
Ovis, 24-1
Hernia in:
Cat, 26-275
Dipodomys, 23-219
Infection in:
Choloepus, 21-7
Liver disease in:
Odocoileus, 21-279
Lump-jaw in:
Odocoileus, 24-265
Parasites of:
Alces, 30-430
Antrozous, 22-202
Bats, 28-388
Blarina, 21-423; 24-195
Canis, 29-268; 30-197
Castor, 21-93
Cervus, 28-11
Chilonycteris, 30-426
Citellus, 22-202; 23-246; 24-236; 243, 259; 27-115; 29-126
Clethrionomys, 24-102
Conepatus, 27-82
Corynorhinus, 27-86; 28-30
Cynomys, 23-245; 25-35
Dasypus, 26-225
Deer mouse, 28-143
Didelphis, 23-155; 26-377
Dipodomys, 23-245; 27-198
Eptesicus, 27-86
Erethizon, 23-245; 25-141
Eutamias, 23-245
Fox, 22-456
Fox squirrels, 25-21
Geomys, 23-245
Glaucomys, 24-196; 29-47; 30-202
Gray squirrel, 25-21
Hemiderma, 22-454
Lagidium, 29-358
Leptonycteris, 22-454
Lepus, 21-179; 22-238; 25-271
Marmota, 23-245; 27-177
Mephitis, 22-202; 23-96; 27-82
Microtus, 24-102, 196
Mink, 27-178
Mustela, 23-221
Myotis, 22-202; 24-102, 195, 198, 489; 27-62, 85
Napaeozapus, 23-33
Neotoma, 21-262; 22-202; 23-245; 24-102
Notiosorex, 22-269
Ochotona, 21-404; 24-395

Odobenus, 21-140
Odocoileus, 21-279; 28-6, 8; 30-75
Ondatra, 23-346
Onychomys, 21-221
Opossum, 26-193
Oreamnos, 25-149
Oryzomys, 28-237
Ovis, 23-220, 345; 24-9; 25-273; 27-18
Parascalops, 24-194
Perognathus, 23-245, 340
Peromyscus, 22-202; 23-33, 94, 245; 24-102, 196, 506, 508; 25-397; 26-200; 28-143
Phenacomys, 23-245
Phocoenoides, 23-44
Pitymys, 24-196
Procyon, 27-179
Rangifer, 24-53; 26-228
Rattus, 23-245; 28-241; 29-217
Rodents, 23-245
Sciurus, 23-245; 24-102; 25-168
Sorex, 28-14
Spilogale, 27-82
Sylvilagus, 21-431; 22-202, 238; 24-196, 500; 26-386; 28-279
Tamias, 23-35, 245; 24-195
Tamiasciurus, 24-195, 344; 30-202
Tarsius, 24-91, 95
Thomomys, 22-202; 23-245
Tursiops, 23-275
Urocyon, 25-185
Zapus, 24-507
Rabies in:
Canidae, 30-396, 397
Odocoileus, 30-203
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in:
Sylvilagus, 26-388
Sarcoptic mange in:
Vulpes, 29-73
Scabies in:
Ovis, 27-8
Screw worm in:
Castor, 21-85, 93
Skin disease in:
Sylvilagus, 28-405
Tularemia in:
Lepus, 21-180
Sylvilagus, 26-386, 388
Tumor in:
Neotoma, 21-262, 263
Typhus fever in:
Rattus, 28-241
Virus infection in:
Mephitis, 28-128
Yellow fever in:
Vertebrates, 24-144
dispar, see Sorex
disparilis, see Peromyscus
Disposition of:
Icticyon, 25-152
Neotoma, 21-267
Dissopsalis, 24-309
Distances traveled by:
Mustela, 30-422
Distribution, Utah, 21-144, 158
Distribution of:
Bassariscus, 25-381
Bats, 21-181
Citellus, 28-290
Condylura, 25-201
Cricetulus, 25-171
Delphinaterus, 25-251
Eptesicus, 21-181
Erethizon, 25-137
Erignathus, 25-240
Gulo, 25-233
Hydrochoerus, 28-408
Lepus, 25-245
Lynx, 28-292
Microtus, 25-399
Mirounga, 30-192
Mustela, 21-412; 25-233
Myotis, 21-181; 25-261, 379
Neotoma, 21-249
Odobenus, 25-241
Parascalops, 25-201
Phoca, 25-238, 239
Pipistrellus, 21-181; 25-379
Selevinia, 22-313
Sigmodon, 25-107, 379
Sorex, 28-293
Spilogale, 28-409
Tadarida, 25-381
Taxidea, 25-290
Thalarctos, 25-232
District of Columbia:
Didelphis, 30-432
Mammal collections, 26-231
Scalopus, 26-192
Diurnal activity of:
Microtus, 25-286
Diurnal habits of:
Myotis, 24-197
Peromyscus, 21-35
Sigmodon, 25-108
Tadarida, 24-197
Tamiasciurus, 24-320
divergens, see Odobenus
Diving of:
Enhydra, 21-125, 132, 136
Myocastor, 24-503
dobsonii, see Epomops
dodsoni, see Parabos
see Platycerabos
Doetschman, Willis H.:
An acarian infestation of dermestid larvae, 28-299
Dog, 21-10, 144, 156, comp., 279, 289, comp., 449, 459; 23-186, 221, 245; 24-84, 502; 27-79, 229; 28-162
Bush, 25-152
Domestic, 25-334, 335, 30-169, 311, 391
Eskimo, 25-236
Indian, 23-392
Dog-coyote, hab., 23-186
Dolan, Brooke, 2nd., obit., 27-300
dolgopolovi, see Ovis
Dolichotis, nomen., 22-7
Dolphin, bottle-nosed, 23-89, 267
Guiana river, 22-447
Long-snouted, 22-447
domensis, see Perognathus
Domestic cow, 26-34, 37
Domestic sheep, 26-34, 38, anat., 310
domestica, see Felis
domesticus, see Mus

Dominance of:
Peromyscus, 26-140
domorum, see Graomys
dorcas, see Antilope
see Capra
see Damaliscus
see Gazella
Dormancy in:
Black bear, 27-203
Dormouse, small, 22-83; 26-296
dorsalis, see Eutamias
dorsatum, see Erethizon
douglasii, see Citellus
see Sciurus
see Tamiasciurus
douglassi, see Tamiasciurus
Douroucouli, 22-9
Doutt, J. Kenneth:
Weighing large mammals in the field, 21-63
Polar bears in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 21-90
Toxicity of polar bear liver, 21-356
Doutt, J. K., see Vernon Bailey and Doutt
Doutt, J. Kenneth, see Harrison F. Lewis and Doutt
Doutt, J. Kenneth, A. Brazier Howell, and W. B. Davis:
The mammal collections of North America, 26-231
dowii, see Tapirella
Downing Stuart C.:
Color changes in mammal skins during preparation, 26-128
Dozier, Herbert L.:
Unusual pelt mutation of the muskrat, 23-92
Resorption of embryos in the muskrat, 28-398
A new eastern marsh-inhabiting race of raccoon, 29-286
Color mutations in the muskrat (Ondatra z. macrodon) and their inheritance, 29-393
Dozier, Herbert L., Thora M. Plitt Hardy, and Merle H. Markley:
Fur characteristics of two eastern raccoons, 29-383
dracula, see Crocidura
Dremomys bhotia, syn., 28-264
garonum, syn., 28-264
lokriah lokriah, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-264
lokriah macmillani, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-264
mentosus, syn., 28-265
opimus, syn., 28-264
pernyi imus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-264
pernyi pernyi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-265
rufigenis adamsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-264
rufigenis rufigenis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-264
subflaviventris, syn., 28-264
Drinking by:
Bats, 26-12
Dasypus, 26-215
Dipodomys, 21-345; 27-272
Microtus, 21-31
Myotis, 21-312
Neotoma, 21-259
Neurotrichus, 25-197
Peromyscus, 21-31
Pipistrellus, 21-312
Dromatherium, 24-306
Dromicia, breeding habits, 21-213
drummondi, see Arvicola
see Microtus
see Mynomes
drummondii, see Arvicola
see Microtus
see Neotoma
Dryomys nitedula picta, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-272
dubius, see Bandicota
see Mus
Ductless glands of:
Dugong, 26-170
Dugong, 26-153
dugung, Ceylon, anat., physiol., 26-153
dugung, see Dugong
Duke, Kenneth L.:
The breeding season in two species of Dipodomys, 25-155
dumeticola, see Vandeleuria
dunckeri, see Mus
Dunk, F. A.:
Least weasel in Saskatchewan, 27-392
dunni, see Millardia
see Mus
see Tatera
Durand, Forrest V.:
Notes on the cottontail rabbit, 21-95
durangi, see Sciurus
Durango:
Local list, 26-353, 354
Durham, Floyd E.:
A reflectometer for measuring colors of animals, 22-199
Durrant, Stephen D.:
Dipodomys deserti in Utah, 24-404
The Abert squirrel in Utah, 28-66
Durrant, Stephen D., and Henry W. Setzer:
Notes on Tadarida macrotus in Utah, 24-501
Dusicyon, nomen., 22-11, 12
culpaeus andinus, Peru, 29-358
Dust bathing of:
Kangaroo rat, 22-130
Dutch Guiana:
Noctilio, 26-9
dychei, see Reithrodontomys

E

Eadie, W. Robert:
The short-tailed shrew and field mouse predation, 25-359
The pelvic girdle of Parascalops, 26-94
Shrew-mouse predation during low mouse abundance, 29-35

Hibernating meadow jumping mouse, 30-307
Red fox transports play or training items to new den, 30-308
Predation on Sorex by Blarina, 30-308
Eads, R. B.:
(Review) Clarence Andresen Hubbard, Fleas of western North America: their relation to the public health, 28-410
Ectoparasites from a series of Texas coyotes, 29-268
Ear-marking of:
Microtus, 25-199
Mus, 25-199
Peromyscus, 25-199
Reithrondontomys, 25-199
Zapus, 25-199
East Borneo:
Presbytis, 25-290
East Indies:
Hipposideros, 21-353
List, 21-354
Eaton, Theodore, H., Jr.:
Water shrew in Allegany State Park, New York, 26-194
ecaudata, see Diphylla
Echidna, phys., 26-274
Echimyidae, nomen., 22-9
Echimys armatus rhipidurus, Peru, anat., comp., 30-286
brevicauda, 30-286
dactylinus, 30-287
Ecology, 21-144
Ecology of:
Beaver, 21-397
Dasypus, 26-211
Didelphis, 23-147
Dipodomys, 21-344
Euarctos, 24-25
Microtus, 25-287
Peromyscus, 25-287
Reithrodontomys, 24-22
Rheomys, 25-341
Sciurus, 25-8
Small mammals, 25-284
Sorex, 25-288
Vicuna, 24-97
Economic importance of:
Cynomys, 25-35
Oryzomys, 28-231
Sigmodon, 25-108
Thomomys, 21-176
Economic status of:
Canis, 26-33
Erethizon, 21-179; 25-145
Odobenus, 21-138
Odocoileus, 21-180
Perognathus, 30-155
Economic value of:
Beaver, 21-401
Ecuador:
Microryzomys, 21-81
Noctilio, 26-1
Oryzomys, 21-78
edax, see Andinomys
Eddy, Gaines W., and C. R. Joyce:
Notes on ear-tagging of mice, 25-199
edithae, see Graomys
Edmond-Blanc, Francois:
A contribution to the knowledge of the Cambodian wild ox or kouproh, 28-245
Edmondson, C. H.:
Records of Kogia breviceps from the Hawaiian Islands, 29-76
Education of:
Enhydra, 21-132
Myotis, 21-183
Edwards, Robert L.:
Some notes on the life history of the Mexican ground squirrel in Texas, 27-105
edwardsi, see Rattus
effera, see Mustela
effugius, see Sciurus
Egean Islands:
Mus, 24-65
Egypt:
Mus, 24-64
eha, see Rattus
Eira, 22-14; nomen., 30-295
barbara peruana, Peru, 30-287
Eire:
Mus, 26-315
Eland, Livingston's, 21-331
Elaphus canadensis, 24-466
Elasmodontomys, 29-177
elator, see Dipodomys
Elder, Wm. H.:
Big-eared bat in Illinois, 26-433
electra, see Lagenorhynchus
elegans, see Citellus
see Eligmodontia
Elephant, 23-103; 26-173; 27-167
elephantinus, see Dipodomys
Elephantulus, comp., So. Africa, phys., 25-77
capensis, 25-79
intufi, 25-78
myurus jamesoni, 25-77
rupestris jamesoni, syn., 25-77
rupestris myurus, 25-77
Elftman, Herbert:
The bipedal walking of the chimpanzee, 25-67
Eligmodontia elegans, 28-169
hirtipes, 28-169
marica, desc., 28-169
puerulus, 28-169
typus, desc., 28-167
Elk, 21-95; 22-47, 448; 23-392; 24-10, Nebr., hab., 263, 464; 25-192; 26-36, 89, 114, 135; 27-9, 231, 322; range, 28-4, 151, 152, 154, 160, 163, 164, 220, 222, 227; 29-62, 71, 155, 253; 30-23, 379
American, 23-345
Eastern, Pa., meas., 21-95
Olympic, Oreg., Wash., hab., 21-271
Rocky Mountain, comp., 21-280; 25-272; 26-114
Ellerman, J. R.:
A key to the rodentia inhabiting India, Ceylon, and Burma, based on collections in the British Museum, Part I, 28-249
A key to the rodentia inhabitiag India, Ceylon, and Burma (based on collections in the British Museum), Part II, 28-357

Ellesmere Island:
Mustela, 26-179
elliotana, see Bandicota
ellioti, see Golunda
Ellobius fuscocapillus fuscocapillus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-274
talpinus, Asia, 22-314
elongata, see Mephitis
elphinstonei, see Ratufa
elucus, see Procyon
elvira, see Rattus
Emballonura, 25-336
macrotus, syn., 30-279
monticola monticola, Siam, desc., 23-317
monticola rivalis, East Indies, 21-354
papuana, East Indies, 21-354
solomonis, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-389
Embalming fluids, 25-356
Embryology of:
Sylvilagus, 23-10
Embryos of:
Blarina, 27-53
Castor, 30-72
Cat, 24-270
Citellus, 21-163; 25-266
Cricetulus, 25-173
Dipodomys, 21-176; 25-155
Elephantulus, 25-78
Lemmus, 25-243
Lepus, 21-180
Mesoplodon, 24-199, 200
Microtus, 21-178; 24-223; 25-270
Muskrat, 28-398
Myotis, 24-477, 479, 484
Neotoma, 21-178
Ochotona, 21-179; 24-395
Odobenus, 21-139
Onychomys, 21-177
Pecari, 26-434
Peromyscus, 21-177; 25-200
Pipistrellus, 29-180
Pitymys, 30-73
Reithrodontomys, 21-177; 25-392
Scalopus, 27-53
Sigmodon, 25-195
Sorex, 21-172
Sylvilagus, 21-8; 23-4, 5, 6
Tadarida, 21-29
Tamias, 24-195
Tamiasciurus, 21-175
Emigration of:
Kangaroo rat, 22-144
Thomomys, 22-383
Emlen, John T., Jr., see David E. Davis, Emlen, and Stokes
Enders, Robert K.:
Observations on sloths in captivity at higher altitudes in the tropics and in Pennsylvania, 21-5
Speed in the langur, 27-174
Endocrine development in:
Sigmodon, 25-126
Endurance:
Kangaroo rat, 22-134
Enemies of:
Castor, 21-359
Citellus, 21-169; 24-243; 29-127
Clethrionomys, 21-269
Corynorhinus, 28-30
Cricetulus, 25-176
Cynomys, 25-34
Deer, 28-36
Dipodomys, 21-396; 27-197
Erethizon, 21-179; 25-143
Glaucomys, 21-282, 285
Kangaroo rat, 29-28
Lasiurus, 23-434; 28-180
Man, 28-294
Muskrat, 24-101
Neotoma, 21-261
Ochotona, 21-402
Odobenus, 21-141
Odocoileus, 21-278
Ondatra, 24-184
Ovis, 24-9
Pipistrellus, 28-293
Sigmodon, 25-109
Sylvilagus, 21-10, 428; 22-236
Tamiasciurus, 21-219
Vicuna, 24-97
energumenos, see Mustela
Engels, William L.:
Introduction of foxes into an isolated, carnivore-free population: a case history, 22-320
Distribution and habitat of Sorex longirostris in North Carolina, 22-447
Nest building and food storage of a captive chipmunk, 28-296
England:
Mus, 24-70; 25-82, 83
Plecotus, 25-320
Engle, Earl T.:
No seasonal breeding cycle in dogs, 27-79
englehardti, see Marmota
Engler, Carl H.:
Carnivorous activities of big brown and pallid bats, 24-96
English, P. F., see R. L. Watts, Bennett, and English
engraciae, see Oryzomys
Enhydra lutris, Calif., Alaska, anat., hab., 21-119
lutris lutris, anat., 22-428
lutris nereis, Calif., hab., 21-132, Calif., dis., food, 21-357; Mexico, 26-351
Eoglaucomys, 28-256
Eohippus venticolus, foss., 22-440
Eoscalops, anat., 26-413
Eothenomys melanogaster, 28-276
melanogaster cachinus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-277
melanogaster libonotus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-277
miletus miletus, China, meas., 30-70
Epimys fraternus, 29-67
manipulis, 28-373
epixanthum, see Erethizon
Epomops dobsonii, Angola, hab., 22-82
Eptesicus fuscus, Vt., Conn., N. Y., hab., 21-181, hab., 309; N. Mex., hab., 23-77; Calif., hab., 24-96, anat., comp., 356, 359, 367, 368; 25-310, Ariz., 312; phys., 26-27; Calif., hab., 27-60, Calif., hab.,

240; hab., 28-61; anat., 30-100
fuscus fuscus, Utah, hab., 21-172, 173, Ark., hab., 188, Va., hab., 424; breeding, 22-55, N. H., hab., 203, N. J., 450, Minn., 452; Ohio, hab., 23-83, 96, 262, N. J., Pa., pel., 303, Pa., hab., 375; comp., 24-485; N. Eng., N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15; W. Va., hab., par., 27-86, Manitoba, 135, O., 275, 276; New Brunswick, 29-168, Ala., 415, Quebec, 418; 30-67, N. C., hab., meas., 187
fuscus grandis, 24-367
fuscus miradorensis, Mexico, distr., wt., 25-379
fuscus osceola, 24-367
fuscus pallidus, Utah, hab., 22-292; Alberta, hab., 23-125; Tex., hab., wt., 25-262, 379; Ida., 27-310, 312
serotinus, anat., 30-100
equiferus, see Equus
equile, see Rattus
equina, see Antilope
equinus, see Hippotragus
Equus, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182; Ill., foss., 27-91
asinus taeniopus, nomen., 21-200
caballus, Pa., 21-321; Pa., 27-232
caballus equiferus, nomen., 21-196
complicatus, Tex., foss., 27-167
equiferus, Mongolia, nomen., 21-196
equiferus typicus, nomen., 21-196
ferus, nomen., 21-196
francisi, Tex., foss., 27-167
fraternus, foss., 22-437
hagenbecki, Mongolia, nomen., 21-195
hemionus, Mongolia, nomen., 21-197
hemionus bedfordi, Mongolia, nomen., 21-197
hemionus finschii, Transcaspia, rev., 21-198
hemionus luteus, nomen., 21-198
hemippus, Syria, rev., 21-200
khur, India, 21-200
onager, Persia, rev., 21-198
onager castaneus, Mongolia, nomen., 21-197
przewalskii, Mongolia, rev., 21-195,197
taeniopus, nomen., 21-200
eremicus, see Euarctos
see Lepus
see Odocoileus
see Peromyscus
Erethizon, Me., N. H., Mass., 25-137; 26-34, 36, 185, Natl. parks, 29-253
dorsatum, N. Y., highway morality, 21-360; Alberta, Mackenzie, ref., 23-139, dis., 246, anat., 411; 27-233; Pa., 29-22, hab., 72, 162, hab., 260; Alaska, 30-81
dorsatum dorsatum, O., hab., 23-85, Wis., hab., 97, Me., 396; anat., wt., pel., 24-492; Me., Mass., distr., hab., 25-137; hab., 27-116, 133, Manitoba, 149; N. Y., 28-398; Alberta, 29-61, New Brunswick, 173; N. Y., 30-247
dorsatum epixanthum, hab., 27-116, Alberta, Saskatchewan, wt., 149; Coahuila, hab., distr., 28-158
dorsatum nigrescens, 29-61
dorsatum picinum, Quebec, 21-421
epixanthum, Utah, 21-151, 154; dis., 23-246, anat., 411
epixanthum bruneri, Okla., 25-413
epixanthum couesi, Tex., hab., 25-271; Nev., 30-201
epixanthum epixanthum, Utah, hab., 21-179; N. Mex., hab., 23-81, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 139; Ida., 27-311, Ida., hab., 322
Erickson, Arnold B.:
Summer populations and movements of the cotton rat and other rodents on the Savannah River Refuge, 30-133
Erickson, Arnold B., and Harvey I. Scudder:
The raccoon as a predator on turtles, 28-406
Erignathus barbatus, Baffin Id., hab., 24-58; Canada, distr., meas., hab., 25-240
Eriomys chinchilla, syn., 22-410
Ermine, 26-75, 175
Yellow, 21-404; 25-176
erminea, see Mustela
Erophylla planifrons, hab., 27-327
erythraeus, see Callosciurus
erythrogaster, see Callosciurus
erythrotis, see Micromys
erythroura, see Meriones
Escape behavior of:
Kangaroo rat, 22-134
Mus, 21-153
Sylvilagus, 22-236
Eskimo name of:
Bear, Polar, 25-231
Caribou, Barren Ground, 25-247
Dog, Eskimo, 25-236
Fox, Arctic, 25-233
Fox, red, 25-233
Hare, American Arctic, 25-245
Hare, Hudson Bay Arctic, 25-246
Lemming, Back, 25-242
Lemming, brown, 25-242
Lemming, Greenland collared, 25-244
Lynx, Canada, 25-236
Narwhal, 25-252
Seal, Atlantic harbor, 25-237
Seal, Bearded, 25-240
Seal, Eastern Arctic ringed, 25-238
Seal, Greenland, 25-239
Seal, harp, 25-239
Seal, hooded, 25-241
Seal, Nettilling ringed, 25-238
Walrus, Atlantic, 25-241
Weasel, Arctic, 25-232
Whale, Atlantic killer, 25-251
Whale, bowhead, 25-250
Whale, Greenland, 25-250
Whale, white, 25-251
Wolf, Baffin Island tundra, 25-235
Wolverine, 25-233
estor, see Canis
see Cratogeomys

Estrous cycle of:
Cotton rat, 25-116
Dog, 27-81
Etymology of:
Walrus, 21-139
Euarctos, 24-466
americana, N. Mex., 27-157
americanus, Pa., hab., 24-25; Alberta, phys., hab., 26-197; Pa., 27-229; Coahuila, 28-151, 155, Alberta, Manitoba, anat., 404; Natl. parks, 29-247
americanus americanus, Ark., hab., foss., 21-188; N. Y., hab., 22-321; O., hab., 23-83; Minn., 27-177; Alberta, 29-54, New Brunswick, 168
americanus eremicus, Mexico, 26-356
americanus floridanus, Fla., 27-54
americanus luteolus, Tex., 27-166
americanus machetes, Mexico, 26-353
Euceratherium bizzelli, 29-420
Eucheira sinensis, syn., 23-318
Euderma maculatum, Utah, 22-293
Eulagus tolai, 24-73, 79
Eumetopias jubata, Alaska, anat., hab., 26-390
Eumops abrasus milleri, Peru, 30-283
perotis californicus, Calif., hab., 24-269, Calif., rev., hab., 404; Calif., hab., 26-196; Calif., hab., 27-86; 28-59, 151, Coahuila, 154, 408
trumbulli, Peru, syn., comp., meas., 30-283, 284
Euneomys, 28-172
Eupetaurus cinereus cinereus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-252
Euphractus, nomen., 22-3
villosus, anat., 22-162
euphrosyne, see Stenella
europaea, see Talpa
europaeus, see Lepus
see Mesoplodon
europea, see Talpa
europeas, see Lepus
*Euroscaptor, orig. desc., anat., 21-443
*grandis, China, orig. desc., 21-444
klossi, Siam, Indo-China, desc., rev., 21-443
longirostris, China, Indo-China, rev., 21-443
micrura, rev., 21
parvidens, Indo-China, rev., 21-444
eurystyle, see Neohipparion
Eutamias, dis., 23-254; 24-99, 320; 26-36, as food, 435; 30-260
adsitus, Utah, 26-432
alpinus, 23-448; Calif., voice, 25-88
amoenus, anat., 21-59
amoenus amoenus, Ida., 27-310, 318
amoenus canicaudus, Ida., 27-310, 318
amoenus caurinus, Wash., mating, yg., 25-274
amoenus luteiventris, Ida., 27-310, 318
amoenus ochraceus, Calif., 28-65
cinereicollis canipes, Tex., hab., 25-267
dorsalis dorsalis, Chihuahua, hab., 23-298
dorsalis utahensis, Utah, hab., 21-175; Ariz., hab., 25-196; Utah, 30-434
merriami meridionalis, Mexico, 26-351
merriami obscurus, Mexico, 26-350
minimus, anat., 21-59; Wash., 24-192, 193, Oreg., hab., 263; pel., 26-130; 28-186
minimus borealis, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-133; 27-133, Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 141; Alberta, 29-58
minimus consobrinus, Utah, hab., 21-174, 175
minimus jacksoni, Minn., food, 22-18; Minn., pop., hab., 25-87
minimus neglectus, 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 142
minimus operarius, N. Mex., hab., 23-79; Colo., hab., 26-308
minimus pallidus, 27-141
minimus pictus, Utah, 21-154
quadrimaculatus, Calif., pop., ecol., 21-405; Calif., voice, 25-88
quadrivittatus, 21-406; comp., 23-34; 24-466; 26-435
quadrivittatus frater, Calif., 21-406, 410
quadrivittatus inyoensis, Utah, hab., 21-175
quadrivittatus quadrivittatus, N. Mex., hab., 23-79
ruficaudus simulans, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 312, Ida., hab., 318, Ida., 320
senex, 26-435
sonomae, Calif., hab., voice, 25-88
sonomae sonomae, Calif., 28-66
speciosus frater, Calif., voice, 25-88
townsendi cooperi, Wash., nesting, yg., 25-274
townsendi senex, Calif., 28-66
townsendi siskiyou, Calif., hab., voice, 25-88
townsendii townsendii, 22-170; Oreg., 23-37
Evans, Francis C.:
A population study of house mice (Mus musculus) following a period of local abundance, 30-351
Evans, F. C. and R. Holdenried:
A population study of the Beechey ground squirrel in central California, 24-231
Double captures of small rodents in California, 24-401
Evans, F. C. and T. I. Storer:
Abundance of house mice at Davis, California, in 1941-42, 25-89
Evans, Thomas H.:
Coronary system of veins of heart opening into left atrium by a normal thebesian orifice, 27-176
Evenden, Fred, Jr., see Robert Livezey and Evenden
everesti, see Pitymys
everetti, see Urogale
evergladensis, see Mustela

evides, see Peromyscus
Evolution, 23-453
Evolution of:
  Hyaenidae, 21-445
  Mammals, 24-304
  Mus, 24-59
  Sciuridae, 21-52
  Island mammals, 21-144
evotis, see Myotis
Evotomys, see also Clethrionomys
Evotomys alascensis, 26-67, syn., 70
  dawsoni insularis, Alaska, 26-67
  orea, syn., 26-67, 72
  rutilus, syn., 26-67
excelsus, see Cratogeomys
  see Procyon
Excrements of:
  Ochotona, 21-403
exilis, see Dipodomys
expulsus, see Hesperomys
Extension of range of:
  Citellus, 28-7
  Coati, 24-502
  Cricetulus, 25-171
  Dasypus, 26-212
  Dipodomys, 24-404
  Eumops, 24-404
  Gulo, 24-56; 25-233
  Lepus, 24-75, 77, 79, 80
  Mustela, 21-416
  Myotis, 24-403
  Nasua, 21-11
  Opossum, 26-192
  Oryzomys, 24-104
  Peromyscus, 21-153; 24-402
  Polar bear, 21-90
  Spilogale, 24-270
  Sylvilagus, 25-193
  Synaptomys, 24-103
  Tadarida, 24-501
  Ursus, 21-216
Extermination of:
  Canis, 21-156
  Lynx, 21-156
  Odobenus, 21-138
Extirpation of:
  Canis, 25-37
extremus, see Myotis
Extrusive growth of teeth, 21-141
exulans, see Rattus
Eye, 23-453
Eye glands of:
  Rattus, 21-66
Eye shine in:
  Glaucomys, 21-284
  Procyon, 28-323
eyra, see Felis

F

Facial vibrissae:
  Tamiasciurus, 24-315
faeroensis, see Mus
falconeri, see Aegoceros
  see Capra
fallax, see Neotoma
*fallenda, see Mustela
familiaris, see Canis
Family relations:
  Citellus, 21-165
famulus, see Mus
far, see Mus
faroensis, see Mus
Faroes:
  Halicoerus, 23-100
  Lepus, 23-100
  Mus, 23-100; 24-65
  Vulpes, 23-100
fasciatus, see Perognathus
Fat:
  Bats, 21-184
Fat accumulation in:
  Citellus, 21-160
fatuellus, see Cebus
Faunus indicus, 30-296
favonicus, see Funambulus
feae, see Rattus
Fecal plug of:
  Ursus, 27-36
Feces of:
  Dasypus, 26-220
  Eumops, 27-88
  Mus, 21-93
Feeding of:
  Alopex, 25-234
  Antrozous, 23-337
  Bats, 28-60
  Bison, 28-334
  Caribou, 25-51
  Choeronycteris, 28-183
  Choloepus, in captivity, 21-6
  Citellus, 21-92, 173, 174, 175; 25-196; 26-308
  Coyote, 21-458
  Cynomys, 25-26
  Dasypus, 26-222
  Desmodus, 27-217
  Dipodomys, 29-10
  Enhydra, 21-119, 132
  Erethizon, 21-179; 25-137
  Eutamias, 25-196; 26-308
  Glaucomys, 21-284
  Icticyon, 25-152
  Lasiurus, 21-214, 424
  Lutra, 28-183
  Martes, 26-435
  Microtus, 21-31
  Musk ox, 25-50
  Mustela, 21-24, 460; 23-439
  Myotis, 21-311
  Neurotrichus, 25-197
  Novibos, 28-247
  Ochotona, 21-403
  Odobenus, 21-139, 140
  Peromyscus, 21-31
  Pipistrellus, 21-311
  Procyon, 28-323
  Rattus, 27-63
  Reindeer, 25-51
  Sciurus, 21-406
  Sigmodon, 25-115
  Sorex, 28-181
  Tadarida, 21-28
  Tamias, 21-92
  Tamiasciurus, 21-220, 410

Feeding chart of:
Microtus, 21-33
Peromyscus, 21-35
Feeding habits of:
Canis, 28-36
Feet of:
Enhydra, 21-131
felipensis, see Neotoma
see Orthogeomys
see Peromyscus
Felis, comp., 21-446; 23-346
albescens, 24-379
buffoni, 24-375
cacomitli, Mexico, 26-354
canescens, syn., 24-374, 375
carrikeri, Central Amer., syn., 22-288
catus, as pred., 22-171; Tex., 27-271
catus ferus, Greece, 21-193
catus morea, Greece, rev., 21-193
concolor, nomen., 22-13; 23-416; Mo., 26-143; Manitoba, 27-139, 233; Coahuila, hab., 28-151, 156; Calif., 29-68, New Brunswick, 235, Natl. Parks, 251, Peru, 358; 30-199, Chihuahua, 305, Nebr., 313
*concolor acrocodia, Brazil, orig. desc., 24-230
concolor azteca, Mexico, 26-353; N. Mex., hab., 27-159
concolor borbensis, Bolivia, comp., 24-230
concolor browni, Ariz., wt., 27-89
concolor californica, Mexico, 26-350; Calif., hab., 27-274
concolor concolor, Brazil, comp., 24-230, 231
concolor coryi, Fla., 27-55
concolor couguar, Pa., 21-320; New Brunswick, 29-170, 243, 245
concolor hippolestes, N. Mex., hab., 23-78; Wyo., comp., 24-228, 229
*concolor missoulensis, Mont., orig. desc., rev., anat., pel., 24-229; Alberta., Saskatchewan, 27-139; Ida., 310, Idaho, hab., 316
concolor oregonensis, comp., 24-229
concolor osgoodi, Brazil, Bolivia, comp., 24-228, 230, 231
concolor stanleyana, Tex., 25-265; Tex., 30-199
coryi, 29-243
costaricensis, syn., 24-377
domestica, Pa., 28-145
eyra, nomen., 22-14
glaucula, syn., 24-384
glaucula nicaraguae, syn., 24-381
glaucula oaxacensis, syn., 24-383
glaucula yucatanica, syn., 24-382
griffithii, syn., 24-374, 375, 376
grisea, 24-372, 373
libyca domestica, as food, 26-367, 370
limitis, syn., 24-379
ludoviciana, syn., 24-379
mearnsi, syn., 24-377
mexicana, 24-374, syn., 383
ocelot, syn., 24-375
onca, syn., 24-375; wt., Tex., 28-66, 151, Coahuila, hab., 156
onca arizonensis, Mexico, 26-355; N. Mex., 27-160
onca goldmani, Mexico, 26-360
onca hernandesii, N. Mex., 23-78
onca onca, Peru, 30-287
onca peruana, 30-287
onca ucayali, 30-287
onca veraecrucis, Mexico, 26-358
pajeros, nomen., 22-14
pardalis, nomen., 22-13, 287; syn., 24-375, syn., 376; 28-156, Coahuila, 162
pardalis albescens, Tex., Mexico, desc., anat., hab., pel., 24-379; Mexico, 26-354
pardalis limitis, syn., 24-379
pardalis mearnsi, Costa Rica, Panama, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-377
pardalis minimus, 24-375
pardalis nelsoni, Mexico, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-372, 378; Mexico, 26-355
pardalis pardalis, Mexico, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-372, 375
pardalis sonoriensis, 24-372, Mexico, desc., anat., pel., comp., 24-378; Mexico, 26-355
pardinoides oncilla, Costa Rica, 24-372
pardus, 29-274
pardus melanotica, Africa, gen., 22-287
picta, 24-373
pseudopardalis, 24-375
salvinia, comp., 24-382
sylvestris sylvestris, Greece, 21-194
temminckii, gen., 22-288
tigrina, nomen., 22-13
tigris, hab., 27-393
tigris amurensis, Manchuria, nomen., 21-195
tigris septentrionalis, Persia, nomen., 21-194
virgata, Persia, nomen., 21-194
wiedi, 22-14
wiedii, 24-380
*wiedii cooperi, Tex., orig. desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-384
wiedii glaucula, Jalisco, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-384
wiedii nicaraguae, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-381
wiedii oaxacensis, Oaxaca, Veracruz, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-383
wiedii pirrensis, Panama, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-380
wiedii salvinia, Guatemala, desc., hab., anat., pel., comp., 24-382
wiedii yucatanica, Chiapas, Yucatan, desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-382
yaguaroundi tolteca, Mexico, 26-355
yaguarundi, nomen., 22-14
felli, see Ratufa
femorosacca, see Tadarida
fenestratus, see Dasypus
Feral state of:
Mus, 25-82
fernandoni, see Mus

Ferret, 28-350
Black-footed, 21-23; 25-34; 27-137
ferreus, see Sciurus
ferrugineus, see Callosciurus
see Mesomys
ferrum-equinum, see Rhinolophus
fertilis, see Hyperacrius
Fertility of:
Myotis, 26-27
Peromyscus, 21-14
Fertilization in:
Dipodomys, 25-155
Dromicia, 21-213
ferus, see Camelus
see Equus
see Felis
Fetus of:
Castor, 30-72
Delphinapterus, 25-252
Erethizon, 30-247
Myotis, 27-62
Fiber zibethicus rivalicius, La., rev., 21-212
Field records, 22-454
Fighting by:
Baiomys, 22-381
Castor, 21-93
Citellus, 21-165; 24-99
Coati, 24-501
Coyote, 22-203
Dipodomys, 27-199, 272
Lasiurus, 28-293
Marmota, 24-402
Mustela, 21-425, 460; 24-99
Neotoma, 21-264, 267
Odobenus, 21-140
Ondatra, 24-179, 183, 187
Ovis, 24-3
Perognathus, 24-401
Peromyscus, 24-401
Pipistrellus, 28-293
Prairie dog, 22-199
Sigmodon, 25-114
Tursiops, 23-269
fimbriatus, see Hylopetes
Finch, Glen:
The bodily strength of chimpanzees, 24-224
Findley, James S.:
The interesting fate of a flying squirrel, 26-437
finschii, see Equus
Fire, effect on rodents, 21-223
Fire and woodchucks, 30-73
Fisher, 23-127, 392; 24-268; 25-319; 27-232, 314; 29-55, 169, 249; 30-22
Fisher, A. K., 29-1
Fisher, Edna M.:
Early life of a sea otter pup, 21-132
A sea otter with gastric perforations, 21-357
Notes on the teeth of the sea otter, 22-428
Fisher, Harvey I.:
Notes on shrews of the genus Notiosorex, 22-263
A white meadow mouse, 23-336
Fisher, Herbert J.:
Notes on voles in central Missouri, 26-435
Fisher, Walter K., 29-1
fisheri, see Tamias
Fishing by:
Domestic cat, 27-42
Enhydra, 21-120
Jaguar, 27-37
Megaderma, 26-1
Noctilio, 26-1
Pizonyx, 26-1
Pteropus, 26-1
Fishtail, 21-327
Fitch, Siberian, 21-402
Fitch, Henry S.:
(Review) J. M. Linsdale, The California ground squirrel, 28-191
Habits and economic relationships of the Tulare kangaroo rat, 29-5
Fitch, Henry S., see Everett E. Horn and Fitch
Fitch, John E., and Robert C. Wilson:
Observations on the northern elephant seal, Mirounga angustirostris, 30-192
flavescens, see Mus
see Perognathus
see Rattus
flavidior, see Auliscomys
flavidus, see Acomys
flavigularis, see Lepus
flavinus, see Marmota
flavipectus, see Rattus
flaviventris, see Marmota
flavus, see Bassariscus
see Lemur
see Mus
see Peroganthus
see Potos
Flight of:
Balantiopteryx, 25-377
Corynorhinus, 28-24
Lasionycteris, 21-424
Myotis, 21-424
Pipistrellus, 21-424
Tadarida, 21-28; 25-201
flindersi, see Thylogale
Floating of:
Enhydra, 21-132
Flood effect on:
Dipodomys, 21-345
Florida:
Bats, 29-182, 415
Bison, 22-322; 26-432
Canis, 23-339
Cryptotis, 25-1, 2
Fossil bats, 24-356
Geomys, 23-428; 30-36, 315
Local list, 26-88; 27-49; 30-57
Lutra, 28-183
Lynx, 22-285
Mammal collections, 26-231
Manatee, 21-222; 23-89
Mesoplodon, 28-184
Mustela, 30-315
Peromyscus, 23-315; 25-200; 30-157
Procyon, 29-290
Sigmodon, 25-108
Sorex, 24-404
Sotalia, 22-447
Trichechus, 22-60; 23-89; 24-272

Tursiops, 23-267
Wolf, 23-339
floridana, see Cryptotis
see Neotoma
floridanus, see Canis
see Dasypterus
see Euarctos
see Geomys
see Lynx
see Miomyotis
see Peromyscus
see Sylvilagus
see Urocyon
see Ursus
Florine, Clifford:
Weasel in pocket gopher burrow, 23-213
Fluctuations of:
Alopex, 24-55; 25-234
Animal populations, 23-452
Castor, 24-12, 16
Citellus, 21-162; 24-246
Lemmus, 24-54
Lepus, 24-53
Microtus, 21-427
Mustela, 24-56
Oryzomys, 28-231
Ovis, 24-1
Phoca, 24-57
Sylvilagus, 21-428; 24-18
Vulpes, 21-294
Flury, Alvin:
New locality records for the deer mouse, Peromyscus m. pallescens (Allen), 30-199
Flying of:
Corynorhinus, 21-173; 28-24
Dasypterus, 21-90
Eptesicus, 21-172
Glaucomys, 27-30
Myotis, 21-183
Nycticeius, 21-90
Tadarida, 21-172
Flying-fox, 26-1
fodiens, see Crossopus
Folk, G. Edgar, Jr.:
Shift of population among hibernating bats, 21-306
Follansbee, Lewis A.:
(Review) Glover M. Allen, Extinct and vanishing mammals of the western hemisphere with the marine species of all the oceans, 24-405
Follansbee, Lewis A., see Wm. B. Davis and Follansbee
fontanelus, see Geomys
fontigenus, see Macrotus
fontinalis, see Sorex
Food balls in:
Peromyscus, 30-77
Food caches of:
Dipodomys, 21-389
Food of:
Alces, 21-403
Ammospermophilus, 28-116
Ant-eater, 24-160
Antrozous, 24-96
Armadillo, 24-160; 27-175
Artibeus, 27-327
Bassariscus, 23-17; 27-157
Beaver, 21-93; 23-444; 24-32; 27-394
Blarina, 22-253; 23-37; 255; 24-195; 25-361
Bobcat, 28-63
Callorhinus, 23-95; 24-504
Canis, 24-55; 25-40, 196; 26-33; 27-124, 125, 158
Capreolus, 21-403
Castor, 24-12, 16; 27-332; 28-227; 30-175
Cervus, 27-324
Chimpanzee, 24-224, 225, 226, 228
Choloepus, in captivity, 21-6
Citellus, 21-92, 162, 166, 169, 173; 22-273; 24-235; 25-266; 27-113, 223; 29-113
Clethrionomys, 22-259
Coyote, 21-435, 458; 29-157
Cricetus, 26-199
Cryptotis, 25-2; 26-137
Cynomys, 21-461; 25-33, 317
Dasypus, 23-450; 26-222; 27-175
Deer, 25-134
Dicrostonyx, 26-306
Didelphis, 21-423; 23-156; 26-365
Dipodomys, 21-176, 345, 392; 27-196, 271; 29-12
Elk, 28-5
Enhydra, 21-119, 135, 357; 22-432
Eptesicus, 24-96
Erethizon, 23-97; 24-494; 495, 496, 30-251
Erignathus, 25-241
Euarctos, 22-321; 24-25
Eumetopias, 26-390
Eutamias, 21-410
Felis, 27-160, 317
Feral house cats, 22-185; 26-94
Foxes, 21-428
Geomys, 23-346
Glaucomys, 21-284, 289; 24-167, 171; 27-30
Gulo, 30-81
Kangaroo rat, 22-123
Laboratory mammals, 24-160
Lagidium, 29-362
Lasiurus, 21-424
Lepus, 21-403; 29-187
Lutra, 27-54
Lynx, 25-265; 27-55
Macrotus, 24-396
Marmota, 23-84
Martes, 27-83
Megaderma, 26-1
Mephitis, 22-361; 27-55, 397
Microtus, in captivity, 21-30, 427; 25-287; 26-436
Mink, 24-101
Mus, 23-212
Mustela, in captivity, 21-24, 402, 404, 415, 460; 23-250; 24-56, 263; 30-412
Napaeozapus, 22-260
Neotoma, 21-255, 267, 269; 22-280; 24-139, 143; 25-270
Noctilio, 26-1
Notiosorex, 22-268
Ochotona, 21-402; 24-395, 396
Odobenus, 21-140
Odocoileus, 21-180, 272, 276, 280; 23-

397; 25-198; 27-325; 30-64
Ondatra, 21-428; 24-180, 182, 183
Onychomys, 21-177
Opossum, 26-193
Oreamnos, 25-149
Oryzomys, 28-231
Ovis, 24-7
Panda, 24-267
Parascalops, 22-252; 24-194
Perognathus, 23-337, 340; 30-151, 152
Peromyscus, in captivity, 21-30, 427; 22-254; 24-196, 400
Phoca, 24-57; 25-239, 240
Phocoenoides, 25-296
Pizonyx, 26-1
Porcupine, 22-325
Procyon, 24-195
Pteropus, 26-1
Putorius, 21-402
Raccoon, 28-406
Rat, 24-205
Rheomys, 25-342
Sage mouse, 24-190
Scalopus, 26-192
Sciurus, 22-321; 23-337; 24-104, 196; 25-168; 27-56; 28-402
Selevinia, 22-314
Sigmodon, 25-108
Sorex, 22-252; 23-37; 27-177, 311
Spilogale, 22-349; 25-214
Squirrels, 25-17
Sus, 27-58
Sylvilagus, 21-95; 22-238, 239; 26-87
Synaptomys, 22-195, 260; 23-342; 26-437
Tadarida, 25-201
Tamias, 21-92; 23-91, 85; 24-195, 500; 28-296
Tamiasciurus, 21-175, 220; 23-85; 24-195, 312, 316, 319, 332, 335, 336, 339, 340; 27-319
Tarsius, 24-90, 95
Taxidea, 23-380; 27-115, 316
Thalarctos, 23-369
Thomomys, 21-176; 24-271, 272
Tree squirrel, 21-461
Trichechus, 24-272
Tursiops, 23-268
Urocyon, 21-218; 27-158; 30-78
Ursus, 27-213, 313
Vulpes, 24-501; 25-55; 30-78
Water shrew, 28-181
Wildcat, 27-178
Zalophus, 29-67

Food preferences of:
Coyote, 21-435
Erethizon, 25-137

Food recording machine:
Rattus, 27-73

Food requirements of:
Buffalo, 25-50
Caribou, 25-49
Deer, 25-49, 50
Lepus, 28-129
Moose, 25-49
Musk ox, 25-49

Food storage by:
Citellus, 27-113
Dipodomys, 22-123; 27-196
Neotoma, 22-283
Perognathus, 27-113

Food, used as:
Alces, 26-34
Ammospermophilus, 22-146
Baiomys, 21-213
Bear carrion, 21-435
Blarina, 23-252; 28-142
Callospermophilus, 26-36
Caribou, 24-55
Castor, 26-36
Cervus, 26-36
Citellus, 21-24, 160; 22-146; 23-382, 383; 24-243, 499, 501; 26-36; 27-115
Clethrionomys, 23-253; 27-84
Condylura, 28-138, 142
Cryptotis, 21-213; 22-355; 26-94; 28-142
Deer, 21-435, 436; 24-28, 29, 30; 25-40, 138
Didelphis, 26-367, 370
Dipodomys, 22-127, 146; 24-499; 27-197
Domestic cow, 26-34, 37
Domestic sheep, 21-435, 436; 26-34, 38
Dugong, 26-153
Erethizon, 26-34, 36
Eutamias, 26-36, 435
Felis, 26-367, 370
Field mice, 25-90
Glaucomys, 27-56, 84; 28-143
Hamster, 25-177
Horse, 26-34, 37
Kangaroo rat, 29-28
Lepus, 23-385; 24-501; 26-34, 36, 37; 27-84, 124, 178, 322
Marmota, 24-28, 29, 30; 26-34, 36; 30-78
Mephitis, 25-382; 26-370; 27-55
Mice, 21-423; 22-146; 23-251; 24-196; 25-361
Microtus, 21-435; 23-383, 446; 25-41, 56, 288, 359; 26-34, 36, 367, 370; 28-13, 138, 144, 186, 396; 30-78
Mus, 21-435, 460; 22-146, 353; 26-370; 28-144
Muskrat, 24-101; 25-55
Mustela, 25-263; 28-190
Myotis, 23-92; 24-96
Neotoma, 22-146; 25-270; 26-34, 36
Odocoileus, 26-34, 36, 37; 27-84, 325; 30-78
Ondatra, 25-56; 26-34; 28-144
Onychomys, 25-269
Oreamnos, 25-151
Oryzomys, 21-212; 25-56
Ovis, 24-9
Perognathus, 22-146
Peromyscus, 22-146; 23-146, 251, 370, 383; 25-56; 26-34, 36, 94, 370; 28-143
Phenacomys, 23-446
Pipistrellus, 28-293
Pitymys, 28-144
Porcupine, 23-252; 25-143
Procyon, 26-370
Pseudomys, 28-183
Rabbit, 21-24
Rangifer, 21-222
Rat, 21-435; 22-186, 363
Rattus, 28-145
Reindeer, 21-216

Reithrodontomys, 21-213, 22-146, 353; 23-146; 25-269; 26-94
Rodents, 21-223
Scalopus, 26-367; 28-142
Sciurus, 26-34, 367; 27-56; 30-78
Seal, 21-91, 141
Shrew, 21-172; 22-355; 25-361
Sigmodon, 21-214; 27-57
Snowshoe hare, 25-41
Sorex, 21-89; 23-252; 25-376; 28-142, 190
Squirrel, 21-435; 22-198; 23-252, 395
Storeria, 21-92
Sus, 23-390
Sylvilagus, 21-214, 428; 22-353; 23-383, 450; 24-27, 28, 501; 25-40, 55, 56, 410; 26-37; 27-58; 28-145; 30-78
Tadarida, 24-96; 25-410
Tamiasciurus, 27-84
Thomomys, 22-146; 26-36
Walrus, 21-141
Weasel, 23-253
Zapus, 26-36; 28-145
Foote, Leonard E.:
A swimming hairy-tailed mole, 22-452
Foraging by:
Citellus, 21-173
Kangaroo rat, 22-129
Lepus, 24-53
Mustela, 24-56
Ondatra, 24-186
Ovis, 24-7
Rangifer, 24-51
Sciurus, 24-104
Foraging distance:
Dipodomys, 21-394
Formosa:
Mus, 24-69
Myotis, 25-191
formosanus, see Mus
formosovi, see Mus
formosus, see Otomops
see Perognathus
forresti, see Pitymys
fortidens, see Rangifer
fossiger, see Teleoceras
fossor, see Thomomys
Fossorial habits of:
Icticyon, 25-154
Foster, C. Arthur:
Techniques in trapping shrews, 26-197
On tail color in Napaeozapus, 28-62
Foster, Frank B., obit., 23-244
Fowle, C. David, and R. C. Passmore:
A supernumerary incisor in the white-tailed deer, 29-301
Fox, as enemy, 21-262; 22-320; 23-221; 25-11, O., gen., 90, 143, as pred., 176; 26-89, 146; 30-23
Andean, 29-368
Arctic, 24-55, 233; 30-396
Arizona gray, 23-297; 25-265
Bastard, 22-36
Blue, 25-233; 26-229
British Columbia red, 23-130
Continental Arctic, 23-131
Cross, 22-25, 36, swimming of, 447; 24-195
Desert, 25-264; Mex., 26-354; 28-151, 156
Desert kit, 30-196
Eastern gray, 21-189
Eastern red, 21-189; 23-84
Florida gray, 25-185; 27-55
Gray, 21-217, 425, 459; 22-368, 453, 456; 24-46, 243, 269, 501; 25-90, 382; 26-143; 27-158, 166, 229; 28-44, 145, 151, 156, 163, 325; 29-249 30-61, 78, 188, 236
Kit, 27-138, 198; 29-250
New Mexico desert, 27-158
Red, 21-294, 425, 459; 22-25, 453; 23-98, 130, 344, 394; 24-46, 195; 25-55, 90, 233; 26-91, 143, 228, 307; 27-138, 215, 232, 316; 28-145, 353, 405; 29-47, 56, 73, 170; 30-1, 2, 78, 164, 188, 236, 237, 396, 397
Samson, 22-25
San Joaquin kit, 24-499
Silver, 23-223, 394; 24-82, 195
Silver-black, 22-25
Texas gray, 25-185
Western red, 23-223; 24-500; 27-158
White, 25-233; 26-229
France:
Mus, 24-64, 65, 66, 69
francisi, see Equus
Frank, Wm. J., see Wm. D. Fritzwater, Jr., and Frank
franklinii, see Citellus
Fraser, F. C.:
A specimen of Sotalia teuszii Kukenthal from the coast of Senegal, 30-274
frater, see Eutamias
see Pelomys
fraternus, see Epimys
see Equus
frederici, see Mus
"Freezing":
Lepus, 24-54
fremonti, see Sciurus
see Tamiasciurus
fremontii, see Tamiasciurus
frenata, see Mustela
frenatus, see Dipodomys
French Indo-China:
Talpa, 21-203
fretensis, see Taphozous
frida, see Hesperomys
Friley, Charles E., Jr.:
Preparation and preservation of the baculum of mammals, 28-395
Age determination, by use of the baculum, in the river otter, Lutra c. canadensis Schreber, 30-102
Use of the baculum in age determination of Michigan beavers, 30-261
Fritzwater, William D., Jr., and William J. Frank:
Leaf nests of gray squirrel in Connecticut, 25-160
frondator, see Castor
frontata, see Mephitis
Frost, Nedward M.
Gestation period of bighorn sheep, Ovis canadensis, 23-215
frugivorus, see Rattus
Frum, W. Gene:
Pipistrellus subflavus obscurus in West

Virginia, 25-195
Abnormality in dentition of Myotis lucifugus, 27-176
Corynorhinus macrotis, big eared bat, in West Virginia, 29-418
frutectanus, see Napaeozapus
Fry, Clarence W.:
Notes on behavior of the California sea lion, 24-101
fryanus, see Callosciurus
Frye, O. E., Jr.:
Extension of range of two species of bats in Florida, 29-182
fuliginosa, see Crocidura
fuliginosus, see Suncus
Fulton, J. F., see H. R. Catchpole and Fulton
fulva, see Vulpes
fulvescens, see Cratogeomys
see Oryzomys
see Rattus
see Reithrodontomys
fulvidiventris, see Mus
fulvinus, see Petaurista
fulvirostris, see Microryzomys
fulviventer, see Microtus
fulvus, see Cricetulus
see Peromyscus
see Pteronotus
see Vulpes
fumeus, see Sorex
Fumigation, museum cases, 30-82
fumosa, see Thomomys
fumosus, see Cratogeomys
see Platygeomys
Funambulus argentescens, syn., 28-262
bengalensis, syn., 28-263
comorinus, syn., 28-263
delesserti, syn., 28-262
favonicus, syn., 28-263
gossei, syn., 28-263
kathleenae, syn., 28-262
layardi layardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-261
lutescens, syn., 28-262
numarius, syn., 28-263
olympius, syn., 28-263
palmarum, 28-262
palmarum bellaricus, India, Ceylon, Burma., desc., 28-263
palmarum brodiei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
palmarum kelaarti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
palmarum matugamensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
palmarum palmarum, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
palmarum robertsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
pennanti pennanti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-262
signatus, syn., 28-261
sublineatus obscurus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-262
sublineatus sublineatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-262
thomasi, syn., 28-263
tristriatus tristriatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
tristriatus wroughtoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-263
funebris, see Microtus
funereus, see Mus
Fur economics, 22-370
Fur trade in:
Alopex, 25-235
Fur use of:
Didelphis, 23-83, 157
Mustela, 23-84, 394
Ondatra, 23-85
Rangifer, 24-53
Vulpes, 23-84
furunculus, see Cricetulus
fuscipes, see Neotoma
see Ochotona
see Procyon
fuscocapillus, see Ellobius
see Petinomys
fuscus, see Eptesicus
see Thomomys

G

Gacella, syn., 29-273
gaillardi, see Lepus
see Ovis
Gait of:
Bassariscus, 23-24, 26
Deer, mule, 24-102
Galago madagascariensis, Madagascar, nomen., 21-192
senagalensis moholi, Angola, hab., 22-82
Galbreath, Edwin C.:
Equus from the Pleistocene of Illinois, 27-91
Galea, nomen., 22-6
galei, see Clethrionomys
Galenomys, 28-167, 171
garleppi, comp., 24-371
Galera, 30-295
Galerella sanguinea bocagei, Angola, hab., 22-82
galeritus, see Hipposideros
Galictis, nomen., 30-294
barbara peruana, 30-287
gambeli, see Peromyscus
Game kill:
Sylvilagus, 24-19
Game licks, 30-379
Game management of:
Mink, 24-101
Muskrat, 24-101
Squirrels, 25-21
gangutrianus, see Rattus
gansuensis, see Mus
gapperi, see Clethrionomys
Gardner, Marshall C.:
The type locality of Sigmodon minimus Goldman, 28-190
An undescribed cotton rat from New Mexico, 29-65
Another Oklahoma armadillo, 29-76
Albino cotton rats, 29-185

Gardner, Marshall C., see E. A. Goldman and Gardner
gargantua, see Sus
garleppi, see Galenomys
see Phyllotis
garonum, see Dremomys
see Rattus
gaspeanus, see Clethrionomys
Gastrimargus infumatus, syn., 30-284
Gates, Doris B., and Jeanne Wolcott:
Four red bats in one litter, 27-84
Gates, William H.:
A few notes on the evening bat, Nycticeius humeralis (Rafinesque), 22-53
gaudryi, see Orycteropus
gaumeri, see Heteromys
Gaur, 23-101; 28-247
Indian, 21-324
gaurus, see Bibos
see Bos
Gavin, Angus
Notes on mammals observed in the Perry River district, Queen Maud Sea, 26-226
Gazella, 29-273
dama, tax., 21-329
dama permista, syn., 21-329
dorcas, tax., 21-328
gazella, see Capra
Gazelle, Dorcas, 21-328
gemmarosae, see Miohippus
Genetics of:
Ondatra, 29-393
Peromyscus, 21-22
Genetta, nomen., 30-295
Genital tract of:
Capromys, 30-54
Citellus, 21-163
Euroscaptor, 21-443
Phocoenoides, 25-300
Sylvilagus, 22-241
Talpa, 21-443
gentilis, see Hipposideros
see Mus
gentilulus, see Mus
Geocapromys, 29-176
geoffroyi, see Anoura
Geographic variation in:
Microtus, 21-332
Perognathus, 28-174
Geomydoecus, dis., 23-246
Geomys, dis., 23-246; Kans., hab., 24-24
breviceps brazensis, Tex., hab., 23-346; Tex., 27-166; Tex., rep., 30-36
breviceps breviceps, 21-189; rep., Tex., 30-36
bursarius, anat., 21-37; Ia., 23-146, Minn., hab., 23-213, Minn., hab., 217, 344, as food, 385; 24-466; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 144; 30-36
bursarius illinoensis, Ill., 27-390
floridanus, Fla., desc., wt., 23-428; Fla., 30-36
floridanus floridanus, Ga., 30-67
*fontanelus, Ga., orig. desc., 21-341
lutescens, Nebr., hab., 24-99
lutescens major, Tex., 29-292
minor, 24-508
personatus minor, 24-508
personatus personatus, 23-331
personatus streckeri, 24-508
tuza, comp., 21-341
tuza floridanus, Fla., hab., wt., 27-56; Fla., 30-63
tuza tuza, comp., 21-341
Georgia:
Castor, 27-331
Geomys, 21-341
Local list, 30-66, 133, 200, 374
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 29-74
Napaeozapus, 30-200
Reithrodontomys, 29-74
Sigmodon, 29-74
Zapus, 29-75
Goerychus, anat., 23-405
Gerberg, Eugene J., and Frans C. Goble:
Two unusual records of Mallophaga from bats, 22-454
Gerbil, brown-bellied, 22-83
large, 22-83
Gerbillinae, 28-357
gerbillinus, see Mus
Gerbillus dasyurus indus, India, Ceylon Burma, desc., 28-360
gleadowi gleadowi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-360
nanus nanus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-360
gerbillus, see Phyllotis
germana, see Marmosa
germanicus, see Mus
Germany:
Bison, 28-333
Mus, 24-66, 67, 70, 71
geronimensis, see Phoca
Gese, Edward C., see Albert R. Shadle, Nauth, Gese, and Austin
Gestation in:
Baiomys, 22-379
Bison, 28-337
Citellus, 21-163; 24-238
Coyote, 21-436
Cynomys, 25-30
Dipodomys, 25-155
Dog, 27-79
Dromicia, 21-113
Erethizon, 24-493; 27-117; 29-162
Giraffe, 30-307
Glaucomys, 24-163; 27-30
Hydrochoerus, 30-433
Lepus, 28-135
Microtus, 24-214
Myotis, 24-484; 26-29
Neotoma, 21-266; 24-130, 133, 142
Odobenus, 21-139
Ovis, 23-215; 24-4
Pipistrellus, 26-29
Sigmodon, 25-114, 121
Sylvilagus, 23-10; 24-273
Tadarida, 26-29
Tursiops, 23-271
Urocyon, 30-238
Vulpes, 30-238
Gibbon, 24-354
gibbsii, see Neurotrichus

Gibson-Hill, C. A.:
Mammal type specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum, Singapore, 29-66
gigantea, see Bandicota
see Ratufa
giganteus, see Jaculus
gigas, see Alces
see Lynx
see Notiosorex
Gilbert, Paul T., see Otis Wade and Gilbert
gilberti, see Peromyscus
Gillman, Joseph:
Toe-sucking in baboons: A consideration of some of the factors responsible for this habit, 22-395
Gilmore, Raymond M.:
Mammalogy in an epidemiological study of jungle yellow fever in Brazil, 24-144
Mammals in archeological collections from southwestern Pennsylvania, 27-227
Report on a collection of mammal bones from archeologic cave-sites in Coahuila, Mexico, 28-147
Cyclic behavior and economic importance of the rata-muca (Oryzomys) in Peru, 28-231
The identification and value of mammal bones from archeologic excavations, 30-163
(Review) Robert Cushman Murphy, Logbook for Grace, 30-319
Gilmore, Robert W., see Frank A. Beach and Gilmore
gilva, see Neotoma
gilvus, see Perognathus
Giraffa camelopardalis, captive, 30-306
camelopardalis antiquorum, tax., 21-322
camelopardalis camelopardalis, tax., 21-322
camelopardalis capensis, tax., 21-323
Giraffe, 30-297
Nubian, 21-322
Sennar, 21-322
girensis, see Rattus
glaber, see Heterocephalus
glacialis, see Alticola
see Clethrionomys
Glands of:
Blarina, 23-159, 163
Gorilla, 21-71
Microtus, 23-164
Peromyscus, 23-164
Rattus, 21-66
Scalopus, 23-164
Sorex, 23-164
Whale, 24-42
glareolus, see Clethrionomys
Glass, Bryan P.:
Geographic variation in Perognathus hispidus, 28-174
Reproduction in the pine vole, Pitymys nemoralis, 30-72
Glaucomys, gliding, 21-426, gliding, 24-165; as food, 28-143; 29-297; Va., Mich., par., 30-202
sabrinus, N. Y., hab., 21-282, 283; pel., 26-130; 27-233; Alberta, 29-58
sabrinus alpinus, Alberta, 29-59
sabrinus bangsi, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 319
sabrinus canescens, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-143
sabrinus gouldi, New Brunswick, 29-171
sabrinus latipes, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 319
sabrinus macrotis, Me., 23-395; Mich., hab., 26-437; New Brunswick, 29-171
sabrinus oregonensis, Oreg., 23-38
sabrinus sabrinus, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-134; Minn., pop., hab., 25-87; Manitoba, 27-142
volans, anat., 21-60, anat., 62; 25-408; Mo., 26-144; 27-233; Mich., hab., sex ratio, 29-44
volans goldmani, Mexico, 26-359
volans querceti, Fla., hab., wt., 27-56
volans saturatus, N. C., hab., meas., 30-189
volans texensis, Tex., 27-166
volans volans, Pa., N. Y., life hist., 21-282, Va., hab., abun., 426; Pa., N. Y., desc., hab., pel., wt., 24-163, Ontario, par., 196; Pa., hab., 28-143, Wis., hab., 404
glaucula, see Felis
see Leopardus
see Margay
gleadowi, see Gerbillus
see Millardia
gilroides, see Chiropodomys
glis, see Tupaia
Globicephala brachyptera, 27-377
melas, 27-377
ventriosa, Tex., 27-377
*glossophaga soricina alticola, Mexico, Orig. desc., 25-377
soricina leachii, Mexico, wt., hab., 25-377; Mex., 30-426
soricina soricina, Peru., syn., 30-281
Glover, Fred A.:
A furious woodchuck, 24-402
Fox foods on West Virginia wild turkey range, 30-78
Glover, Richard:
The wisent or European bison, 28-333
gloveralleni, see Sorex
Glyptodon, foss., Tex., 27-167
Gnawing:
Beaver, 25-313
Erethizon, 21-179
Neotoma, 21-257, 259
Tamiasciurus, 24-335
gnou, see Bos
see Connochaetes
Gnu, white-tailed, 21-329
Goat, 21-277, 281
Feral, Mexico, 26-351
Mountain, 27-216; 29-185, 258
Rocky Mountain, S. Dak., 25-149, Wash., 412; 27-326
Goble, Frans C.:
Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum from the frontal sinuses of Mephitis nigra in New York, 23-96

The guinea-worm in a Bonaparte weasel, 23-221
Dog heartworm in the muskrat in New York, 23-346
Goble, Frans C., and Arthur H. Cook:
Some lungworm records from foxes in New York, 22-456
Goble, Frans C., and Adolph Murie:
A record of lungworms in Ovis dalli (Nelson), 23-220
Goble, Frans C., see Eugene J. Gerberg and Goble
godmani, see Choeroniscus
Goin, Olive B.:
A study of individual variation in Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus, 24-212
A new race of the canyon mouse, 25-189
Peromyscus impaled on Opuntia, 25-200
Goldman, E. A.:
Two new races of the puma, 24-228
The races of the ocelot and margay in Middle America, 24-372
Status of three pocket gophers of the genus Thomomys, 25-414
Status of Peromyscus nuttali aureolus, 25-414
Goldman, Edward Alphonso, obit., portrait, bibliog., 28-91
Goldman, E. A., and Marshall C. Gardner:
Two new cotton rats, 28-57
Goldman, Edward A., and Robert T. Moore:
The biotic provinces of Mexico, 26-347
goldmani, see Cratogeomys
see Felis
see Glaucomys
see Heteromys
see Mustela
see Nelsonia
see Sciurus
see Sigmodon
Golunda bombax, syn., 28-364
coffaeus, syn., 28-364
coraginis, syn., 28-364
ellioti coenosa, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti ellioti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti gujerati, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti limitaris, syn., 28-364
ellioti myothrix, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti nuwara, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti paupera, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
ellioti watsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-364
Goodnight, Clarence J., and E. J. Koestner:
Comparison of trapping methods in an Illinois prairie, 23-435
Goodpaster, Woodrow, and Karl Maslowski:
Meadow vole uses same nest for two litters, 30-73
Goodwin, George G.:
Eastern elk antlers from Pennsylvania, 21-95
New Pteronotus from Nicaragua, 23-88
A summary of recognizable species of Tonatia with descriptions of two new species, 23-204
Cryptotis parva in Connecticut, 23-336
Cecil F. Underwood, 1867-1943, obit., 25-104
Record of a porpoise new to the Atlantic, 26-195
Specialized claw in Liomys, 26-308
Tapirella dowii a synonym, 27-91
Gordinier, Earl J.:
September birth of a Michigan white-tailed deer, 29-184
gordoni, see Callosciurus
Gorilla, 26-313; 27-408
Lowland, 23-276
Mountain, 21-71; 23-276, 281
Gorilla beringei, Belgian Congo, anat., 23-276, 281
gorilla, comp., anat., 23-276
gorilla beringei, Belgian Congo, anat., 21-71
gorilla gorilla, anat., 26-313
gorilla, see Gorilla
gorkhali, see Petaurista
Goslin, Robert:
A bat with white wing tips, 28-62
gossei, see Funambulus
gossi, see Synaptomys
gossypinus, see Peromyscus
Gould, Harley N., and Florence B. Kreeger:
The skull of the Louisiana muskrat (Ondatra zibethica rivalicia Bangs): I. The skull in advanced age, 29-138
gouldi, see Glaucomys
Graafian follicle of:
Elephantulus, 25-80
gracilis, see Bandicota
see Peromyscus
see Rattus
Grafflin, Allan L., see John H. Venable and Grafflin
grahami, see Mus
grammurus, see Citellus
Grampus orca, Baffin Id., 24-57
rectipinna, Alaska, 30-117
granatensis, see Lepus
grandidens, see Parascaptor
grandis, see Eptesicus
see Euroscaptor
see Hipposideros
Granger, Walter, obit., 23-117
grangeri, see Sylvilagus
Grant, Chapman:
An early reference to the California pocket gopher, 30-318
granti, see Taphozous
Graomys, 28-167, 170, 173
cachinus, comp., 28-170
chacoensis, comp., 28-170
domorum, desc., 28-170
edithae, comp., 28-170
hypogaeus, comp., 28-170

lockwoodi, comp., 28-170
medius, comp., 28-170
taterona, comp., 28-170
gratus, see Cuvieronius
see Nannippus
see Peromyscus
gravipes, see Dipodomys
Gray, H.:
Heart-weight and body-weight in rodents, 26-285
Gray, John A., Jr.:
Rodent populations in the sagebrush desert of the Yakima Valley, Washington, 24-191
Grazing, effect on rodents, 21-223
Greece:
Felis, 21-193
Mus, 26-315
Greeley, Frederick, and James R. Beer:
The pipistrel (Pipistrellus subflavus) in northern Wisconsin, 30-198
Green, D. D.:
Albino coyotes are rare, 28-63
Green, Morris M.:
Has sorex cinereus a distinctive nestling pelage?, 22-322
Green, Morton:
The occurrence of Citellus richardsonii (Sabine) in the Pleistocene of Sheridan County, Kansas, 22-451
The occurrence of Castoroides in the Pleistocene of Kansas, 26-196
Gregarious mammals:
Cynomys, 25-27
Erethizon, 25-138
Oreamnos, 25-149
Gregory, Joseph T.:
Walter Granger, obit., 23-117
Gregory, William K.:
(Review) Charles Schuchert and Clara M. Le Vene, O. C. Marsh: Pioneer in paleontology, 22-205
gregoryi, see Canis
Grierson, Stanley Oliver:
Water shrew in Westchester County, New York, 29-77
Griffin, Donald R.
Notes on the life histories of New England cave bats, 21-181
Travels of banded cave bats, 26-15
griffithi, see Nesokia
griffithii, see Felis
see Leopardus
Grimm, Rudolph L.:
Trout and crayfish eaten by coyotes, 21-458
Grinnell, Hilda W.:
Bibliography of Clinton Hart Merriam, 24-436
Edmund Heller, 1875-1939, obit., 28-209
Grinnell, Joseph, 29-3
grisea, see Felis
griselda, see Lemniscomys
griseoflavus, see Phyllotis
see Sciurus
grisescens, see Myotis
griseus, see Bradypus
see Canis
see Hipposideros
see Leopardus
see Sciurus
see Tamias
Grison, 22-13; 29-358; 30-294
Grizzell, Roy A., Jr.:
Hibernating jumping mice in woodchuck dens, 30-74
groenlandica, see Phoca
groenlandicus, see Dicrostonyx
see Mus
Groody, Thomas C., see Seth B. Benson and Groody
Grooming by:
Enhydra, 21-135
Lasiurus, 21-214
Neotoma, 24-136, 140
Grosjean, Mary S.:
A persistent weasel, 23-443
Groundhog, hab., 21-286, 425, 462; 26-307; 27-230; 28-189
West African, 21-439
Ground squirrel, 21-53, 151, 155, 156, 177, comp., 392, 409, 425, 460; 23-146; 24-130, 467; 26-182, 185; 27-88; Wyo., 28-7; prey, 29-28, pred., 113, 157, Tex., 293
Antelope, 21-173, 174; 28-115, 157
Beechey, Calif., hab., desc., map, anat., dis., pel., wt., 24-231; 27-198; 28-120; 29-113
Brown-mantled, 25-196
California, 24-231; 26-438; 27-220; 30-1, 2
Columbian, 25-284; 26-36; 27-318; 29-118
Douglas, 29-113
Franklin, 23-383, 389; 27-141; 29-50, 113, 121, 122, 130, 131
Golden-mantled, 21-24; 24-99; 25-284; 26-308
Gray, 23-344
Mantled, 23-34; 26-36; 27-318
Mexican, 25-382, 383; 27-105; 28-44, 157
Parry, 26-229
Perote, 25-383
Piute, 21-160, 173, 174, 218
Richardson, 27-140; 29-58, 114; 30-412
Say, 21-174; 23-79
Spotted, N. Mex., 23-342; 25-266; 28-157
Striped, 23-382, 388; 27-140; 29-58
Texas antelope, 25-266
Thirteen-striped, 21-54; 22-88, 180; 23-344, 382; 24-23, 24; 26-274; 28-189; 29-113
Townsend, 22-271; 24-193; 27-395
Growth of:
Bassariscus, 23-17, 22
Cebus, 24-155
Choloepus, 21-7
Citellus, 23-342; 24-239, 259
Cynomys, 25-31
Didelphis, 24-155; 30-365
Dipodomys, 27-201
Enhydra, 21-132
Erethizon, 24-493, 496

Eumetopias, 26-390
Glaucomys, 24-165, 168; 27-28
Kangaroo rat, 22-136; 29-26
Lagidium, 29-367
Lepus, 23-170; 28-130, 133
Lynx, 21-218
Mus, 30-358
Mustela, 21-24; 30-412, 413
Myotis, 24-482, 486
Neotoma, 21-266; 24-133, 138, 142, 143
Nycticeius, 22-55
Ovis, 24-4, 7
Peromyscus, 23-416
Rat, 24-205
Sigmodon, 25-124
Sylvilagus, 22-246; 23-299; 24-499
Ursus, 27-32
grunniens, see Poephagus
grypus, see Halichoerus
Guadalupe Island biotic province, 26-351
guadalupensis, see Thomomys
Guanaco, 22-15; 29-357
guanicoe, see Lama
Guara, 22-12
Guasupucu, 22-16
Guasuti, 22-16
Guatemala:
Felis, 24-377, 382
Local list, 26-359
guatemalae, see Urocyon
guatemalensis, see Peromyscus
guayannensis, see Proechimys
Gudger, E. W.:
Fisherman bats of the Caribbean region, 26-1
Does the jaguar use his tail as a lure in fishing? 27-37
Guenon, green, 27-394
Guenther, Stanley E.:
Young beavers, 29-419
guerrerensis, see Liomys
see Orthogeomys
see Oryzomys
see Potos
Guerrero:
Felis, 24-378
Local list, 26-355
guianensis, see Sotalia
see Vespertilio
Guilday, John E.:
Little brown bats copulating, in winter, 29-416
Guinea pig, in lab., 21-29; anat., gen., 23-65; 24-497; 25-107; 26-296, 297; 30-54
gujerati, see Golunda
Gulf of St. Lawrence:
Halichoerus, 23-365
Odobenus, 23-365
Phoca, 23-365
Thalarctos, 21-90; 23-365
Gulo, 29-273
luscus, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-129; Baffin Id., hab., 24-56; Canada, status, distr., 25-233; Minn., Wis., 27-90, Alaska, 215; Alberta, 29-56, Natl. Parks, 249, Mich., Wis., 295; Alaska, food, 30-81
luscus luscus, N. W. Terr., 26-228; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 315; New Brunswick, 29-169
gulosa, see Mustela
Gunderson, Harold:
Notes on a heavy Norway rat population, 25-307
Gunderson, Harvey L.:
Mule deer record for Minnesota, 29-184
Gunderson, Harvey L., see Ralph M. Wetzel and Gunderson
gunnisoni, see Cynomys
see Peromyscus
Gunter, Gordon:
Occurrence of the manatee in the United States with records from Texas, 22-60
A record of the long-snouted dolphin, Stenella plagiodon (Cope), from the Texas coast, 22-447
Further miscellaneous notes on American manatees, 23-89
Contributions to the natural history of the bottle-nose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus (Montague), on the Texas coast, with particular reference to food habits, 23-267
Remarks on American bison in Louisiana, 24-398
Letter to the editor, 24-521
Records of the blackfish or pilot whale from the Texas coast, 27-374
Sight records of the West Indies seal, Monachus tropicalis (Gray), from the Texas coast, 28-289
gurkha, see Apodemus
see Mus
gymnicus, see Tamiasciurus
gymnotis, see Odocoileus
Gymnuromys, anat., 23-407
gymnurus, see Cratogeomys
see Platygeomys
gypsi, see Perognathus

H

Habitat of:
Allolagus, 24-78, 79
Antrozous, 25-263
Apodemus, 30-70
Baiomys, 22-379
Bassariscus, 25-263
Blarina, 21-423; 23-83; 24-195; 30-187
Blarinomys, 25-367
Canis, 23-77; 25-38, 265
Castor, 23-80, 85, 135
Centurio, 30-199
Cervus, 23-140
Citellus, 21-165; 23-79, 84; 24-23, 234, 258; 25-266
Clethrionomys, 21-420; 22-175; 23-81, 137; 25-405; 30-183, 190
Condylura, 25-201
Conepatus, 25-264
Corynorhinus, 25-262
Cratogeomys, 25-267
Cricetulus, 25-171
Cryptotis, 24-23, 24; 25-1, 376; 26-136

Cynomys, 24-23; 25-25, 47, 266
Desmodus, 25-378
Didelphis, 26-376; 30-186
Dipodomys, 21-388, 392; 24-23, 24, 404; 25-268, 269, 391; 29-6; 30-201
Enhydra, 21-127
Eptesicus, 30-187
Erethizon, 25-271
Eutamias, 21-405; 25-87, 88, 267
Geomys, 24-24
Glaucomys, 21-282, 426; 29-46; 30-189
Lasiurus, 21 355
Lemmus, 25-243
Lepus, 24-73, 74, 75, 77, 506; 25-246, 271
Liomys, 25-389; 30-202
Marmota, 30-188
Mephitis, 21-425; 30-188
Microtus, 21-420, 427; 24-196; 25-270, 287; 30-183, 191
Mus, 21-421; 24-24; 30-135
Mustela, 21-415, 424; 22-449
Myotis, 30-187
Napaeozapus, 21-95; 30-191, 200
Nasua, 21-12
Neotoma, 21-249, 250, 268; 24-23, 24, 130; 25-270
Neotomodon, 25-398; 26-401
Notiosorex, 22-266
Ochotona, 21-402; 24-395
Odocoileus, 21-271, 272, 278, 279, 280, 281, 428; 25-272
Ondatra, 24-24, 173, 185, 196
Onychomys, 24-23; 25-269
Oreamnos, 25-151
Ovis, 25-365
Parascalops, 24-194
Perognathus, 24-23; 25-268, 390; 30-155
Peromyscus, 21-16, 426; 24-23, 24; 25-269, 270, 396; 397, 405; 26-138; 29-298; 30-183, 189, 190, 199
Phenacomys, 21-419
Phoca, 25-237, 239
Pitymys, 21-427; 24-196; 30-191
Polar bear, 21-90
Procyon, 21-424
Rattus, 24-24
Reithrodontomys, 21-426; 24-22, 23, 24; 25-269, 392
Rheomys, 25-341
Rhesus monkey, 26-437
Rodents, Wash., 24-192
Romerolagus, 25-401
Sage mouse, 24-188
Scalopus, 21-423; 30-186
Sciurus, 21-419, 426; 30-189
Sea otter, 26-90
Sigmodon, 24-23, 24; 25-108, 195; 30-135, 190
Sorex, 21-419, 423; 22-447; 24-97, 261, 262; 25-92, 196, 376; 30-183, 187
Spilogale, 24-270
Sylvilagus, 24-23, 24; 25-271; 400; 30-191, 192
Synaptomys, 24-24, 103, 104; 30-183, 190
Tadarida, 21-356; 25-312
Tamias, 21-425; 22-326; 30-188
Tamiasciurus, 24-195, 312, 313, 317, 321; 30-183, 189
Taxidea, 25-264
Thomomys, 24-271; 25-267
Urocyon, 21-425; 30-188
Utah, 21-147
Vulpes, 25-265
Zapus, 21-421; 24-267; 30-191
Habits of:
Antrozous, 25-263, 380
Artibeus, 25-378
Balantiopteryx, 25-376; 30-424
Bassariscus, 23-17, 77, 78; 25-381
Beaver, 23-444, 445
Bison, 28-333
Blarina, 23-37, 255, 344; 30-187
Blarinomys, 25-367
Castor, 30-175
Chilonycteris, 30-425
Choeronycteris, 25-378
Citellus, 25-383
Clethrionomys, 30-190
Condylura, 30-187
Conepatus, 25-382
Corynorhinus, 25-262
Cynomys, 25-24, 318
Dasypterus, 30-59
Desmodus, 25-378
Didelphis, 25-374; 30-58
Enhydra, 21-119, 132
Eptesicus, 25-262, 379
Glaucomys, 30-189
Glossophaga, 25-377
Heterogeomys, 25-388
Hydrochoerus, 30-433
Marmota, 30-429
Mephitis, 25-382; 30-79, 188
Metachirops, 25-375
Mirounga, 30-192
Mustela, 21-24; 30-188, 436
Myotis, 25-378, 379; 30-197
Napaeozapus, 30-191
Nasua, 25-381
Neotoma, 21-316; 30-79
Neotomodon, 25-398
Nycticeius, 25-380
Odobenus, 21-138
Ondatra, 21-428
Oreamnos, 25-150
Peromyscus, 30-157, 189, 190
Peropteryx, 30-424
Phocoenoides, 25-295
Pipistrellus, 30-58, 198
Pitymys, 30-191
Procyon, 28-323
Scalopus, 30-186
Sciurus, 25-17, 19, 384, 385; 30-62
Sorex, 30-187, 195, 196
Sylvilagus, 25-271; 30-428
Synaptomys, 30-190
Tadarida, 25-381
Tamias, 30-188
Tamiasciurus, 30-189
Thomomys, 25-385
Urocyon, 30-188
Urogale, 30-194
Vulpes, 28-405; 30-196
Zapus, 30-191
Hadromys humei, comp., 28-368
humei humei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-370
haematoreia, see Neotoma

hagenbeckii, see Equus
haggardi, see Phyllotis
haidarum, see Mustela
see Putorius
Hainan:
Trachypithecus, 25-291
Hair growth:
Lepus, 26-41
Hair of:
Tursiops, 23-272
Hair regeneration, 28-404
Hair structure of:
Porcupine, 30-172
Hair types:
Sylvilagus, 21-429
Halichoerus, Me., 23-392
grypus, Faroes, hab., 23-100, Gulf of St. Lawrence, hab., 367
Hall, E. Raymond:
(Review) Ian McTaggart Cowan, Distribution and variation in the native sheep of North America, 22-332
(Review) C. L. Camp and V. L. Vanderhoof, Bibliography of fossil vertebrates 1928-1933, 22-333
(Review) Magnus Degerbol, Mammalia, 23-100
(Review) Ellis Troughton, Furred animals of Australia, 24-105
(Review) B. Patterson Bole, Jr. and Philip N. Moulthrop, The Ohio recent mammal collection in the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, 24-105
Oscar Perry Silliman, 1876-1943, obit., 24-420
Four new ermines from the Pacific northwest, 26-75
Chase Littlejohn, 1854-1943: Observations by Littlejohn on hunting sea otters, 26-89
(Review) Wilfred H. Osgood, The mammals of Chile, 26-97
A revised classification of the American ermines with description of a new subspecies from the western Great Lakes region, 26-175
(Review) George Gaylord Simpson, The principles of classification of mammals, 27-287
Zoological subspecies of man at the peace table, 27-358
(Review) P. Rode and R. Didier, Atlas des mammiferes de France, 28-69
Letter concerning damage to the Berlin Zoological Museum resulting from World War Two, 28-84
(Review) Rudolph Martin Anderson, Catalogue of Canadian recent mammals, 28-304
Paul Rode, 1901-1948, obit., 30-341
Hall, E. Raymond, see Walter W. Dalquest and Hall
Hall, E. Raymond and Donald F. Hoffmeister:
Geographic variation in the canyon mouse, Peromyscus crinitus, 23-51
Hall, E. Raymond, see Stanley G. Jewett and Hall
Hall, E. Raymond, see A. Starker Leopold and Hall
Halloran, Arthur F.:
A suggestion for mink management in Texas, 22-449
A surface nest and the young of Sigmodon in Texas, 23-91
The western red fox in southern New Mexico, 23-223
History and present status of bighorn in southcentral New Mexico, 25-364
A note on Neotoma and Sylvilagus in New Mexico, 25-410
The type locality of Vulpes macrotis neomexicanus, 26-92
Five fetuses reported for Pecari angulatus from Arizona, 26-434
A muskrat house on the lower Colorado River, 27-88
A recent record of the Yuma mountain lion in Arizona, 27-89
The carnivores of the San Andres Mountains, New Mexico, 27-154
Mammals found in a cistern in the Cabeza Prieta Mountains, Arizona, 28-65
Halloran, Arthur F. and Cecil A. Kennedy:
External measurements of the mule deer, Odocoileus h. crooki, 30-76
Halloran, Arthur F., see Viola S. Schantz and Halloran
hallorani, see Taxidea
hamadryas, see Papio
hamar, see Asinus
Hamilton, Rogers D.:
Notes on two gorilla skeletons, 26-313
Hamilton, W. J., Jr.:
Breeding habits of the cottontail rabbit in New York State, 21-8
Weights of eastern bobcats, 21-218
The molt of Blarina brevicauda, 21-457
On the occurrence of Synaptomys cooperi in forested regions, 22-195
The food of small forest mammals in eastern United States, 22-250
The buccal pouch of Peromyscus, 23-449
Caterpillars as food of the gray squirrel, 24-104
The biology of the little short-tailed shrew, Cryptotis parva, 25-1
The black persimmon as a summer food of the Texas armadillo, 27-175
A study of the baculum in some North American Microtinae, 27-378
(Review) John Wendell Bailey, The mammals of Virginia, 29-190
(Review) Charles O. Handley, Jr., and Clyde P. Patton, Wild animals of Virginia, 29-191
The bacula of some North American vespertilionid bats, 30-97
The reproductive rates of some small mammals, 30-257

Hamster, 26-296, 297; 28-166
Djungarian striped, 25-173
Giant rat-headed, 25-170, as food,177
Golden, 26-199
Manchurian striped, 25-173
Handley, Charles O., Jr.:
Habitat of the golden mouse in Virginia, 29-298
Least weasel, prey of barn owl, 30-431
Handley, C. O., see Leonard M. Llewellyn and Handley
Handling of:
Citellus, 24-236
Erethizon, 25-144
Glaucomys, 24-165, 172; 29-44
Mammals, 24-157, 160
Rat, 24-204
Whale, 24-39
Hanley, George H.:
Housing of the pocket gopher in captivity, 25-407
hannyngtoni, see Mus
Hapale, nomen., 22-11
devillei, 30-285
Haplomylomys, desc., 23-52, anat., 199; 26-191
Haplomys longicaudatus longicaudatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-362
hapsaliensis, see Mus
Harderian gland:
Rattus, 21-66
Hardiness of:
Glaucomys, 21-291
hardwickei, see Tatera
hardwickii, see Kerivoula
Hardy, Ross:
Dark coloration of some specimens of Peromyscus crinitus crinitus, 22-90
Some notes on Utah bats, 22-289
The location of Brigg's Meadows, Beaver Mountains, Utah, 26-432
Notes on mammals from Arizona, Nevada, and Utah, 30-434
Hardy, Thora M. Plitt, see Herbert L. Dozier, Hardy, and Markley
Hare, 21-77, 155; 24-46, 55, 56, 335
American Arctic, 25-245
American varying, 27-149
Arctic, 24-53; 26-230; 28-353
Field, 30-70
Hudson Bay Arctic, 25-246
Manchurian forest, 24-78, 80
Manchurian tolai, 24-74, 79
Minnesota varying, 27-149
Mongolian tolai, 24-73
Snowshoe, 21-356; 23-166, 252; 24-348; 25-194, 353; 26-41; 27-322; growth, 28-131; Alta., 29-61, N. B., 173; 30-22, 23, 311, 400
Tolai, 24-73, 79, 80
Transbaikalian, 24-73
Varying, 21-356, 403; 22-453; 23-139; 24-73, 77, 79, 80; 25-274; 27-231; 30-396
Hargrave, Lyndon L.:
Notes on three genera of bats from Arizona, 25-312
A record of Lasiurus borealis teliotis from Arizona, 25-414
haringtoni, see Callosciurus
Harmon, Wendell H.:
Notes on mountain goats in the Black Hills, 25-149
Harper, Francis:
The nomenclature and type localities of certain Old World mammals, 21-191
The nomenclature and type localities of certain Old World mammals (2nd part), 21-322
The name of the Florida wolf, 23-339
Harriot, Samuel C.:
Chipmunk eating a red-bellied snake,' 29-92
Harris, Van T.:
Phytobezoars (food balls) in Peromyscus, 30-77
harrissi, see Citellus
Hartman, Carl G.:
Remarks on E. A. Bowley's note concerning alleged delayed fertilization in Dromicia, 21-213
Haskell, Horace S. and Hudson G. Reynolds:
Growth, developmental food requirements, and breeding activity of the California jack rabbit, 28-129
Haskell, Horace S., see Hudson G. Reynolds and Haskell
hastatum, see Vespertilio
hastatus, see Phyllostomus
hastilis, see Callosciurus
Hatfield, Donald M.:
Activity and food consumption in Microtus and Peromyscus, 21-29
Hatt, Robert T.:
The least weasel in Michigan, 21-412
The pine squirrel in Colorado, 24-311
A large beaver-felled tree, 25-313
Wapiti in Delaware, 30-201
Haugen, Arnold O.:
Highway mortality of wildlife in southern Michigan, 25-177
Hauling out:
Enhydra, 21-127
Odobenus, 21-140
Hawaiian Islands:
Kogia, 29-76
Local list, 25-333
Mus, 24-65
Hawbecker, Albert C.:
The burrowing and feeding habits of Dipodomys venustus, 21-388
Dislike of water by the California jack rabbit, 23-98
Food of the San Joaquin kit fox, 24-499
The use of a road by mammals, 25-196
Activity of the Sierra pine marten, 26-435
Food and moisture requirements of the Nelson antelope ground squirrel, 28-115
Hay stocks:
Ochotona, 21-402
haydeni, see Sorex
Hayne, Don W.:
Calculation of size of home range, 30-1
Two methods for estimating population from trapping records, 30-399

haysii, see Tapirus
Hayward, C. Lynn:
Feeding habits of the red squirrel, 21-220
The short-tailed weasel in Utah and Colorado, 30-436
Health of:
Glaucomys, 29-47
Hearing of:
Kangaroo rat, 22-132
Heart of:
Didelphis, 30-111
Ornithorhynchus, 30-114
Whale, 24-43
Heat, conservation of:
Choloepus, 21-6
hebes, see Vulpes
hebridensis, see Apodemus
Hebrides:
Mus, 24-65
heermanni, see Dipodomys
Heit, William S.:
Food habits of red foxes of the Maryland marshes, 25-55
Muskrat weights and sex-ratio in the Riverbend marshes of Wayne County, New York, 30-122
helaletes, see Synaptomys
Heller, Edmund, obit., 28-209; 29-4
helvolus, see Lemmus
see Mus
see Reithrodontomys
Hemicentetes madagascariensis, syn., 22-65
nigriceps, osteol., 22-65
semispinosus, osteol., 22-65
variegatus, syn., 22-65
Hemiderma perspicillatus aztecum, Canal Zone, par., 22-454
Hemigalago, anat., 26-146
hemionus, see Asinus
see Equus
see Odocoileus
hemippus, see Equus
Hemphill, Donald V.:
Sorex myops, a synonym of Sorex tenellus, 23-219
Henderson, Walter C., obit., 28-207
Hendrickson, George O.:
Gestation period in Mearns cottontail, 24-273
Cottontail breeding in its first summer, 28-63
Hendrickson, George O., see Edwin Snead and Hendrickson
Heptner, V. G.:
On the names of geographical forms of Ochotona pallasii Gray, 22-327
Herd of:
Enhydra, 21-125
Ovis, 24-1
Rangifer, 24-52
Vicuna, 24-97
Zalophus, 24-101
Heredity, 23-453
hermaphroditus, see Paradoxurus
hernandesii, see Felis
heroldi, see Mus
Herron, R. B., 29-1
Hershkovitz, Philip:
Four new oryzomine rodents from Ecuador, 21-78
Names of mammals dated from Frisch, 1775, and Zimmerman, 1777, 29-272
Technical names for the fallow deer and Virginia deer, 30-94
Status of names credited to Oken, 1816, 30-289
Hershkovitz, Philip and Paul Rode:
A correction, 28-68
Hesperomys, 28-167
bicolor, 30-285
bimaculatus, desc., 28-167
crinitus, syn., 23-56
destructor, 30-285
expulsus, 28-168
frida, 28-168
laticeps nitidus, 30-285
laucha, 28-168
lepida, 28-168
leucopus sonoriensis, 24-466
muriculus, 28-168
sorella, 28-168
tener, 28-168
venustus, 28-168
Hesperosciurus, anat., 21-61
hesperus, see Pipistrellus
Hesse, Curtis:
(Review) Nomenclature and correlation of the North American continental tertiary, 22-458
Hesse, Curtis Julian, obit., 26-345
Heterocephalus, Africa, 21-449
glaber, comp., 21-454
Heterogeomys hispidus chiapensis, Mexico, 26-359
hispidus hispidus, Mexico, hab., 25-388
hispidus tehuantepecus, Mexico, 26-359
hispidus torridus, Mexico, tax., pel., 25-388
hispidus yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
lanius, Mexico, 26-357
Heteromys, anat., 26-308
desmarestianus desmarestianus, Mexico, 26-359
gaumeri, Mexico, 26-360
goldmani, Chiapas, 28-46
nelsoni, Mexico, 26-359
hiatidens, see Anaptogonia
see Ondatra
Hibbard, Claude W.:
Malcolm J. Brumwell, obit., 23-117
Abnormal tooth pattern in the lower dentition of the jack rabbit, Lepus californicus deserticola (Mearns), 25-64
Wilbur Stuart Long, 1903-1944, obit., 26-110
Curtis Julian Hesse, 1905-1945, obit., 26-345
The status of the genera Onaptogonia and Sycium Cope, 28-67
John Eric Hill, 1907-1947, obit., 29-93
(Review) Morris F. Skinner and Ove

C. Kaisen, The fossil bison of Alaska and preliminary revision of the genus, 29-192
Hibbard, Claude W., see John Eric Hill and Hibbard
Hibbard, Claude W., see J. Willis Stovall and Hibbard
Hibernation of:
Antrozous, 25-309
Bats, 21-179; 26-22
Citellus, 21-161, 173, 174, 175; 22-180, 273; 24-240, 468, 470; 27-114, 318; 28-292
Corynorhinus, 22-292; 25-309; 28-28
Cricetulus, 25-174
Cynomys, 25-318
Dasypus, 26-219
Eptesicus, 21-181, 309; 22-203, 377; 26-22; 28-61
Glaucomys, 21-285
Marmot, 24-467
Mephitis, 21-217
Myotis, 21-181, 306; 23-263; 377; 24-484; 25-308; 26-22, 23, 433; 30-51
Pipistrellus, 21-181, 306; 23-377; 25-309; 26-22
Tadarida, 28-59, 62
Tamiasciurus, 24-312
Ursus, 27-313
Zapus, 30-74, 307
Hidalgo:
Cervus, 28-160
Citellus, 28-44
Perognathus, 28-176
Highway mortality of:
Canis, 30-197
Cynomys, 25-36
Didelphis, 25-374
Domestic cat, 25-183
Domestic dog, 25-183
Domestic pig, 25-183
Erethizon, 21-360
Fox squirrel, 25-178
Muskrat, 25-180
Odocoileus, 25-196
Opossum, 25-182
Porcupine, 28-398
Rabbit, 24-262; 25-177
Raccoon, 25-182
Sciurus, 25-196
Skunk, 25-182
Taxidea, 27-175
Woodchuck, 25-183
Hildebrand, Henry:
Notes on an abundance of shrews (Sorex cinereus cinereus) and other small mammals in the Ungava Bay region of far northern Quebec, 30-309
Hill, John Eric:
A senile gray fox, 21-217
A collection of mammals from Dondi, Angola, 22-81
Notes on mammals of northeastern New Mexico, 23-75
A supposed adaptation against sun stroke in African diurnal rats, 23-210
Cactus-paved runways of Neotoma albigula, 23-213
Peter Emmet Crowe, 1921-1944, obit., 25-426
Bachman's shrew from Polk County, Florida, 26-88
A zoologist looks at raciology: A reply to Dr. E. Raymond Hall's "Zoological subspecies of man at the peace table," 28-87
Hill, John Eric, obit., 29-93
Hill, John Eric, and Claude W. Hibbard:
Ecological differentiation between two harvest mice (Reithrodontomys) in Western Kansas, 24-22
Hill, W. C. Osman:
Notes on the dissection of two dugongs, 26-153
himalayana, see Marmota
hintoni, see Clethrionomys
Hipparion matthewi, foss., 22-436
minus, foss., 22-436
polyodus, 22-438
richthofeni, foss., 22-438
Hippocamelus, nomen., 22-15
bisulcus, Peru, 29-357
hippolestes, see Felis
Hippopotamus, 26-421
Hipposideros armiger armiger, China, 30-69
armiger debilis, Siam, desc., 23-321
cineraseeus, Siam, desc., 23-321
cupidus, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-390
diadema diadema, comp., 21-353; 23-322
diadema griseus, comp., 21-353
diadema masoni, Siam, desc., 23-322
diadema speculator, East Indies, 21-354
diadema vicarius, comp., 21-353; comp., 23-322
dinops, comp., 21-353
galeritus galeritus, East Indies, 21-354
gentilis atrox, comp., 21-353
gentilis gentilis, comp., 21-353
gentilis major, comp., 21-353
gentilis sinensis, comp., 21-353; Siam, desc., 23-321
*gentilis toala, Celebes, orig. desc., 21-352
larvatus grandis, Siam, desc., 23-322
larvatus neglectus, comp., 23-322
*pelingensis, East Indies, orig. desc., 21-353
ridleyi, 29-66
Hippotragus equinus equinus, tax., 21-329
niger kirkii, tax., 21-330
hirsutirostris, see Hystrix
hirtipes, see Eligmodontia
hirtus, see Cratogeomys
see Procyon
hispanicus, see Mus
hispida, see Phoca
hispidus, see Perognathus
see Sigmodon

History of:
Ovis, 25-365
Pronghorn antelope, 25-43
Histricomorphs, 28-166
Hitchcock, Harold B.:
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii and Sorex palustris hydrobadistes in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan, 24-402
Myotis subulatus leibii in Ontario, 26-433
Hitchcock, Harold B., and Keith Reynolds:
Homing experiments with the little brown bat, Myotis lucifugus lucifugus (LeConte), 23-258
hitchensi, see Sylvilagus
hodgsoni, see Hystrix
Hodomys, 22-295; 26-405
alleni, anat., 22-296, 309
alleni alleni, Mex., 26-355
vetulus vetulus, Oaxaca, 28-55
hodophilax, see Canis
hodopylax, see Canis
hoffmanni, see Choloepus
Hoffmeister, Donald F.:
(Review) J. R. Ellerman, The families and genera of living rodents, with a list of named forms (1758-1936) by R. W. Hayman and G. W. C. Holt, Volume II. Muridae, 24-106
Cricetine rodents of the middle pliocene of the Mulholland fauna, California, 26-186
Hoffmeister, Donald F., see E. Raymond Hall and Hoffmeister
Holdenried, Robert:
A population study of the long-eared chipmunk (Eutamias quadrimaculatus) in the central Sierra Nevada, 21-405
Holdenried, Robert, see F. C. Evans and Holdenried
hollisteri, see Citellus
Holmesina septentrionalis, foss., Okla., 29-420
Holochilus sciureus, Peru, 30-285
Holzner, Frank X., 29-4
holzneri, see Sylvilagus
Home range of:
Akodon, 26-125
Blarina, 29-232
Calculation of, 22-154
Calculation of size, 30-1
Caluromys, 26-122
Canis, 25-39
Carollia, 26-126
Castor, 24-12, 17
Cebus, 24-156
Citellus, 24-251, 259
Didelphis, 23-148; 26-122, 375
Eutamias, 21-409
Mustela, 21-261
Myotis, 24-491
Neotomodon, 26-403
North American mammals, 24-346, 347
Peromyscus, 23-27, 28, 35; 26-138
Rattus, 29-207
Sylvilagus, 22-234, 386, 389
Tamias, 23-27, 33
Tamiasciurus, 24-325; 27-319
Thomasomys, 26-125
Thomomys, 30-344
Homing:
Bats, 21-185
Homing ability in:
Glaucomys, 28-404
Homing behavior, 30-5
Homing experiments:
Myotis, 23-258
Homing instinct of:
Eptesicus, 23-375
Myotis, 23-375
Peromyscus, 25-405
Pipistrellus, 23-375
Thalarctos, 23-373
homiothermism in:
Bradypus, 26-272
Homo sapiens, Pa., 21-320; Hawaii, 25-334, N. Z., 335; Coahuila, 28-155
sapiens afer, 27-359
sapiens americanus, 27-359
sapiens asiaticus, 27-359
sapiens sapiens, 27-359
sapiens tasmanianus, 27-359
Homodontomys, 23†296
homoourus, see Mus
homourus, see Mus
Homozygous:
Guinea pig, 23-68
Honduras:
Felis, 24-377, 381, 382
Pipistrellus, 29-179
Hookworm in:
Urocyon, 25-187
Hooper, Emmet T.:
(Review) Dorothy Lee Edwards, All about elephants, 23-103
An effect on the Peromyscus maniculatus Rassenkries of land utilization in Michigan, 23-193
The type locality of Thomomys bridgeri and Thomomys ocius, 24-503
Additional records of the Merriam shrew in Montana, 25-92
The name Neotoma cinerea cinnamomea Allen applied to woodrats from southwestern Wyoming, 25-415
Extra teeth in a shrew, 27-394
Two genera of pocket gophers should be congeneric, 27-397
Special wildlife areas in United States national forests, 27-410
Notes on Mexican mammals, 28-40
(Review) Tate, G. H. H., Mammals of eastern Asia, 29-78
A list of the named forms of the pocket gopher genus Cratogeomys, 29-301
Hooper, Emmet T., and Earl R. Cady:
Notes on certain mammals of the mountains of southwestern Virginia, 22-323
Hormonal influence on:
Sigmodon, 25-126
Horn, Everett E., and Henry S. Fitch:
Trapping the California ground squirrel, 27-220
Horner, B. Elizabeth:
A new craniometer for carnivore and other mammalian crania, 25-71

AUGUSTANA LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

Paternal care of young mice of the genus Peromyscus, 28-31
Horns of:
Antilocapra, 23-92
Sylvilagus, 28-405
horribilis, see Ursus
Horse, 21-281; teeth of, 22-434; 26-34, 37, 182, 186, 27-167, 232
Mongolian wild, 21-195
Horsfall, R. Bruce, obit., 29-344
horsfieldii, see Myotis
hortulanus, see Mus
Hosley, N. W.:
(Review) Thomas Hume Bissonnette and Earl Elmore Bailey, Experimental modification and control of molts and changes of coatcolor in weasels by controlled lighting, 28-303
hotsoni, see Calomyscus
House of:
Beaver, 21-93
Ondatra, 24-179
Howard, W. E.:
A means to distinguish skulls of coyotes and domestic dogs, 30-169
Howell, A. Brazier:
Cheek pouches of the paca, 21-361
(Review) C. R. Carpenter, A field study in Siam of the behavior and social relations of the gibbon (Hylobates lar), 22-457
An apparent mustelid trait, 24-98
Howell, A. Brazier, see J. K. Doutt, Howell, and Davis
Howell, Arthur H.:
Brown bear killed on St. Lawrence Island, 21-216
Wilfred August Welter, obit., 21-245
A new race of the harvest mouse (Reithrodontomys) from Virginia, 21-346
(Review) W. J. Hamilton, Jr., American mammals: Their lives, habits, and economic relations, 22-95
Howell, Arthur H., obit., 21-383, 385
howelli, see Scalopus
hoyi, see Microsorex
Hubback, Theodore R., obit., 27-300
Hubbard, C. A.:
Hernias in kangaroo rats, 23-219
Hubbard, Douglass H.:
Some mammalian ectoparasites, 22-202
Sparrow hawk preys on cottontail, 22-454
Fisher abroad in daylight, 24-268
Hubbs, Carl L.;
First records of two beaked whales, Mesoplodon bowdoini and Ziphius cavirostris from the Pacific coast of the United States, 27-242
Huber, Wharton:
Witmer Stone, 1866-1939, obit., 21-1
Hudson Bay:
Flying squirrel, 23-134
Thalarctos, 21-90
hudsonica, see Mephitis
hudsonicus, see Sciurus
see Tamiasciurus
hudsonius, see Clethrionomys
see Dicrostonyx
see Mus
see Zapus
Huemul, 22-15; 29-357
Huestis, R. R.:
Pocket mice in Crater Lake National Park, 23-451
Francis Bertody Sumner, 1874-1943, obit., 27-1
Huey, Laurence M.:
Mammalian invasion via the highway, 22-383
Pribilof fur seal taken in San Diego County, California, 23-95
Hughes, R. C., see R. O. Whitenton, Orr, Danielson, and Hughes
hulophaga, see Blarina
humei, see Hadromys
humeralis, see Nycticeius
see Pecari
see Reithrodontomys
humilior, see Microryzomys
humpatensis, see Tatera
humulis, see Reithrodontomys
Hungary:
Mus, 24-66, 67
Hunger rhythm:
Microtus, 21-32
Peromyscus, 21-32
Hunting by:
Weasel, 23-443
Wildcat, 26-439
Hunting habits of:
Vulpes, 25-56, 90
Hunting methods of:
Canis, 26-39
Odobenus, 21-142
Hunting of:
Bison, 21-222
Delphinapterus, 25-251
Enhydra, 21-127
Odobenus, 21-138
Odocoileus, 28-8
Otter, 22-368
Ovis, 27-6
Procyon, 28-325
Rangifer, 25-250
Sea otter, 26-90
hurrianae, see Meriones
Hutia, 26-424; 29-176, 277, anat., 278, 281
conga, 26-424; 29-277; 30-54
huttoni, see Nesokia
Hyaena, comp., 21-446
Hyaenictis, comp., 21-446
hyaenoides, see Ictitherium
Hybridism in:
Asinus, 21-200
Banteng, 28-248
Canis, 30-169
Coyote, 23-186
Dog, 23-186
Domestic cattle, 28-248
Equus, 21-200
Fox, 25-90

Gaur, 28-247
Lepus, 24-75, 77, 78, 79
Novibos, 28-247
Peromyscus, 21-14; 25-395
Water buffalo, 28-248
hydrobadistes, see Sorex
Hydrochoerus, nomen., 22-7
isthmius, Canal Zone, distr., 28-408; Panama, 30-80, hab., wt., 433
leptonyx, N. Z., 25-335
hylaeum, see Plagiodontia
*hylaeus, see Microryzomys
Hylobates lar, anat., 24-353, 354
hylocetes, see Oryzomys
Hylonycteris underwoodi, Mex., 23-97
Hylopetes alboniger alboniger, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-257
alboniger leonardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-257
fimbriatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
fimbriatus baberi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
fimbriatus fimbriatus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
laotum, syn., 28-257
orinus, syn., 28-257
phayrei phayrei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-257
platyurus, syn., 28-257
probus, syn., 28-257
sagitta belone, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-257
spadiceus spadiceus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-257
turnbulli, syn., 28-256
Hyoid apparatus:
Baiomys, 22-304
Cricetinae, 22-296
Hodomys, 22-309
Neotoma, 22-306
Onychomys, 22-303
Oryzomys, 22-306
Peromyscus, 22-305
Reithrodontomys, 22-303, 304
Sigmodon, 22-306
Xenomys, 22-309
Hyperacrius aitchisoni, India, syn., 28-275
fertilis brachelix, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-275
fertilis fertilis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-275
wynnei wynnei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-275
Hyperoodon ampullatus, comp., 27-242
rostratus, 26-94
hyperythrus, see Callosciurus
hypogaeus, see Graomys
see Phyllotis
Hypohippus affinis, foss., 22-443
osborni, foss., 22-443
Hypolagus, Calif., foss., 26-186
hypophaeus, see Sciurus
Hyposignathus monstrosus, 22-297
hypostylus, see Mesohippus
Hypudaeus rufacanus, comp., 21-95
Hyracotherium leporinum, foss., 22-442
Hysterectomy of:
Sigmodon, 25-126
Hystrix, anat., 26-146
alophus, syn., 28-251
blanfordi, syn., 28-252
cristata, 25-92
cuneiceps, syn., 28-252
hirsutirostris, syn., 28-252
hodgsoni hodgsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, 28-251
hodgsoni subcristata, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-251
klossi, syn., 28-251
leucura leucura, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-252
malabarica, syn., 28-252
millsi, syn., 28-251

I

Ibex, Pyrenean, 21-327
ica, see Oryzomys
icarus, see Otomops
Iceland:
Mus, 24-65
Ichthyomys, trapping, 25-341; 28-167
Icticyon, nomen., 22-12; captive, hab., status, food, 25-152, voice, 154
panamensis, 25-154
venaticus, Colombia, hab., 25-152
Ictis, anat., 26-146
Ictitherium hyaenoides, comp., 21-445
wongi, comp., 21-448
Idaho:
Brachylagus, 28-187
Canis, 28-63
Citellus, 23-102
Corynorhinus, 29-416
Cratogeomys, 23-102
Lepus, 25-64
Local list, 27-310
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 23-102
Mustela, 26-75, 180
Peromyscus, 22-90; 23-51, 57
Rabbit mortality on highways, 24-262
Sciurus, 22-86
Snowshoe hare, 23-166
Sorex, 30-196
Thomomys, 22-196
idahoensis, see Brachylagus
see Citellus
see Clethrionomys
see Sylvilagus
see Zapus
Identification:
Blood agglutination test, 22-40
Phocoenoides, 25-296
Idionycteris mexicanus, Mex., 26-356
idoneus, see Castor
ignava, see Marmota
ignitus, see Sciurus
igniventris, see Sciurus
illinoensis, see Geomys
Illinois:
Blarina, 26-307
Corynorhinus, 26-434

Equus, foss., 27-91
Geomys, 27-390
Local list, 26-307
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306; 25-308
Mustela, 24-100, 184
Myotis, 24-474; 26-307; 30-433
Ondatra, 24-173
Pipistrellus, 26-434
Pitymys, 23-306
Raccoon, 25-91
Scalopus, 23-451; 27-390
Sylvilagus, 30-427, 433
Illustrating, methods, 21-37
Illustrations of:
Allolagus, skins, photo, 24-76
Automatic marking trap, 29-227
Baffin Island, map, 24-49
Bassariscus, 23-20
Bat, bacula, 30-98
Bat roost, photo, 24-475
Bear Lake, habitat, 29-52
Beaver, yg., 28-229
Beaver pond, sketch map, 24-14, terrain, 15
Calaveras Reservoir, 24-232
Castor, skulls, 21-86, skulls, 88, tails, 85
Cat, abnormal litter, 24-270
Chimpanzee, supernumerary mammae, photo, 24-354
Citellus, baculum, 21-55, 58, burrow, 166
Corynorhinus, baculum, 30-98
Cynomys, baculum, 21-58
Dasypterus, baculum, 30-98
Didelphis, heart, 30-112, 113
Dipodomys heermanni tularensis, 22-141
Egg shell remains, 29-128
Enhydra, feeding, 21-124, mother and young, scat, feet, tracks, 128, 129, 130, mother and young in water, 133, 134
Eptesicus, baculum, 30-98
Euarctos, food study map, 24-26
Eumetopias, 26-391
Eutamias, baculum, 21-58
Fox, red, 29-73
Geomys, muscles and associated bones, 21-38
Gibbon, supernumerary mammae, 24-355
Glaucomys, baculum, 21-60; photo, 24-167
Goldman, Edward Alphonso, portrait, 28-91
Gorilla, thyroid and parathyroid glands, 21-72
Ground squirrel, habitat, 29-130, 131
Ground squirrel, Franklin, 29-121, 122
Hares, Manchurian, skins (photo), 24-76
Heller, Edmund, portrait, 28-209
Howell, Arthur H., portrait, 21-385
Hutia, genital tract of male, 29-278, 281
Kangaroo rat, 22-141
Kangaroo rat, Tulare, 29-23, 24
Kouproh, 30-394
Lasionycteris, baculum, 30-98
Lasiurus, baculum, 30-98
Lepus, skins, photo, 24-76
Lutra, baculum, 30-103, 104
Mammals, phylogeny chart, 24-305, diagram of territory and home range concepts, 24-347
Manchuria, sketch map, 24-74
Marmota, baculum, 21-58
Mesoplodon, photo, 24-201
Metal tag banding, 24-46
Microtus, molar, 24-213
Mole trap, 21-224
Mus action, 21-94; habitat, 30-135
Muskrat, house, 24-181, food, photo of black willow, 24-182; skull, 29-141, 142, 143, 395, 396, 397
Myotis, baculum, 30-98
Neotoma, 21-253; photo, 24-131
Novibos, 28-246
Nycticeius, baculum, 30-98
Ondatra, 23-93; photo, 24-181; 30-123
Opossum, young, 29-151
Osgood, Wilfred Hudson, portrait, 29-95, 99, 100
Ovis, photo, 24-5
Panther tracks, 29-236, 237
Phoca, method of weighing, 21-64
Phocoenoides, photo, 23-43; 30-117, 118
Pipistrellus, baculum, 30-98
Pizonyx, baculum, 30-98
Pocket gopher, burrow system, 29-39
Porcupine, gnawed bottle, 29-72
Punomys, skull, 24-370
Rabbit, cottontail, distr., map, 24-20
Raccoon, baculum, 29-288, fur, 387, 388
Rattus, orbital gland, 21-67, 68, 70; masseterectomy incision, 24-205, skull, 207, 208; burrow, 29-376, 377, 378, 379, 380
Sciurus, baculum, 21-60
Siamang, supernumerary mammae, 24-353
Sigmodon, habitat, 30-135
Sorex, sacrum, 24-397
Squirrel, flying, photo, 24-167
pine, habitat and middens, 24-313, 317, 323, 333, 337, hair growth, 315, nest spacing, 325, 327, pine cone food, 324, 329
Stone, Witmer, photo, 21-1
Strength-measuring apparatus, 24-225
Sylvilagus, photo, 21-433; 23-12
Tamias, baculum, 21-58
Tamiasciurus, penis, 21-60
Tarsius, external genitalia, 24-92
Trap, automatic marking, 29-227
Mole, 21-224
Plans for construction of, 24-149
Wire, 24-147
Vegetation, Stansbury Id., Utah, 21-149, 150
Vespertilionidae, humerus, 24-358, 360
Viscacha, 29-347, 348, habitat, 352
Whale, True's beaked, photo, 24-201
Willett, George, portrait, 28-1
Wisent, 30-394
imarius, see Callosciurus

imitator, see Alticola
imparilis, see Cratogeomys
imperator, see Mammuthus
imperii, see Putorius
impiger, see Reithrodontomys
Implantation in:
  Citellus, 21-163
  Dromicia, 21-212, 213
  Elephantulus, 25-78
imus, see Dremomys
Imbreeding of:
  Guinea pig, 23-66
inca, see Lagidium
incautus, see Myotis
incerta, see Thalassictis
Incisors, prelacteal, 28-399
inclarus, see Cratogeomys
  see Peromyscus
incolatus, see Canis
India:
  Mus, 24-61, 62, 63, 66, 70, 71
  Rodentia, 28-249, 357
Indiana:
  Blarina, 30-432
  Cryptotis, 25-1; 30-432
  Mammal collections, 26-231
  Microtus, 23-306
  Mustela, 23-443
  Peromyscus, 24-507
  Zapus, 24-507
indianola, see Spilogale
indica, see Allactaga
  see Bandicota
  see Nesokia
  see Ratufa
  see Tatera
Indo-China:
  Bos, 23-101
  Euroscaptor, 21-442
  Mus, 24-62, 69, 70
  Novibos, 23-101; 28-245
  Pygathrix, 25-291
indosinicus, see Rattus
indus, see Gerbillus
Influence on environment:
  Dasypus, 26-216
infumata, see Lagothrix
infumatus, see Gastrimargus
infuscus, see Metachirus
ingens, see Dipodomys
Ingles, Lloyd G.:
  Natural history observations on the Audubon cottontail, 22-227
  Observations on the short-tailed weasel in California, 23-446
  The permanence of mammal dens, 26-307
  Observations on the tree-climbing habits of the California ground squirrel, 26-438
  Hunting habits of the bat, Myotis evotis, 30-197
  Ground water and snow as factors affecting the seasonal distribution of pocket gophers, Thomomys monticola, 30-343
Ingram, William Marcus:
  Red squirrels chased by robins, 21-219
  Snail associates of Blarina brevicauda talpoides (Say), 23-255
Inheritance in:
  Coyote and dog characters, 23-191
  Guinea pig, 23-66
initis, see Mustela
Injury of:
  Manatee, 21-222
  Myotis, 24-195
  Phoca, 24-401
  Rodents, 21-223
innuitus, see Alopex
inornatus, see Perognathus
  see Petaurista
Insecticide, use of:
  Onychomys, 21-221
Insectivora, anat., 26-146
Insemination:
  Myotis, 21-182
insignis, see Merychippus
  see Napaeozapus
  see Peromyscus
insonus, see Sylvilagus
insperatus, see Microtus
insularis, see Clethrionomys
  see Evotomys
  see Neotoma
  see Pachyotis
intagensis, see Oryzomys
Intelligence of:
  Icticyon, 25-154
  Mus, 21-93
  Odobenus, 21-142
  Onychomys, 21-221
  Tamiasciurus, 21-219
Intergradation of:
  Canis, 25-265
  Citellus, 25-266
  Conepatus, 25-204
  Didelphis, 25-375
  Mephitis, 25-264
  Ondatra, 21-212
  Peromyscus, 21-22; 23-195
  Reithrodontomys, 25-392
  Sylvilagus, 25-271
  Tadarida, 21-26
interior, see Lutra
  see Myotis
intermedius, see Callosciurus
  see Corynorhinus
  see Perognathus
  see Phenacomys
  see Reithrodontomys
  see Scalopus
interpolatus, see Pliohippus
interpres, see Ammospermophilus
Interrelations among:
  Baiomys, 23-203
  Bats, 21-181
  Lepus, 23-173
  North American mammals, 24-346
  Onychomys, 23-203
  Peromyscus, 21-14; 23-203
  Reithrodontomys, 23-203
  Sciuridae, 21-52
  Thomomys, 25-385
interrupta, see Spilogale
intervectus, see Microsorex
Intestinal measurements of:
  Erethizon, 25-141

Introduction of:
Antilocapra, 21-156
Canis, 21-156
Castor, 24-12
Cervus, 25-272; 26-114; 28-7, 9
Citellus, 21-161
Felis, 21-156
Mus, 21-153, 156
Myocastor, 26-432
Odocoileus, 21-156
Oreamnos, 25-149
Vulpes, 25-233
intufi, see Elephantulus
Inuus, nomen., 30-296
invicta, see Mustela
inyoensis, see Eutamias
io, see Balantiopteryx
Ionian Islands:
Mus, 24-65
Iowa:
Blarina, 23-146
Citellus, 23-146, 380
Cryptotis, 22-355
Geomys, 23-146, 380
Lasiurus, 23-430
Lepus, 23-380
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 23-380
Mephitis, 22-361; 23-380
Microtus, 22-353; 23-339, 380; 25-199, 308
Mus, 22-353; 23-339; 25-199
Mustela, 22-326; 23-145; 26-176; 29-296
Peromyscus, 23-94, 339, 380; 25-199
Rattus, 22-353; 25-307
Reithrodontomys, 22-353; 23-339; 25-199
Scalopus, 23-146
Spilogale, 22-349; 25-213
Sus, 23-380
Sylvilagus, 22-353; 23-380; 24-273; 28-63
Tamias, 22-326
Taxidea, 23-380; 28-287
Zapus, 25-199
iowae, see Taxidea
Iran:
Mus, 24-60, 61, 64, 70
Iraq:
Mus, 24-64, 70
Ireland:
Mus, 24-65, 66, 67, 70
irene, see Pitymys
Irenomys, 28-167
irolonis, see Cratogeomys
Irons, Wesley Gale, see Francis Marsh, Wiswell, Baldwin, and Irons
irremotus, see Canis
irroratus, see Liomys
see Macroxus
see Sciurus
isabellinus, see Ursus
islandicus, see Mus
Isolating mechanism:
Peromyscus, 21-22
Isolobodon, 29-177
portoricensis, 30-163
Isothrix villosus moliae, syn., 30-286
isthmica, see Neotoma
isthmius, see Hydrochoerus
see Liomys
Italy:
Mus, 24-64, 65, 70; 26-315
Ithydontia levir, 29-177
Ivey, R. DeWitt:
The raccoon in the salt marshes of northeastern Florida, 29-290
Life history notes on three mice from the Florida east coast, 30-157
Ivory:
Odobenus, 21-141

J

Jacchus penicillatus, tax., 28-68
jacchus, see Callithrix
jacki, see Tupaia
Jackson, Hartley H. T.:
(Review) Tappan Gregory, eyes in the night, 21-225
(Review) Marquis Nagamichi Kuroda, A monograph of the Japanese mammals, 22-96
Transplanted elk wanders, 22-448
Association and correspondence with Goldman, 28-109
Report of Goldman Memorial Committee, 28-321
An earlier American mammal society, 29-1
(Review) N. Bobrinskoy, B. Kuznetzov, and A. Kuzyakin, Mammals of USSR, 29-303
(Review) Frank G. Ashbrook, Fur farming for profit, 29-304
jacksoni, see Eutamias
see Taxidea
jacksoniae, see Mus
Jacobs, Don L.:
Food habits of the golden hamster, 26-199
Jaculus giganteus, 29-277
Jaeger, Edmund C.:
Use of the os phallus of the raccoon as a ripping tool, 28-297
Who trims the creosote bushes?, 29-187
First records of porcupine on the Mohave Desert of California, 30-201
Jaguar, 22-13; 23-78; 27-37, 160; 28-66, 151, 156; 30-164, 287
Jaguarundi, 22-14; 30-164
jalapae, see Mus
Jalisco:
Felis, 24-384
Local list, 26-353, 355
jamaicensis, see Artibeus
Jameson, E. W., Jr.:
Notes on the habits and siphonapterous parasites of the mammals of Welland County, Ontario, 24-194
Source of food for chipmunks, 24-500
Some factors influencing the local distribution and abundance of woodland small mammals in central New York, 30-221

jamesoni, see Elephantulus
jamesonii, see Mus
janetta, see Callosciurus
Japan:
  Allolagus, 24-78
  Canis, 21-192
  Lepus, 24-78
  Mus, 24-68, 70, 71
  Phocoenoides, 23-41, 50
  Spelaeus, 21-208
  Ursus, 21-208
Java:
  Mus, 24-62
  Presbytis, 25-290
  Sus, 21-73
  Trachypithecus, 25-291
javanica, see Mustela
javanicus, see Bos
Javelina, 26-434; 29-155
Jellison, William L.:
  Host distribution of lice on native American rodents north of Mexico, 23-345
  A suggested homology of the os penis or baculum of mammals, 26-146
  Spotted skunk and feral nutria in Montana, 26-432
  (Review) R. A. Coolev and Glen M. Kohls, The genus Ixodes in North America, 27-399
jemuris, see Rattus
jeniseensis, see Ursus
Jenkins, H. O., 29-4
Jentinkia sumichrasti variabilis, Chiapas, 28-44
Jerboa, 26-296, 297
jerdoni, see Rattus
Jewett, Stanley G.:
  A note on the behavior of the pronghorned antelope, 27-84
Jewett, Stanley G., and E. Raymond Hall:
  A new race of beaver from Oregon, 21-87
jochelsoni, see Clethrionomys
Joeris, Leonard, see Wm. B. Davis and Joeris
Johnson, David H.:
  Geographical affinities of the mammals of the Hawaiian Islands and of New Zealand, 25-333
  (Review) Elsdon Best, Forest lore of the Maori, 27-284
  A record of Eutamias amoenus from Snow Mountain, California, 28-65
  (Review) Mitosi Tokuda, A revised monograph of the Japanese and Manchou-Korean Muridae, 28-192
  (Review) Ellis Troughton, The furred animals of Australia, 30-321
Johnson, Kenneth LeRoy, see Francis Marsh Baldwin and Johnson
johnsoni, see Marmota
johnstoni, see Ailuraena
  see Chasmaporthetes
johorensis, see Chaerephon
jolonensis, see Dipodomys
Jones, Gardiner F.:
  A summer aggregation of lump-nosed bats at Lake Pend Oreille, Idaho, 29-416
Jones, J. Knox, Jr.:
  The occurrence of the mountain lion in Nebraska, 30-313
Jones, J. Knox, Jr., and Olin L. Webb:
  Notes on mammals from Richardson County, Nebraska, 30-312
•Jones, T. S.:
  Parturition in a West Indian fruit bat (Phyllostomidae), 27-327
Jordan, James S.:
  A midsummer study of the southern flying squirrel, 29-44
jordani, see Callithrix
Joyce, C. R., see Gaines W. Eddy, and Joyce
jubata, see Capra
  see Eumetopias
Jumping of:
  Oreamnos, 25-150
  Tamiasciurus, 24-312, 319
Junod, Fred L., and Hubert Bezdek:
  Pleuritis in wild skunk, 26-309
Jurumi, 22-5

K

kadiacensis, see Mustela
  see Putorius
kakhyenensis, see Mus
kaleh-peninsularis, see Mus
Kalmbach, E. R., see R. M. Anderson, Kendeigh, Spencer, Vorhies, Storer, and Kalmbach
kambei, see Mus
Kamchatka:
  Ursus, 21-207
kamtschaticus, see Arvicola
kanchil, see Tragulus
kandianus, see Rattus
kandiyanus, see Rattus
Kansas:
  Blarina, 22-317
  Castoroides, 26-196
  Citellus, 22-451; 24-23
  Cratogeomys, 22-88
  Cryptotis, 24-23, 24
  Cynomys, 24-23
  Dipodomys, 24-23
  Fossil rodents, 26-186
  Lepus, 24-24
  Mammal collections, 26-231
  Mus, 24-24
  Neotoma, 24-23
  Ondatra, 24-24
  Onychomys, 24-23
  Perognathus, 24-23; 28-178, 179
  Peromyscus, 24-23
  Raccoon, 25-91
  Rattus, 24-24
  Reithrodontomys, 24-22, 23, 24
  Sigmodon, 23-439; 24-23, 24
  Sylvilagus, 24-23, 24
  Synaptomys, 24-24
kansensis, see Castoroides
kappleri, see Peropteryx

Karoomys, 24-306
Kashkarov, Daniel, obit., 27-300
kathleenae, see Funambulus
see Millardia
kaufmanni, see Oreas
see Taurotragus
keenii, see Myotis
kelaarti, see Funambulus
see Rattus
kellen, see Claviglis
Kelson, Keith R.:
Notes on the comparative osteology of the bobcat and the house cat, 27-255
kemmici, see Callosciurus
kenaiensis, see Vulpes
Kendeigh, S. Charles:
Homing of Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis, 25-405
Body temperatures of small mammals, 26-86
Kendeigh, S. C., see R. M. Anderson, Spencer, Vorhies, Storer, Kalmbach, and Kendeigh,
Kennedy, Cecil A.:
Golden eagle kills bighorn lamb, 29-68
A recent record of an albino Texas jack rabbit, 30-202
Kennedy, Cecil A., see Arthur F. Halloran and Kennedy
kennedyi, see Oreamnos
Kentucky:
Mammal collections, 26-231
Myotis, 23-303
Napaeozapus, 22-196
Peromyscus, 22-195; 23-90
Sorex, 22-195
Sylvilagus, 21-95
Kenyon, Karl W., and Victor B. Scheffer:
A long-snouted dolphin from the Washington coast, 30-267
kerandrenii, see Callosciurus
Kerivoula hardwickii, East Indies, 21-353
picta, Siam, desc., 23-328
Kerodon, nomen., 22-6
Key to:
Rodentia, India, Ceylon, Burma, 28-249
Kezer, James, see Harold Trapido and Kezer
khur, see Equus
khyensis, see Rattus
kilangmintak, see Dicrostonyx
Kimball, Heathcote M. H., and John T. Nichols:
A Long Island hoary bat, 21-214
Kinkajou, 22-12; 24-146, 28-44
kinlochii, see Sciuropterus
kinneari, see Callosciurus
kirkii, see Aegocerus
see Hippotragus
kirtlandi, see Blarina
klamathensis, see Lepus
klossi, see Euroscaptor
see Hystrix
see Talpa
Knobloch, Irving W.:
Notes on a collection of mammals from the Sierra Madres of Chihuahua, Mexico, 23-297
Koala, 26-274
Koch, Fred W., 29-4
Kodkod, 22-14
Koestner, E. J.:
A modified technique in the preparation of mammal skins, 22-315
Populations of small mammals on Cerro Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, 25-284
Koestner, E. J., see Clarence J. Goodnight and Koestner
Koford, Carl B.:
A California mountain lion observed stalking, 27-274
Koford, Carl B., and Mary R. Koford:
Breeding colonies of bats, Pipistrellus hesperus and Myotis subulatus melanorhinus, 29-417
Koford, Mary R., and Philip H. Krutzsch:
Polydactyly in the Mexican free-tailed bat, 29-418
Koford, Mary R., see Carl B. Koford and Koford
Kogia, 29-421
breviceps, N. J., S. C., 22-450; N. C., 26-434; T. H., 29-76, meas., 77
kok, see Bandicota
Kolonocus alpinus, hab., 25-176
sibirica, hab., 25-176
kolymensis, see Ursus
Kolynsky, pred., 25-176
Komarek, Edwin V., see Alfred M. Bailey, Blair, Murie, Spencer, Murie, and Komarek
kongensis, see Callosciurus
kootenayensis, see Zapus
Korea:
Allolagus, 24-78, 79
Cricetulus, 25-170
Lepus, 24-79
Mus, 24-68
Kouprey, 23-101
Kouproh, 28-245; 30-393
Kozicky, Edward L., see Jas. D. Curtis and Kozicky
Kreeger, Florence B., see Harley N. Gould and Kreeger
Krogman, Wilton Marion:
Further protest, 28-89
Krumholz, Louis A.:
Notes on manatees in Florida waters, 24-272
Krupp, Marcus A.:
Ratio of the cross-section of the aorta to that of its branches in man and the silver fox, 24-82
Krutzsch, Philip H.:
Zonal distribution of the California mastiff bat, 24-269
Notes on the little known pocketed bat, 25-201
California lyre snake feeding on the pocketed bat, 25-410
Fourth record of the pocketed bat in California, 25-414
Observations on a colony of molossids, 26-196
Some observations on the big brown bat in San Diego County, California, 27-240

Krutzsch, Philip H., see Mary R. Koford and Krutzsch
kuhlii, see Pachyotis
see Scotophilus
kunderia, see Rattus
kurilensis, see Mus
Kuriles:
Lepus, 24-78
kuro, see Mus
Kutz, H. L., and Ralph H. Smith:
Breeding of abnormally colored meadow mice, 26-307

L

labecula, see Peromyscus
labiata, see Mustela
Labrador:
Castor, 23-87
Dicrostonyx, 26-303
Local list, 21-417
Mus, 26-315
Polar bear, 21-90
labradorensis, see Castor
labradorius, see Lepus
see Microtus
laceianus, see Peromyscus
Lacrimal gland:
Rattus, 21-66
lacrimalis, see Cratogeomys
Lactation in:
Choloepus, 21-5
Cynomys, 25-31
Dromicia, 21-213
Pipistrellus, 25-262
Rat, 30-128
Sylvilagus, 21-9
Tamias, 24-195
lacustris, see Mustela
ladas, see Zapus
Lagenorhynchus, 25-301
electra, Atlantic Ocean, desc., 26-195
obliquidens, comp., 27-371
Lagidium, nomen., 30-296
boxi, 29-346
peruanum inca, distr., 29-346
peruanum peruanum, desc., hab., distr., 29-346, 352, pop., 354
peruanum subrosea, distr., 29-346
wolffsohni, distr., 29-346
Lagomys princeps, 24-466
Lagostomys, 29-345
Lagothrix, nomen., 22-11
infumata, Peru, syn., 30-284
Lagotis, 29-345
lagunae, see Peromyscus
see Sorex
Lagurus, Wyo., 28-186
lahulius, see Alticola
Lama, 29-273
guanicoe, Peru, 29-357
Lambing in:
Ovis, 27-22
Lampman, Ben Hur:
A note on the predacious habit of the water shrew, 28-181
Lane, Frank W.:
Letter to the editor, 24-292
Langur, 27-174
Malaysian, 25-289
laniger, see Caluromys
see Mus
lanigera, see Chinchilla
lanius, see Heterogeomys
lanka, see Petaurista
lanuginosus, see Millardea
laotum, see Hylopetes
Laparotomy of:
Sigmodon, 25-126
lar, see Hylobates
largha, see Phoca
laricorum, see Sorex
Lasionycteris noctivagans, Va., hab., 21-424; Utah, 22-291; Me., 23-393; N. Amer., anat., comp., 24-356, 359, 361; 25-310, Ariz., 312; N. Y., 26-26; Manitoba, 27-135, O., 275, 276; New Brunswick, 29-168; anat., 30-99
lasiotis, see Dicerorhinus
see Rhinoceros
lasiotus, see Ursus
Lasiuromys villosus, 30-286
Lasiurus borealis, N. Y., hab., 21-215, N. J., hab., 355; Minn., hab., 23-448; anat., comp., 24-356, 359, 360, 361, 367; hab., 26-24; Va., hab., 27-178; Tex., hab., 28-180, N. Y., hab., 293
borealis borealis, Va., hab., abun., 21-424; Minn., 23-344, Me., 393, Ia., hab., 430; Tex., 24-269; Nebr., hab., 27-84, W. Va., 85, Manitoba, 135, Tex., 166; New Brunswick, 29-168, Mich., 180, Ala., 415, 416; anat., 30-100, Nebr., 313
borealis teliotis, Utah, 22-292; Ariz., 25-414; Ariz., 26-194; 27-278
cinereus, Ark., hab., 21-188, N. Y., hab., 214, N. J., hab., 354; Utah, 22-292; N. Mex., hab., 23-77, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 126, Chihuahua, 297, Ia., hab., 430; Me., meas., 25-311; pel., 26-131; W. Va., 27-85, Manitoba, 135, Ida., 310, 312; 28-409; 29-168; anat., 30-100
cinereus cinereus, Tex., hab., 24-269
seminola, Fla., hab., wt., 27-54
seminolus, nomen., Ala., 29-415, 416; Fla., meas., wt., breeding, 30-59, Pa., 80
semotus, Hawaii, zoogeog., 25-333
lasiurus, see Platacanthomys
Latax, nomen., 30-293
lateralis, see Citellus
see Tamias
Latham, Roger M., and C. R. Studholme:
Spotted skunk in Pennsylvania, 28-409
laticaudata, see Tadarida
laticeps, see Hesperomys
latifrons, see Bison
latipes, see Glaucomys
latirostris, see Perognathus

see Trichechus
latrans, see Canis
latronum, see Apodemus
laucha, see Hesperomys
Laughlin, Frederic J.:
Depredations of a gray squirrel, 26-440
Lawrence, Barbara:
(Review) R. Bigalke, Animals and zoôs today, 22-93
Neacomys from northwestern South America, 22-418
Miocene bat remains from Florida, with notes on the generic characters of the humerus of bats, 24-356
Brief comparison of short-tailed shrew and reptile poisons, 26-393
A new bat, Otomops, from Papua, 29-413
Lawrence, Barbara, see W. E. Schevill, Washburn, Cobb, Barbour, and Lawrence
Lay, Daniel W.:
Ecology of the opossum in eastern Texas, 23-147
layardi, see Funambulus
see Petinomys
leachii, see Glossophaga
Leaping:
Neotoma, 21-268
Tamiasciurus, 21-219; 24-312, 319
leathemi, see Sicista
Leedy, Daniel L.:
Spermophiles and badgers move eastward in Ohio, 28-290
Woodchucks survive brush fire and remain in the area, 30-73
Leedy, Daniel L., see George A. Petrides and Leedy
Leggada bella sybilla, Angola, hab., 22-83
Leggadilla, syn., 28-385
leibii, see Myotis
Lemming, 26-301; 30-23
Back, 25-242; 26-229
Bog, 27-277
Brown, 24-54; 25-242; 26-229
Collared, 26-230, 301
Fork-clawed, 26-301
Greenland collared, 25-244
Stone mouse, 23-85
Varying, 26-301
White, 26-230, 301
lemminus, see Aschizomys
see Punomys
Lemmiscus curtatus pallidus, 27-133, Alberta., Saskatchewan, hab., wt., 148
curtatus pauperrimus, Oreg., hab., 24-188
Lemmus helvolus, 27-378, anat., 381, anat., 385
trimucronatus, Baffin Id., hab., 24-54
trimucronatus trimucronatus, Canada, status, hab., meas., 25-242; N.W. Terr., hab., 26-229
Lemniscomys, Africa, hab., 23-210
griselda griselda, Angola, hab., 22-85
Lemur, Miller's dwarf, 21-192
Lemur flavus, 30-287
Lemuridae, 21-192
Leo, 29-273, 274; nomen., 30-298
leonardi, see Hylopetes
leonensis, see Parahippus
see Sylvilagus
Leontocebus, nomen., 22-11
Leopard, 22-288
Leopardus griseus, comp., 24-373, syn., 376
pardalis albescens, syn., 24-379
pardalis brasiliensis, 24-373
pardalis griffithii, syn., 24-379
pardalis griseus, 24-372
pardalis mearnsi, syn., 24-377
pardalis pardalis, syn., 24-376
pictus, 24-373
wiedii glaucula, syn., 24-384
wiedii pirrensis, syn., 24-380
wiedii salvinia, syn., 24-382
wiedii yucatanica, syn., 24-382
leporinus, see Noctilio
see Vespertilio
Leopold, A. Starker, and E. Raymond Hall:
Some mammals of Ozark County, Missouri, 26-142
Leopold, Aldo, obit., 29-205
Leopold, Aldo, and Hans Peter Thomsen:
War status of predators in Norway, 26-88
lepcha, see Rattus
lepida, see Hesperomys
see Neotoma
lepidoides, see Mus
lepidus, see Mus
see Rattus
leporinum, see Hyracotherium
lepta, see Mustela
Leptailurus serval, gen., Africa, 22-288
Leptonychotes weddellii, New Zealand, zoogeog., 25-335
Leptonycteris nivalis, Mexico, par., 22-454
leptura, see Saccopteryx
see Vespertilio
leptus, see Putorius
Lepus, Ida., 25-64; 26-34, 36, 37, gen., 41; 29-345
alleni, Nat. Parks, 29-252
alleni alleni, 24-508; 25-66
americanus, rev., phys., hab., 23-166, 183; 24-348; 25-66; pel., 26-130; Mich., 27-178, Alaska, 216, Pa., 231; anat., 28-351; Alberta., 29-61
americanus americanus, Alberta., hab., comp., 23-139; Saskatchewan, wt., 27-149; 29-62
americanus bairdii, N. Mex., hab., 23-81, rev., 180; 24-466; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
americanus cascadensis, rev., 23-176
americanus columbiensis, rev., 23-181
americanus klamathensis, rev., 23-175
americanus macfarlani, Mackenzie, hab., comp., 23-140, comp., 173, 182; 29-62
americanus oregonus, rev., 23-179

americanus pallidus, rev., 23-182
americanus phaeonotus, comp., 21-429; 25-66; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, hab., wt., 27-149
*americanus pineus, orig. desc., 23-178
americanus struthopus, Me., pel., 26-41; N. B., 29-173
americanus tahoensis, comp., 23-176
americanus virginianus, N. H., enemy, 21-356; N. Y., hab., 22-453; Me., 23-397; 25-66
americanus washingtoni, rev., 23-173
arcticus, Baffin Id., desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-53
arcticus andersoni, N.W.Terr., 26-230
arcticus arcticus, Canada, distr., 25-245
arcticus labradorius, Canada, distr., hab., pel., comp., 25-246
bairdii cascadensis, 25-66
californicus, 22-234, 238; Wash., 24-193; Mo., 26-145; Tex., 27-106, Nev., as food, 124; Coahuila, hab., 28-159; Tex., pop., 29-186, 252
californicus californicus, Calif., hab., 23-98; 25-66
californicus deserticola, Utah, 21-154, 155, 156, 157, Utah, hab., dis., 179; Ida., foss., 25-64; Calif., hab., 29-187
californicus eremicus, 24-508; 25-66; Ariz., anat., wt., hab., 28-129
californicus melanotis, Ark., hab., 21-190; N. Mex., hab., 23-82; 25-65, 66; Tex., 27-166
californicus merriami, 25-66
californicus richardsoni, 25-66
californicus texianus, Tex., hab., 25-66, 271; N. Mex., pel., 30-202
californicus xanti, Mexico, 26-352
callotis, Utah, syn., 21-155
callotis texanus, 24-466
coreanus, Korea, 24-79
europaeus aurigineus, comp., 21-77; China, meas., 30-70
*europaeus cinnamomeus, China, orig. desc., 21-77
europaeus europaeus, comp., 21-77
flavigularis, Mexico, 26-359
gaillardi gaillardi, Mexico, 26-354
granatensis, 25-66
mandshuricus, syn., 24-79
mandshuricus melanonotus, syn., 24-79
oiostolus oiostolus, comp., 21-77
othus, Alaska, hab., wt., pel., 28-353
sechuenensis, 21-77
swinhoei, China, 24-79
sylvacticus nuttalli, 24-466
tibetanicus gabicus, Gobi, 24-77
timidus timidus, Faroes, gen., 23-100
timidus transbaicalicus, Manchuria, hab., 21-403
timidus transbaikalicus, Siberia, desc., hab., pel., 24-75, 77, 79, 80
tolai, Manchuria, desc., hab., rev., map., gen., pel., 24-73, 79
townsendii, Minn., anat., wt., 24-505
townsendii campanius, Minn., 23-345, as food, 385; 25-66; Alberta., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-149
townsendii townsendii, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
Leraas, Harold J.:
Notes on mammals from west-central Minnesota, 23-343
lervia, see Ammotragus
see Antilope
Lerwee, 21-327
lestes, see Canis
Lethal character in:
Pitymys, 23-309
letifera, see Mustela
leucas, see Delphinapterus
leucocephalus, see Peromyscus
leucodactylus, see Rhipidomys
leucodonta, see Castor
leucogaster, see Onychomys
leucogenys, see Sorex
leuconyx, see Ursus
luecoparia, see Spilogale
leucoprymnos, see Bos
leucoprymnus, see Bos
leucopus, see Peromyscus
Leucoryx, 30-291
leucotis, see Dipdomys
see Sciurus
see Sigmodon
leucura, see Hystrix
see Parascaptor
see Talpa
leucurus, see Citellus
see Cynomys
see Odocoileus
see Pitymys
levipes, see Peromyscus
levir, see Ithydontia
Lewis, Harrison F., and J. Kenneth Doutt:
Records of the Atlantic walrus and the polar bear in or near the northern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 23-365
Lewis, John B.:
Mammals of Amelia County, Virginia, 21-422
Porcupine in Virginia, 22-452
Notes on the Bachman shrew, 24-97
Cotton rat in lower piedmont Virginia, 25-195
Frugivorous rat in Virginia, 26-309
lewisi, see Peromyscus
liberiensis, see Choeropis
libonotus, see Eothenomys
Life equation:
Muskrat, 25-62
Life history:
Beaver, 21-398
Peromyscus, 23-27, 33, 35, 36
Tamias, 23-27
Life history methods, 24-145, 151
Dasypus, 26-211
Life span of:
Fox, gray, 30-242
Fox, red, 30-242
Kangaroo rat, 22-146
Sylvilagus, 22-248

Life Zones:
Alberta, 29-49
Canada, 25-227
Coahuila, 28-147
Utah, 21-170
Wood Buffalo Park, 23-120
Light-effect:
Citellus, 21-161
Mice, 21-32
Mustela, 21-24
Peromyscus, 21-16
limitaris, see Golunda
limitis, see Felis
limpiae, see Thomomys
Linduska, J. P.
Cycles of Virginia voles, 23-210
Insect feeding by the house mice, 23-212
Longevity of some Michigan farm game mammals, 28-126
lineicaudatus, see Andinomys
Linx, syn., 29-273
Liomys, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 185, anat., 308
annectens, Mexico, 26-358
crispus crispus, Mexico, 26-359
guerrerensis, Mexico, hab., meas., 25-389; Mexico, 26-358; comp., 28-47
irroratus alleni, Mexico, wt., 25-389; comp., 28-46, 47
irroratus minor, comp., 28-46
*irroratus pullus, Mexico, D. F., orig. desc., 28-47
irroratus texensis, Mexico, 26-354; Nuevo Leon, 28-47; Tex., hab., distr., 30-201
irroratus torridus, Mexico, hab., 25-389; Guerrero, Mexico, Oaxaca, Puebla, 28-46
pictus isthmius, Chiapas, 28-46
pictus obscurus, Mexico, hab., 25-390
pictus rostratus, Mexico, 25-390
Lion, 22-297
listeri, see Rattus
listoni, see Millardia
Litter of:
Alopex, 25-234
Castor, 24-12, 16
Citellus, 24-241, 243, 259; 25-266
Cricetulus, 25-173
Cryptotis, 25-6
Cynomys, 25-31
Didelphis, 24-155
Euarctos, 26-197; 28-404
Eptesicus, 26-28
Eutamias, 25-276
Glaucomys, 24-163, 166, 169, 170
Lasiurus, 26-28
Lepus, 28-135
Microtus, 24-215; 223; 30-73, 317
Muskrat, 25-61
Myotis, 26-27
Neotoma, 24-130, 142
Peromyscus, 21-177; 28-181
Pipistrellus, 26-28
Sigmodon, 23-91; 25-108, 124
Spilogale, 25-214
Sylvilagus, 21-9; 23-7, 299; 24-273
Tamiasciurus, 24-342
Urocyon, 24-269
Ursus, 26-199
Vulpes, 30-242
littledalei, see Marmota
littoralis, see Taxidea
lithuratus, see Artibeus
see Phyllostomus
Live trapping:
Bait, 22-150
Citellus, 27-222
Geomys, 22-182
Mole, 21-223
Peromyscus, 27-301
Liver, analyses of:
Phocoenoides, 30-121
Livezey, Robert, and Fred Evenden, Jr.:
Notes on the western red fox, 24-500
livingstonei, see Taurotragus
livingstonii, see Oreas
see Taurotragus
Llama, nomen., 22-15
llanensis, see Sylvilagus
Llewellyn, Leonard M.:
Notes on the Alleghenian least weasel in Virginia, 23-439
Llewellyn, Leonard M., and C. O. Handley:
The cottontail rabbits of Virginia, 26-379
Lobodon carcinophaga, N. Z., zoogeog., 25-335
Local name of:
Hydrochoerus, 30-80
lockwoodi, see Graomys
see Phyllotis
Locomotion of:
Deer, mule, 24-102
Dipodomys, 27-272
Glaucomys, 24-165
Kangaroo rat, 22-133
Lasiurus, 21-214
Neotoma, 24-135, 137, 141
Odobenus, 21-141
Selevinia, 22-314
Tamiasciurus, 24-319
Lodge building:
Castor, 24-16
loephotis, see Tonatia
lokriah, see Dremomys
lokroides, see Callosciurus
Long, W. S.:
Notes on the life histories of some Utah mammals, 21-170
Long, Wilbur Stuart, obit., 26-110
Longevity of:
Bats, 26-20
Cynomys, 25-317
Desmodus, 27-217
Didelphis, 23-154; 28-128; 30-377
Glaucomys, 24-172
Kangaroo rat, 29-27
Lepus, 28-135
Marmota, 28-127
Mephitis, 28-128
Michigan mammals, 28-126
Microtus, 26-436
Mustela, 28-128
Myotis, 26-307; 27-218; 30-433
Neotoma, 21-267
Procyon, 28-128
Sciurus, 28-127

Sylvilagus, 28-126
Taxidea, 28-129
Vulpes, 30-242
Longhurst, William:
Observations on the ecology of the Gunnison prairie dog in Colorado, 25-24
longibarbus, see Mus
longicauda, see Mus
see Mustela
see Phenacomys
see Putorius
longicaudatus, see Hapalomys
see Onychomys
see Oryzomys
longicaudus, see Microtus
longicrus, see Myotis
longimembris, see Perognathus
longipilis, see Panthera
see Tigris
longirostris, see Euroscaptor
see Sorex
see Talpa
Lonnberg, Einar, obit., 29-344
lophatus, see Scottimus
Lophopithecus, 25-289
Lophostoma, syn., 23-204
amblyotis, syn., 23-208
bidens, syn., 23-205
brasiliense, syn., 23-206
sylvicolum, syn., 23-208
venezuelae, syn., 23-207
lophurus, see Peromyscus
loquax, see Tamiasciurus
lordi, see Bandicota
see Perognathus
loringi, see Clethrionomys
Loris, 25-81
lotor, see Procyon
Louisiana:
Bats, 22-53
Bison, 21-222; 22-325; 24-398
Mammal collections, 26-231
Manatee, 22-60
Mus, 26-315
Nycticeius, 22-53
Ondatra, 21-212
Sigmodon, 25-108
Trichechus, 22-60
Tursiops, 23-267, 273
Loukashkin, A. S.:
On the pikas of North Manchuria, 21-402
On the hares of northern Manchuria, 24-73
The giant rat-headed hamster, Cricetulus triton nestor Thomas, of Manchuria, 25-170
Low, Jessop B.:
Meadow mice use wrens' nests, 25-308
Low, Jessop B., see Frank C. Bellrose, Jr. and Low
Lower California:
Elephant seal, 30-192
Peromyscus, 23-61
Sea lion, 30-192
Lowery, Geo. H., Jr., see Wm. B. Davis and Lowery
lowi, see Bibos
Loxodontomys, 28-167, 172
lucifugus, see Myotis
ludovicianus, see Cynomys
see Sciurus
lundii, see Mus
Lupus, nomen., 30-292, pop., 397
niger, syn., 23-339
lupus, see Canis
lupus-albus, see Canis
luscus, see Gulo
lusitanicus, see Mus
Lustig, B. L.:
Sight records of Dall porpoises off the Channel Islands, California, 29-183
luteiventris, see Eutamias
luteolus, see Euarctos
lutescens, see Akodon
see Funambulus
see Geomys
see Phyllotis
luteus, see Equus
see Pteropus
Lutra, anat., 23-443; 25-92; anat., 26-146
braziliensis, 29-275, 277
canadensis, Pa., 21-320; 24-466; Alaska, 27-215, Pa., 229; N. Y., 29-71, Nat. Parks, 249
canadensis canadensis, Va., hab., size, 21-425; O., hab., 23-84, Me., 394; New Brunswick, 29-169; anat., 30-102
canadensis interior, Ark., hab., 21-188
canadensis nexa, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 315
canadensis preblei, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-129; Alberta., 29-56
canadensis texensis, Tex., 27-166
canadensis vaga, Fla., hab., 27-54; Fla., hab., 28-183; Fla., 30-61
lutrina, see Ratufa
lutris, see Enhydra
lycaon, see Canis
Lycyaena chaeretis, comp., 21-448
macrostoma, comp., 21-448
lylei, see Petaurista
Lyman, Rufus A., Jr.:
The blood sugar concentration in active and hibernating ground squirrels, 24-467
lynesi, see Mus
Lynx, 23-177; 27-230; 29-155, 170, 251, 273; 30-22, 23
Bay, 23-84
Canada, 23-132, 394, 397; 25-236; 27-139, 215, 317; 28-186, 187; 29-57
Norwegian, 21-194
Lynx canadensis, anat., 23-411; 24-466; Alaska, 27-215; Nat. Parks, 29-251
canadensis canadensis, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-132, Me., 394; Canada, 25-236; 27-133, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 139, Ida., 310, Ida., 317; Wis., distr., wt., 28-186, Nev., distr., 28-292, 293; Alberta, 29-57, New Brunswick, 170
fasciatus oculeus, anat., 23-411
gigas, N. B., 29-170
lynx, gen., 22-287
rufus, Pa., 21-320; anat., 23-411;

Calif., hab., 24-243; Mo., 26-143; hab., 27-122, Pa., 230; Nev., hab., 28-63, Coahuila, 156; Calif., 29-28, Pa., 69, Nat. Parks, 252
rufus baileyi, Chihuahua, 23-297; Tex., food, 25-265; N. Mex., hab., wt., 27-160, anat., 255
rufus floridanus, Fla., gen., 22-285, Miss., 367; Fla., hab., 27-55; Fla., 30-62
rufus pallescens, Alberta., 27-140, Ida., 310, Ida., hab., 317
rufus rufus, Ark., hab., 21-189, Vt., wt., 218, Va., 425; O., hab., 23-84, Me., 394; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-139; New Brunswick, 29-170
rufus texensis, Tex., 27-166
rufus uinta, Utah, 21-154, 156; N. Mex., hab., 23-78
Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr., obit., 23-244
Lyroderma, 24-96
sinensis, Siam, desc., 23-318
lysteri, see Tamias

M

Macaca cynomolgus, 30-270
Macacus rhesus, comp., 27-175
Macaque, Indian, 27-175
macfarlani, see Lepus
machetes, see Euarctos
machrinoides, see Scalopus
machrinus, see Scalopus
Mackenzie:
Local list, 23-119
Otter, 23-129
Phenacomys, 23-136
Red Squirrel, 23-134
Varying hare, 23-140
mackenziei, see Rattus
mackenzii, see Canis
see Phenacomys
maclellandi, see Callosciurus
macmillani, see Dremomys
see Rattus
MacNab, James A., and Jane Claire Dirks: The California red-backed mouse in the Oregon coast range, 22-174
Macrocephalus, syn., 29-273
macrocephalus, see Cebus
macrocneme, see Miniopterus
Macrodon, see Mustela
see Ondatra
Macrophyllum macrophyllum, Peru, 30-279
macrophyllum, see Phyllostoma
Macropodidae, 21-191
macropus, see Bandicota
see Microtus
Macropus canguru, anat., 28-400
robustus reginae, anat., 28-399, 400
Macroscelides, Africa, 25-77
proboscideus, 25-77
Macroscelididae, 26-79, 81
macrostoma, see Lycyaena
Macrotis californicus, Ariz., 30-434
macrotis, see Cervus
see Corynorhinus
see Emballonura
see Glaucomys
see Neotoma
see Odocoileus
see Peropteryx
see Tadarida
see Vulpes
Macrotus californicus, Calif., hab., 24-103, Calif., 266, Calif., hab., 396
mexicanus bulleri, Chihuahua, 23-297
macroura, see Mephitis
see Ratufa
see Vulpes
macrourus, see Atherurus
Macroxus irroratus, 30-285
neglectus, 25-316
macruroides, see Ratufa
maculatum, see Euderma
maculatus, see Dasyurus
see Mus
Madagascar:
Cheirogaleus, 21-192
Galago, 21-192
Microcebus, 21-192
Zalambdodont insectivores, 22-65
madagascariensis, see Galago
see Hemicentetes
Madeira:
Mus, 24-65
madrensis, see Citellus
see Neotoma
see Sigmodon
magister, see Neotoma
magna, see Cryptotis
magnificus, see Petaurista
Maikong, 22-11
Maine:
Deer, 26-439
Erethizon, 25-137
Felis, 29-242
Gray squirrel, 26-440
Lasiurus, 25-310
Lepus, 25-194; 26-41
Local list, 23-391
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306
Mustela, 26-180
Odobenus, 25-193
Rangifer, 30-437
Shrews, 28-13
Sylvilagus, 25-193
Ursus, 27-31
Wildcat, 26-439
major, see Citellus
see Geomys
see Hipposideros
see Mephitis
see Mus
malabarica, see Bandicota
see Hystrix
malaisia, see Rattus
Malay Peninsula:
Mus, 24-63
Trachypithecus, 25-291
mallurus, see Sylvilagus
Malocclusion in:
Cynomys, 25-319
Mammae of:
Apes, 24-353

Beaver, 21-221
Capromys, 26-426
Citellus, 21-165, 173, 174
Cricetulus, 25-171
Cynomys, 21-175; 25-31
Dipodomys, 21-177
Enhydra, 21-126, 135
Eutamias, 21-175
Hylobates, 24-353, 354
Onychomys, 21-177
Peromyscus, 21-177, 178
Phocoenoides, 25-300
Sigmodon, 25-108, 123
Sorex, 21-172; 28-13
Sylvilagus, 21-10
Symphalangus, 24-353, 354
Tursiops, 23-272
Mammal collections of:
North America, 26-231
Mammal society, an early American, 29-1
Mammary glands of:
Bassariscus, 23-18
Mammoth, Mexico, 26-356
Mammut americanum, foss., Tex., 27-167
progenium, foss., Tex., 27-167
Mammuthus columbi, Tex., foss., 27-167
imperator, Tex., foss., 27-167
Man, anat., 24-83, strength of, 225, anat., 497, 498; 25-334, 335; 28-151, 155; temp., 30-54
Manatee, 21-222; 22-14; 60; migr., distr., wt., mortality, 23-89; 24-272; 26-173; 27-234; 28-289; 29-258
Florida, 27-58
manatus, see Trichechus
manchu, see Mus
Manchuria:
Alces, 21-403
Allolagus, 24-78, 79
Capreolus, 21-403
Cricetulus, 25-170
Lepus, 21-403; 24-73
List, 21-404
Mus, 24-68
Mustela, 21-402, 404
Ochotona, 21-402
Panthera, 21-195
Putorius, 21-402
Tigris, 21-194
mandchuricus, see Ursus
Mandible of:
Canis, 24-390
Vespertilionidae, 24-362
mandshuricus, see Allolagus
see Lepus
manei, see Mus
mangalumis, see Rattus
maniculatus, see Peromyscus
manipulis, see Epimys
see Rattus
manipurensis, see Callosciurus
Manis pentadactyla dalmanni, China, 30-70
Manitoba:
Canis, 29-126
Clethrionomys, 26-67
Dicrostonyx, 26-304
Euarctos, 28-404
Local list, 27-134
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mephitis, 29-126
Mustela, 26-178; 29-126; 30-412
Phoca, 21-63
Procyon, 30-313
Synaptomys, 30-437
Taxidea, 29-126
Vulpes, 29-126
manitobensis, see Cervus
Mann, Margery P.:
(Review) J. Laurens Nicholes, Vandals of the night, 29-304
Manning, T. H.:
Notes on the mammals of south and central west Baffin Island, 24-47
manningi, see Canis
mantchurica, see Ochotona
mantchuricus, see Apodemus
see Sika
Manville, Richard H.:
Notes on the mammals of Mount Desert Island, Maine, 23-391
Techniques for capture and marking of mammals, 30-27
(Review) Robert T. Hatt, Josselyn VanTyne, Laurence C. Stuart, Clifford H. Pope, and Arnold B. Grobman, Island life: A study of the land vertebrates of the islands of eastern Lake Michigan, 30-203
Highway mortality in northern Michigan, 30-311
Manweiler, J., see Shaler E. Aldous and Manweiler
Map of:
Alberta, west central, 29-50
Arizona, southern, 29-75
Great Salt Lake, Utah, 21-145
Nasua, 21-12
National parks, 29-248
Peromyscus, 21-15
Mapurito, 30-294, 295
Mara, 22-7
maral, see Cervus
marana, see Ratufa
marcosensis, see Neotoma
Margay, 22-13; 24-372, 374, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384
Guatemala, 24-382
Nicaragua, 24-381
Oaxaca, 24-383
Panama, 24-380
Texas, 24-384
Western Mexican, 24-384
Yucatan, 24-382
Margay glaucula glaucula, syn., 24-384
glaucula nicaraguae, syn., 24-381
marica, see Eligmodontia
see Petaurista
see Vandeleuria
Maricamico, 22-11
Marikina devillei devillei, Peru, syn., 30-285
nigricollis nigricollis, Peru, syn., 30-284
maritimensis, see Sorex
maritimus, see Callosciurus
see Procyon
see Thalarctos
see Ursus

markhor, see Astor
Marking of:
Bats, 27-224
Cebus, 24-156
Citellus, 24-236, 258
Didelphis, 26-362
Eutamias, 21-406
Glaucomys, 29-45
Mammals, 30-27
Metal tag method, 24-45
Microtus, 23-339
Mus, 23-339
Mustela, 30-419
Peromyscus, 23-339
Rattus, 27-71
Reithrodontomys, 23-339
Shrews, 29-225
Sigmodon, 25-115
Small mammals, 22-152
Markley, Merle H., see Herbert L. Dozier, Hardy, and Markley
Marmosa agilis, Brazil, hab., 26-122
canescens canescens, Puebla, 28-43
germana, comp., 21-438
germana rutheri, Peru, 30-277
mexicana mexicana, Chiapas, 28-43
venusta, comp., 21-438
Marmoset, 22-11; 24-149
Marmot, 24-126, 394; 26-34, 36, 39, 182, 432; 28-159
Englehardt, 21-173
European, anat., 24-467
Hoary, 27-216, 318
Mountain, 21-57
Olympic, 25-274
Yellow-bellied, 26-184
Marmota, 24-29; Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 184; 29-273
babak himalayana, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-258
caligata, Alaska, hab., 27-216
caligata nivaria, Ida., 27-310, 318, Ida., 322
caudata aurea, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-258
caudata caudata, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-258
engelhardti, Utah, 26-432
flavinus, syn., 28-258
flaviventer avara, Ida., 27-310
flaviventer nosophora, Ida., 23-102
flaviventer notioros, 24-126
flaviventer obscura, N. Mex., 26-184
flaviventer warreni, 24-126
flaviventris, anat., 21-57, fig., 58; dis., 23-248; 24-466
flaviventris avara, Ida., 27-317
flaviventris englehardti, Utah, hab., 21-173
littledalei, syn., 28-258
monax, Pa., 21-320; Pa., hab., 24-402, Pa., hab., 499; 25-408; pel., 26-130, Mo., 144, 374; Mich., O., par., 27-177, Pa., 230; N. Y., 29-70; fire survival, 30-73, as food, 78, Pa., hab., 429, 432
monax bunkeri, Nebr., 30-313
monax canadensis, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-133, Me., 395; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-140; Alberta, 29-58, New Brunswick, 170
monax ignava, Quebec, 21-421
monax johnsoni, New Brunswick, 29-171
monax monax, Ark., hab., gen., 21-189, Va., abun., wt., 425; O., hab., 23-84, as food, 387; Mich., hab., wt., 28-127, O., hab., 189; den, 30-74, N. C., hab., meas., 188
monax petrensis, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 317
monax rufescens, Minn., 23-344; 25-31
stirlingi, syn., 28-258
Marshall, Robert, 21-116
Marshall, William H.:
A survey of the mammals of the islands in Great Salt Lake, Utah, 21-144
The fox squirrel in Idaho, 22-86
Thomomys as burrowers in the snow, 22-196
Winter food habits of the pine marten in Montana, 27-83
marshalli, see Dipodomys
see Neotoma
marsupialis, see Didelphis
Marten, 25-319; 26-146, 435; 27-215, 232, 314; 29-55, 169, 249; 30-22
Alaska, 23-127
Pine, 24-270
Martes, Nat. Parks, 29-249, 273
americana, 24-466; phys., 25-319; Mont., hab. 27-83, Alaska, 215, 232
americana abieticola, 29-55
americana actuosa, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-127; Alberta., 29-55
americana americana, New Brunswick, 29-169
caurina, Calif., hab., 26-435
caurina caurina, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 314
pennanti, Me., 23-393; Calif., hab., pel., 24-268; phys., 25-319; 27-232; Alberta., 29-55
pennanti columbiana, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 314
pennanti pennanti, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-127; New Brunswick, 29-169
Martin, Ken:
The Colorado pika, 24-394
martinii, see Onychomys
see Peromyscus
martirensis, see Peromyscus
Maryland:
Didelphis, 30-374
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 30-74
Mus, 26-315
Muskrat, 23-92
Myotis, 23-96
Peromyscus, 27-301
Procyon, 29-289, 383
Sciurus, 25-316
Synaptomys, 24-103
Vulpes, 25-55
Zapus, 30-74
mascotensis, see Sigmodon
Maslowski, Karl, see Woodrow Goodpaster and Maslowski.
masoni, see Hipposideros
see Phyllorhina

Massachusetts:
Alces, 25-310
Bats, 21-181; 26-17
Erethizon, 25-137
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306
Myotis, 26-17
Napaeozapus, 30-74
Pipistrellus, 26-20
Sciurus, 22-321
Urocyon, 21-217
Zapus, 30-74
Mastodon, Mex., 26-356; 27-167
Mastology:
Solenodon, 28-298
Mastomys coucha, Angola, hab., 22-84
Maternal behavior of:
Castor, 24-13
Citellus, 24-239
Enhydra, 21-135
Glaucomys, 24-165, 168, 169
Lepus, 24-54; 28-130
Myotis, 24-487
Neotoma, 24-135, 142
Ovis, 24-4, 7
Rattus, 26-193
Sigmodon, 25-115
Tamiasciurus, 24-342
Zalophus, 24-102
Maternal care:
Odobenus, 21-139
Mating behavior of:
Cricetulus, 25-173
Myotis, 26-24
Mating of:
Beaver, 21-220
Cricetulus, 25-173
Dipodomys, 25-403; 27-272
Glaucomys, 24-163, 164, 170
Muskrats, 25-90
Myotis, 21-314
Odobenus, 21-139
Ondatra, 25-90
Pipistrellus, 21-314
Sigmodon, 25-114
Sylvilagus, 21-8; 23-6, 15
Taxidea, 25-264
Vulpes, 30-238
Matson, J. R.:
Notes on dormancy in the black bear, 27-203
Cats kill deer, 29-69.
Matthew, William Diller:
Relationships of the orders of mammals, 24-304
matthewi, see Hipparion
matugamensis, see Funambulus
Maturity of:
Bison, 28-337
Maunton, Edward R., see Arthur H. Cook, and Maunton
maurus, see Clethrionomys
Maxima, see Ratufa
maximum, see Vespertilio
maximus, see Perognathus
Maxomys, 28-375
Mayer, William V.:
The mammal collection of the Natural History Museum of Stanford University, 29-301
The type specimens of the Pribilof fur seal, Callorhinus alascanus Jordan and Clark, 30-316
Mayfield, Harold:
Red squirrel nesting on the ground, 29-186
mayori, see Mus
mazama, see Clethrionomys
Mazama nemorivaga, nomen., 22-15
sartorii pandora, Mex., 26-360
sartorii sartorii, Mex., 26-358
McCabe, Robert A.:
Population trends in Wisconsin cottontails, 24-18
Homing of flying squirrels, 28-404
The scream of the mountain lion, 30-305
(Review) Ellsworth Jaeger, Tracks and trailcraft, 30-322
Notes on live-trapping mink, 30-416
McCann, Lester J.:
Notes on growth sex-and age ratios, and suggested management of Minnesota muskrats, 25-59
McClelland, E. H.:
Notes on the red squirrels in Pittsburgh, 29-409
McClure, F.A.:
Bamboo as panda food, 24-267
McClure, H. Elliott:
Summer activities of bats (genus Lasiurus) in Iowa, 23-430
McIntyre, Raymond W.:
Cross fox swimming, 22-447
McMurry, Frank B.:
Cryptorchidism in a coyote, 23-220
Porcupine records in Oklahoma, 25-413
Three shrews, Cryptotis parva, eaten by a feral house cat, 26-94
An unusual winter record of Citellus spilosoma in Oklahoma, 28-292
McMurry, Frank B., and Charles C. Sperry:
Food of feral house cats in Oklahoma, a progress report, 22-185
mearnsi, see Canis
see Conepatus
see Felis
see Leopardus
see Sylvilagus
mearnsii, see Sylvilagus
mearsi, see Callosciurus
Measurements, inaccuracy in, 28-16
Measurements of:
Alopex, 25-234
Anthorhina, 30-280
Balantiopteryx, 25-377
Blarina, 30-58, 187
Blarinomys, 25-369
Callorhinus, 30-317
Canis, 24-388, 389, 390, 392, 393; 30-435, 436
Castor, 21-85, 89; 30-72, 264
Clethrionomys, 30-191
Coati, 24-501
Cryptotis, 25-2
Dactylomys, 30-287
Delphinapterus, 25-251
Diaemus, 30-283

Dicrostonyx, 25-245
Didelphis, 25-374; 30-58, 371
Echimys, 30-287
Elk antlers, 21-95
Eothenomys, 30-70
Eptesicus, 30-188
Erignathus, 25-240
Eumops, 30-284
Eutamias, 25-282
Felis, 24-376, 377; 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385
Fox squirrel, 25-20
Glaucomys, 24-165, 166; 30-189
Gorilla, 21-71; 26-314
Gray squirrel, 25-20
Guinea pig, 23-66
Lasiurus, 25-310; 30-59
Lemmus, 25-244
Lepus, 21-77; 24-505; 25-247; 28-133; 30-70
Liomys, 25-390
Lutra, 21-425
Manatee, 21-222
Manis, 30-70
Marmota, 30-188
Mephitis, 30-61
Mesoplodon, 24-199, 200
Metachirops, 25-375
Microryzomys, 21-82
Microtus, 21-420; 24-213, 214; 30-191
Mirounga, 24-500
Muskrat, 25-60
Mustela, 21-26, 460; 25-263, 382; 30-188, 316, 414
Myoprocta, 30-286
Myotis, 24-483, 485, 488; 30-66, 187
Napaeozapus, 30-191
Neotoma, 21-317
Noctilio, 30-279
Notiosorex, 22-320
Nycticeius, 30-59
Odobenus, 21-139; 25-242
Odocoileus, 25-401; 30-76
Oryzomys, 21-79; 25-411
Pecari, 25-401
Perognathus, 30-153
Peromyscus, 21-20; 23-54; 30-189, 190, 200
Phoca, 24-402; 25-237
Phocoenoides, 23-42; 24-394; 25-299; 30-120
Pitymys, 30-191
Polar bear, 21-91
Presbytis, 25-290
Procyon, 30-60
Pteronotus, 30-279
Punomys, 24-371
Pygathrix, 25-291
Rangifer, 25-248
Rattus, 21-76; 28-243; 30-126
Reithrodontomys, 21-426; 24-24
Scalopus, 30-187
Sciurus, 25-316; 30-62
Sigmodon, 25-195, 399; 30-190
Sorex, 21-89; 24-405; 25-92, 196, 376; 28-14; 30-187
Sotalia, 30-274
Stenella, 30-267
Sus, 21-75
Sylvilagus, 24-499; 26-382
Synaptomys, 30-190
Tadarida, 21-27
Talpa, 21-203
Tamias, 24-195; 30-189
Tamiasciurus, 30-189
Taxidea, 30-302, 303, 304, 305
Thomomys, 21-205; 25-385, 386
Trachypithecus, 25-291
Urocyon, 21-459; 30-61
Ursus, 30-60
Vampyrops, 30-282
Zapus, 30-191
Measuring method for:
Crania, 25-71
Microtus, 21-333
Peromyscus, 21-14
Measuring of:
Whales, 24-39
mechowii, see Cryptomys
medius, see Graomys
see Phyllotis
see Rattus
megacephalus, see Peromyscus
Megaderma, hab., 26-1
*spasma celebensis, Celebes, orig. desc., 21-352
spasma minus, Siam, desc., 23-318
spasma spasma, comp., 21-352
spasma trifolium, comp., 23-318
megalodous, see Procyon
Megalonyx, Tex., foss., 27-167
jeffersonii californicus, comp., 27-390
*jeffersonii oklahomensis, Okla., foss., 27-388
megalophylla, see Mormoops
megalotis, see Micronycteris
see Phyllophora
see Reithrodontomys
Megaptera nodosa, Me., 23-397; Calif., desc., anat., wt., 24-39; Canada, status, 25-251
Megatherium mirabile, foss., Tex., 27-167
mekisturus, see Peromyscus
melanarctos, see Spelaeus
Melanism in:
Allolagus, 24-78
Canis, 23-84
Caracal, 22-288
Didelphis, 21-423; 23-83
Felis, 22-287
Leptailurus, 22-288
Lepus, 24-76
Lynx, 22-285
Microtus, 23-214
Mus, 24-60; 25-83
Pipistrellus, 23-303
Sciurus, 28-403
Melanistic ratio of:
Alopex, 25-235
melanochra, see Ratufa
melanogaster, see Eothenomys
see Mus
melanophrys, see Onychomys
see Peromyscus
melanorhinus, see Myotis
melanostoma, see Oryzomys
melanotis, see Lepus
see Peromyscus

melanura, see Neotoma
melanurus, see Capromys
see Rattus
melas, see Globicephala
see Neotoma
Meles, anat., 26-146
meltada, see Millardia
Membership list, 29-321
Mentes berdmorei berdmorei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-261
berdmorei decoratus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-261
mensalis, see Vicugna
Menstruation in:
Tarsius, 24-93
Mental attributes of:
Rhesus monkey, 26-437
mentosus, see Dremomys
see Rattus
mephisto, see Nasua
Mephitis, Pred., Calif., 29-29, 126
frontata, Pa., syn., 22-190
hudsonica, Ia., 23-381
macroura macroura, Mexico, hab., 25-382
macroura milleri, hab., 30-79
mephitica, 24-466
mephitis, Calif., hab., 22-191, 236; Mo., 26-143; Pa., 27-229; Coahuila, 28-151, 156; N. C., hab., 30-188
mephitis avia, Ia., hab., 22-361
mephitis elongata, Fla., hab., 27-54; Fla., meas., wt., 30-61
mephitis hudsonica, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-129, Minn., 344; Alberta., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-137, Ida., 310, Ida., hab., 315; Alberta., 29-56
mephitis major, Utah, 21-154, 156
mephitis mephitis, New Brunswick, 29-169
mephitis mesomelas, Ark., hab., pel., 21-189; 27-166
mephitis nigra, N. Y., hab., 21-216, Pa., 320, Va., hab., abun., 425; O., hab., 23-84, Me., 394; Ontario, hab., 24-195; O., dis., hab., 26-309; O., hab., 27-397; Mich., hab., dis., 28-128, Pa., 145, Pa., 409
mephitis varians, N. Mex., hab., 23-78; Tex., gen., 25-264; Tex., par., 27-82
mesomelas, as food, 26-370
mesomelas avia, Ia., 23-381
mesomelas mesomelas, Okla., dis., 23-97
mesomelas varians, N. Mex., hab., 27-157
nigra, Pa., 22-191; N. Y., dis., 23-96
putorius, 24-466
mephitis, see Mephitis
mergulus, see Petaurista
meridionalis, see Eutamias
Meriones collinus, syn., 28-358
crassus swinhoei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-358
hurrianae hurrianae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-358
libycus erythroura, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-359
persicus baptistae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-358
persicus persicus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-358
Merriam, Clinton Hart, obit., 23-244; obit., 24-421
Merriam, Clinton Hart, see Hilda Wood Grinnell
merriami, see Cratogeomys
see Dipodomys
see Lepus
see Perognathus
see Pipistrellus
see Reithrodontomys
see Sorex
Merychippus insignis, foss., 22-436
perditus, foss., 22-436
Mesohippus hypostylus, foss., 22-438
obliquidens, 22-438
protentus, foss., 22-438
mesoleucus, see Conepatus
mesomelas, see Mephitis
Mesomys ferrugineus spicatus, Peru, 30-286
Mesoplodon bidens, 27-245
bowdoini, Calif., anat., desc., 27-245
densirostris, comp., 27-247
europaeus, Fla., desc., 28-184, meas., 185
mirus, N. C., desc., anat., pel., wt., 24-199; N. C., 26-434; 27-247
pacificus, 27-247
stejnegeri, 27-243
Metabolic rate in:
Microtus, 21-32
Metabolism:
Tarsius, 24-94
Metachirops opossum pallidus, Mexico, meas., hab., 25-375
Metachirus canus, 30-277
nudicaudatus infuscus, Peru, 30-277
Methods for:
Blood sampling of Citellus, 24-469
Embalming, 25-356
Estimating abundance of rats, 25-307
Leaf nest survey, 25-160
Masseterectomy in rat, 24-204
Measuring blood vessels, 24-82
Measuring metabolism, 24-94
Measuring strength of chimpanzee, 24-244
Small mammal preservation, 25-354
Tropical mammal trapping, 25-337
Water set for Sorex, 25-341
Winter trapping of small mammals, 25-344
Methods of capture:
Manatee, 27-237
Metz, Margery, see Albert R. Shadle, Smelzer, and Metz
mexicana, see Alouatta
see Chilonycteris
see Choeronycteris
see Corynorhinus
see Felis
see Marmosa
see Neotoma
see Ovis
see Panthera
see Tadarida
see Tamandua
mexicanus, see Capreolus
see Castor

see Catus-pardus
see Centurio
see Citellus
see Cynomys
see Dasypus
see Idionycteris
see Microtus
see Natalus
see Noctilio
see Peromyscus
see Procyon
see Reithrodontomys
Mexico:
Biotic provinces, 26-347
Cratogeomys, 27-398
Dipodomys, 23-328
Felis, 24-375, 379, 383
House mouse, 25-82
Hylonycteris, 23-97
Leptonycteris, 22-454
Local List, 23-297; 25-284, 370; 28-17, 43, 147, 161
Mus, 25-83
Mustela, 23-99
Nasua, 21-11
Neotomodon, 26-401
Notiosorex, 22-266
Peromyscus, 23-51
Pipistrellus, 29-180
Platygeomys, 27-398
Pteronotus, 23-88
Sigmodon, 25-107
Sorex, 27-394
Sylvilagus, 25-400
Trichechus, 22-61
Meyer, Bert J., and Roland K. Meyer:
Growth and reproduction of the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, under laboratory conditions, 25-107
Meyer, F. X., see A. R. Shadle, Austin, and Meyer
Michigan:
Blarina, 30-309
Canis, 25-37
Caribou, 23-214
Castor, 30-261
Chipmunk, 30-311
Cottontail, 29-47
Coyote, 21-435; 23-186
Domestic cat, 25-183
Domestic dog, 25-183
Domestic pig, 25-183
Fox squirrel, 25-178
Glaucomys, 26-437; 29-44; 30-202
Highway mortality of wildlife, 25-177
Lasiurus, 29-180
Local list, 28-126
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 27-177
Meadow jumping mouse, 30-311
Meadow vole, 30-311
Microtus, 23-214, 306
Muskrat, 25-180, 30-311
Mustela, 21-412, 459; 26-178, 180
Napaeozapus, 23-31
Odocoileus, 23-335; 29-184
Opossum, 25-182
Peromyscus, 22-255; 23-27, 33, 35, 36, 193, 417; 24-402; 29-46
Porcupines, 30-311
Raccoon 23-399; 29-47
Rangifer, 21-222
Rat, 30-311
Red fox, 29-47
Red squirrel, 29-47; 30-311
Skunk, 25-182; 29-47; 30-311
Snowshoe hare, 30-311
Sorex, 24-402
Sylvilagus, 21-432; 26-87; 27-273
Tamias, 23-27, 33
Tamiasciurus, 29-186; 30-202
Urocyon, 21-459
Weasel, 30-311
Wolverine, 29-295
Woodchuck, 25-183; 29-47; 30-311
michiganensis, see Castor
michnoi, see Putorius
Michoacan:
Local list, 26-355
Neotomodon, 26-401
Oryzomys, 26-300
Peromyscus, 26-299
Mickey, Arthur B.:
A record of the shrew, Sorex nanus, for Wyoming, 29-294
Mickey, Arthur B., and Charles N. Steele, Jr.:
A record of Sorex merriami merriami for southeastern Wyoming, 28-293
Microcebus murinus murinus, Madagascar, 21-192
murinus smithii, Madagascar, rev., 21-192
rufus, Madagascar, nomen., 21-192
microcephalus, see Arvicola
see Microtus
see Mynomes
Microconodon, 24-306
microdon, see Canis
Microlestes, 24-306
Micromys minutus erythrotis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-368
pygmaeus, syn., 28-368
Micronycteris megalotis, 30-279
megalotis megalotis, Peru, 30-279
sylvestris, Mexico, 30-427
microps, see Dipodomys
micropus, see Mus
see Neotoma
see Phyllotis
Microryzomys altissimus altissimus, 21-81
*altissimus chotanus, Ecuador, orig. desc., 21-82
*altissimus hylaeus, Ecuador, orig. desc., 21-81
minutus, 21-82
Microsorex, 23-252
hoyi hoyi, Minn., 24-261, 262; Manitoba, 27-135
hoyi intervectus, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-125; New Brunswick, 29-167
hoyi thompsoni, Me., 23-393; Me., wt., anat., illus., 28-13; New Brunswick, 29-167
Microtus, length of appendages, 21-333, 336; 23-160, dis., 246, 253, Alaska, Athabasca, 307, gen., 310, 316, 386, 446; 25-1; Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182,

184, as food, 367, 370; as food, 28-13, 138, 144, 186, 396; Pa., hab., 29-185, 207; 30-8, 27, as food, 78, N. C., hab., 183, trapping of, 309, Quebec, 310, 358
admiraltiae, syn., 21-339
agrestis, 23-312
amphibius, anat., 23-406
arvalis arvalis, 24-222
californicus, breeding, 21-31, comp., 332; Calif., as food, 22-146; gen., pel., Calif., 23-306, 336; 30-360
californicus sanctidiegi, comp., 21-334
chrotorrhinus, 24-222; 30-185
chrotorrhinus chrotorrhinus, anat., 27-382; New Brunswick, 29-172
clarkei clarkei, India, Ceylon, Burma., desc., 28-278
drummondi, syn., 21-336; Athabaska, gen., pel., 23-306
fulviventer, Mexico, 26-358
innuitus innuitus, 23-310
longicaudus, comp., 21-332; Utah, 30-437
longicaudus mordax, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 312, Ida., 320, Ida., 321
longicaudus vellerosus, Alberta., 27-147
mexicanus, Mexico, ecol., 25-286
mexicanus guadalupensis, Tex., hab., phys., 25-270
mexicanus mexicanus, Mexico, distr., hab., 25-399; 26-404; Mexico, D.F., 28-55
mexicanus subsimus, Mexico, 26-356
minor, 27-133, Mantioba, Saskatchewan, wt., 147
montanus, breeding, 21-31, Utah, hab., 178, comp., 21-332, Calif., 406
montanus nanus, gen., pel., 23-311; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 321
montanus yosemite, 24-214
mordax mordax, Utah, hab., 21-178; N. Mex., hab., 23-81
nanus nanus, Wyo., pel., 23-306
ochrogaster, Ia., as food, 22-353 gen., Ind., 23-306, I., 339, 436; 24-507; 27-378, anat., 385; 30-146
ochrogaster ochrogaster, Mo., hab., 26-435; anat., 27-383; Nebr., 30-313
ochrogaster taylori, anat., 27-383
operarius, gen., Alaska, 23-306; N.W.Terr., 26-306
oregoni oregoni, 22-178, Oreg., 179; Oreg., 23-39
pennsylvanicus, Alaska, British Columbia, geog. var., 21-332, as food, 460; Ia., as food, 22-353, 382; phys., 23-164; 306, 342, Minn., 344, 396; 24-349; 25-1, 359; pel., 26-131, N. Y., hab., gen., 307; Pa., 27-231, 381, anat., 385; N. Y., 29-35, N. C., Ga., 74, Pa., hab., 186, 189; 30-146, N.C., Ga., 185, N. Y., 259, Va., 431
pennsylvanicus acadicus, New Brunswick, 29-172
pennsylvanicus admiraltiae, Alaska, desc., 21-339
pennsylvanicus drummondi, syn., 21-336; Alberta., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-147; Alberta., 29-60
pennsylvanicus drummondii, Alberta., B. C., desc., 21-336, comp., 337; Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-137; 27-133, Ida., 311, Ida., 321
pennsylvanicus fontigenus, comp., 21-337, comp., 420
*pennsylvanicus funebris, Orig. desc., British Columbia, 21-338, comp., 339
pennsylvanicus insperatus, 27-133, Alberta., Saskatchewan, wt., hab., 147
pennsylvanicus labradorius, 30-310
pennsylvanicus microcephalus, British Columbia, desc., 21-337, comp., 339
pennsylvanicus modestus, comp., 21-337; N. Mex., hab., 23-81; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 321
pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus, Minn., 21-29, Quebec, hab., 418, Va., hab., abun., 427; Va., 22-325; 23-31, O., hab., 85, Va., hab., 210, Mich., pel., 214; W. Va., par., 24-102, Ontario, hab., par., 196, Pa., desc., anat., gen., pel., 212; Minn., pop., hab., 25-87, Ia., Ill., nest, 308; Mo., 26-436; 27-378, anat., 382; Pa., hab., 28-144, O., 190, Ontario, hab., 297; New Brunswick, 29-172; nest., 30-73, N. C., hab., meas., 191, 317, Mich., pop., 399, 401
*pennsylvanicus rubidus, orig. desc., British Columbia, Alaska, comp., 339
richardsoni macropus, Ida., 27-311, Ida., hab., 321
riparius, 24-528
schermans, 23-313
stonei, syn., 21-336
xanthognathus, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-138
microtus, see Putorius
micrura, see Cryptotis
see Euroscaptor
see Talpa
Mictomys, 30-437
Midas nigricollis, 30-284
midas, see Callosciurus
Middens:
Aleut, 21-121
Tamiasciurus, 24-316, 317, 318, 323, 325, 335, 336, 339
Middle America:
Margay, 24-372
Ocelot, 24-372
Mierkat, Selous', 22-82
Migration, 21-144
Migration of:
Alopex, 24-55; 25-234
Bats, 21-181, 182, 184; 26-15
Citellus, 21-169
Coyote, 28-63
Eptesicus, 26-15
Lasionycteris, 21-424
Lasiurus, 21-215, 355; 24-269
Lynx, 27-317
Macrotus, 24-103

Manatee, 23-89
Mirounga, 30-194
Monodon, 25-252
Myotis, 26-15
Nasua, 21-11
Odobenus, 21-138
Odocoileus, 21-180; 27-324
Phoca, 23-372; 25-239
Pipistrellus, 26-15
Polar bear, 21-90
Pronghorn antelope, 25-46
Rangifer, 24-51; 25-248; 26-227
Sciurus, 28-401
Tadarida, 25-312; 28-59, 407
Tursiops, 23-268
migratorius, see Cricetulus
Miles, Samuel S.:
The shoulder anatomy of the armadillo, 22-157
miletus, see Eothenomys
*Millar, Max S., and Otis Roy Burket:
Serological evidence in determining taxonomic relationships of higher animals, 24-502
millardi, see Callosciurus
see Dacnomys
Millardia comberi, syn., 28-371
dunni, syn., 28-371
gleadowi, comp., 28-385
gleadowi gleadowi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-370
kathleenae kathleenae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-370
lanuginosus, syn., 28-371
listoni, syn., 28-371
meltada meltada, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-371
meltada pallidior, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-371
Miller, A. H.:
Specific differences in the call notes of chipmunks, 25-87
Miller, F. W.:
The Mexican free-tailed bat in Tarrant County, Texas, 29-418
Early breeding of the Texas beaver, 29-419
Miller, Gerrit S., Jr.:
The status of the genus Aschizomys Miller, 21-94
A new mole from Annam, 21-203
Bones of mammals collected by Baird in Pennsylvanian caves, 21-319
Notes on some moles from southeastern Asia, 21-442
The type specimen of Mephitis frontata Coues, 22-190
Miller, Milton A.:
Reproduction rates and cycles in the pocket gopher, 27-335
Seasonal trends in burrowing of pocket gophers (Thomomys), 29-38
milleri, see Eumops
see Mephitis
see Promops
millsi, see Hystrix
mimus, see Sciurus
Mineral deficiency in:
Ovis, 27-12
minimus, see Eutamias
see Felis
see Sigmodon
see Thomomys
Miniopterus macrocneme, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-390
schreibersii blepotis, anat., comp., 24-357, 360, 361, 362
Mink, 21-188, 435; 22-236, 367, 449; 23-78, 221; Ill., hab., 24-101, 184; 25-11, 71, Mich., census methods, 84; 109, 319, 353, 411; 26-143, 225; 27-166, 178, 215, 314; 28-145, 154; 29-56, 169; 30-315, 416
Common, 23-84
Eastern, 21-424
Hudson Bay, 27-137
Mississippi Valley, 23-344
Sea, 23-394
Siberian yellow, 21-404; 25-176
Western, 23-128
mink, see Mustela
Minnesota:
Blarina, 23-252, 344
Canis, 23-344
Chipmunk, 22-18
Clethrionomys, 24-261
Eptesicus, 22-452
Euarctos, 27-177
Eutamias, 22-18
Geomys, 23-217
Gulo, 27-90
Lasiurus, 23-448
Lepus, 24-505
Local list, 23-343; 25-86
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microsorex, 24-261, 262
Microtus, 21-29; 24-261
Moose, 27-90
Muskrat, 25-59
Mustela, 23-250; 26-178, 180
Myotis, 22-452
Odocoileus, 29-184
Peromyscus, 21-29; 23-253; 24-261
Pipistrellus, 22-452; 30-198
Red squirrel, 23-344
Sciurus, 28-403
Sorex, 23-252; 24-261
Synaptomys, 30-437
Tamiasciurus, 26-397
Taxidea, 26-431
Thomomys, 23-216
minnesota, see Tamiasciurus
minor, see Centurio
see Geomys
see Liomys
see Microtus
see Zapus
minus, see Hipparion
see Megaderma
minuta, see Tonatia
minutillus, see Rhinolophus
minutus, see Microryzomys
see Oryzomys
see Sorex
Miohippus gemmarosae, foss., 22-439
*Miomyotis, Fla., orig., desc., foss., anat., 24-365

*floridanus, Fla., orig. desc., anat., foss., 24-358, 365
miquihuanensis, see Odocoileus
mirabile, see Megatherium
Miriki, 22-11
Mirounga, Alaska, anat., hab., 24-500
angustirostris, Calif., 24-101; Mexico, 26-351; Baja Calif., pop., hab., distr., migr., 30-192
leonina, New Zealand, zoogeog., 25-334
mirus, see Mesoplodon
miscix, see Sorex
Mississippi:
Cynomys, 21-461
Lynx, 22-367
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 23-218
Sorex, 23-218
missoulae, see Oreamnos
missoulensis, see Felis
Missouri:
Didelphis, 26-361
Local list, 26-142, 436
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 26-435
Opossum, 22-201; 30-365
Raccoon, 30-130
Sigmodon, 26-144
Sylvilagus, 22-386; 23-1; 28-405; 30-427
missouriensis, see Castor
see Onychomys
modesta, see Vandeleuria
modestus, see Microtus
Moffitt, James, obit., 24-552
Mogera, anat., 26-413
mogollenensis, see Tamiasciurus
mogrebinus, see Mus
mohavensis, see Perognathus
moholi, see Galago
Mohr, Carl O.:
Strange action of a house mouse, 21-93
Weight and length of white-tailed jackrabbits in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, 24-504
Distribution of the prairie mole and pocket gopher in Illinois, 27-390
Mohr, Charles E.:
Bat tagging in Pennsylvania turnpike tunnels, 23-375
Mohr, Erna:
Shredded horns of oxen, 30-393
mohri, see Mus
Moisture requirements of:
Ammospermophilus, 28-124
molaris, see Nasua
Mole, 21-203, 223; 23-146, 147, 248; 25-11, 274; 26-143, 367; 27-390; 30-66
Brewers, 23-392
Coast, 22-171
Common, 21-435, 436; 23-164; 28-142; 30-58, 186
Eastern, 21-423; 22-86; 25-201; 26-192
Florida, 27-53
Hairy-tailed, 22-252, 452; 28-143; 29-167
Missouri Valley, 26-436
Prairie, 23-83, 451
Shrew, 22-171; 25-196
Star-nosed, 21-435, 23-392; 27-134; 28-142; 29-167; 30-187
Texas, 27-166
Western, 25-197
molliae, see Isothrix
mollipilosus, see Perognathus
mollis, see Citellus
mollissimus, see Mus
Mollosus obscurus, comp., 24-357
obscurus obscurus, Peru, 30-284
Molt.
Blarina, 21-457; 24-195
Citellus, 24-240
Coyote, 21-437
Dicrostonyx, 26-306
Heterogeomys, 25-389
Lepus, 23-169; 26-41
Microtus, 24-214, 223
Mustela, 28-347
Neotoma, 21-262
Raccoon, 23-399
Sciurus, 25-384
Sorex, 21-419; 25-146
Sylvilagus, 21-429
Tamiasciurus, 26-397
momiyamai, see Mus
Monachus monachus, 25-334
schauinslandi, Hawaii, zoogego., 25-333
tropicalis, 25-334; Tex., distr., 28-289
monachus, see Pithecia
see Simia
monax, see Marmota
Mongolia:
Equus, 21-195, 197
Lepus, 24-73
mongolica, see Allactaga
mongolium, see Mus
Mongoose, little, 22-82
Monichus, 30-296
Monkey, 24-144, 349
Cebus, 24-146, 149, 155, 156
Howler, 22-10; 24-149
Rhesus, 26-437
Spider, 28-152, 154
monoceros, see Monodon
Monodelphis americana, Brazil, hab., 26-122
scalops, Brazil, hab., 26-122
Monodon, nomen., 30-291
monoceros, Canada, status, 25-252
Monogamy of:
Vulpes, 30-236
Monson, Gale:
Porcupines in southwestern Arizona, 29-182
monstrabilis, see Neotoma
Montana:
Beaver, 27-396
Brachylagus, 28-187
Canis, 26-33
Felis, 24-229
Local list, 26-36
Mammal collections, 26-231
Martes, 27-83
Moose, 24-263
Mustela, 26-75, 180, 182; 28-343
Myocastor, 26-432
Oreamnos, 29-185

Peromyscus, 23-417
Pronghorn antelope, 25-43
Rabbit, 24-263
Rangifer, 27-326
Rattus, 28-188
Sorex, 25-92
Spilogale, 26-432
Taxidea, 26-89
Thomomys, 21-290; 30-349
montana, see Nasua
montanus, see Microtus
see Muntiacus
see Rangifer
see Rattus
see Reithrodontomys
see Sigmodon
montereyensis, see Sorex
Monticavia, nomen., 22-6
monticola, see Arvicola
see Emballonura
see Sorex
see Thomomys
montosa, see Alticola
Moody, Paul A.:
Identification of mice in genus Peromyscus by a red blood cell agglutination test, 22-40
Moore, A. W.:
A live mole trap, 21-223
Shrews as a check on Douglas fir regeneration, 23-37
Notes on the sage mouse in eastern Oregon, 24-188
The pocket gopher in relation to yellow pine reproduction, 24-271
Moore, Clifford B.:
Moose in western Massachusetts, 25-310
Moore, Eugenia R., and George C. Moore:
The helminth parasites of cottontail rabbits in Alabama, with notes on the arthropod Linguatula serrata, 28-279
Moore, George C.:
Prey chases predator, 22-198
Moore, George C., see Eugenia R. Moore and Moore
Moore, Joseph C.:
Bachman's shrew east of St. Johns River, Florida, 24-404
Mammals from Welaka, Putnam County, Florida, 27-49
Putnam County and other Florida mammal notes, 30-57
Moore, Robert T., see E. A. Goldman and Moore
Moose, 21-96; 23-132, 397; Mont., hab., 24-263; food, 25-49, pop. density, 53, forage, 54, Colo., 192, 310; 26-34; 27-90, 216, 326, 359; Alberta, 29-63, pop., 155, New Brunswick, 173, Nat. Parks, 256; 30-23, 379, 430
American, 23-141; 27-151
Ussurian, 21-403
Mops angolensis, 29-414
mordax, see Microtus
morea, see Felis
Morelos:
Neotomodon, 26-401
morio, see Rhinolophus
Mormoops megalophylla megalophylla, Mexico, 30-426
megalophylla senicula, Tex., 24-269
Morris, R. T.:
The land mammals of New Brunswick, 29-165
Morrison, Peter R.:
Acquired homiothermism in the pregnant sloth, 26-272
Morrison-Scott, T. C. S.:
James Lawrence Chaworth-Musters, obit., 30-95
Morrissey, Thomas J.:
Ground squirrel in an oak sapling, 22-88
Least weasel in Iowa, 22-326
Mortality of:
Beaver, 21-462
Callorhinus, 24-504
Citellus, 24-241, 243, 246
Deer, 25-42
Erethizon, 21-360
Manatee, 21-222; 23-89
Mephitis, 26-309
Mouse, sage, 24-190
Mus, 30-359
Muskrat, 25-61
Mustela, 24-96
Odocoileus, 21-278
Ondatra, 24-184
Peromyscus, 21-222; 25-200
Plecotus, 25-320
Taxidea, 26-89
Trichechus, 24-272
Morton, Glenn H., see E. L. Cheatum and Morton
morungensis, see Bandicota
moschatus, see Ovibos
Moschi sibiricus, 21-202
moschiferus, see Moschus
Moschus moschiferus, Siberia, nomen., 21-202
moschiferus arcticus, Siberia, comp., 21-202
sibiricus, nomen., distr., 21-202
Moseley, Edwin Lincoln, obit., 29-344
Moulthrop, Philip Nelson, obit., 25-104
Mounds of:
Cynomys, 25-27
Mountain beaver, 23-443
Mountain goat, 25-412; 29-155; 30-379
Mountain lion, 24-9; 25-265; 26-133; 27-10, 274, 325; 29-68; 30-305
Yuma, 27-89
Mountain sheep, 23-215; 25-49; 28-160
Mouse, Amelia golden, 21-427
Arizona grasshopper, 25-269
Athabaska red-backed, 23-137
Attwater's white-footed, 21-190
Bailey pocket, 30-150
Baird, 23-146
Baird pocket, 24-23
Baird's white-footed, 26-436
Banderas wood, 25-397
Beach, 23-315; 30-67, 157
Big-eared harvest, 25-269, 391
Big-eared rock, 25-396; 397; 28-51
Big rock, 25-397
Black-eared, 28-50
Black-eared woodland, 25-395

Boreal white-footed, 23-135
Boyle white-footed, 25-396
Brazilian, 25-367
Brush, 23-80; 28-51
California red-backed, 22-174
Canyon, 21-178; 23-51; 25-189
Carolinian jumping, 21-428
Central American spiny pocket, 28-46
Cloudland white-footed, 22-195
Cotton, 21-14; 26-88; 27-57
Coues pocket, 23-339, 451
Deer, 21-222, 283, hab., 284, comp., 449, 454, 455; 22-254; 23-80, 311, 315, 416; 24-23, 24, 195, 196; 25-11, 394, 395; 26-34, 36, 37; 27-88; 28-50, 143; Alberta, 29-59, 171; 30-78, 189, 199, 434
Desert harvest, 21-177
Desert pocket, 28-151, 158
Desert white-footed, 21-178
Drummond meadow, 23-137
Dwarf pocket, 23-80
Eastern harvest, 22-353, 379; 27-57
Eastern jumping, 28-145
Eastern meadow, 21-427; 23-85; 26-436
Encinal, 25-269
Field, 21-347, 460; 25-55, 359; 26-34, 36, 39; 29-35
Four-striped, 22-84
Fulvous harvest, 25-392, 393; 28-48
Giant rock, 25-398
Golden, 21-423; 23-90; 25-414; 26-88; 27-57; 29-298; 30-67, 157, 160, 190
Golden harvest, 21-190; 26-144
Gopher, 27-57
Grasshopper, 21-155, 177, 221; 23-80; 24-23, 24, 192, 193; 27-145, 198; 30-435
Gray-cheeked rock, 25-397; 28-51
Guadalupe meadow, 25-270
Guatemalan, 28-52
Guerrero spiny pocket, 25-389
Hairy-tailed, 28-52
Harvest, 21-155, 223, 346; 23-146, 343, 383; 24-22, 23, 24, 192, 193; 25-199; 26-182, 185; 27-166, 198; 28-48, 49
Hispid pocket, 25-267, 390
House, 21-93, 153, 156, 351, 421, as food, 435, 449, comp., 454, as food, 460; 22-353; 23-81, 85, 100, 212, 213, 306, 345, 395, 445; 24-24, 59; Calif., S. C., Va., Mexico, Spain, England, nomen., gen., distr., 25-82, 89, 199, 400; 26-137, 145, 193, 293, 294, 315, 351, 370, 436; 27-166, 321; 28-144; Alberta., 29-61, New Brunswick, 172; 30-26, 68, 71, 139, 351
Hudson Bay jumping, 21-421; 23-139
Hudsonian white-footed, 21-419
Hut, 22-84
Illinois lemming, 26-436
Intermediate pocket, 25-268
Jalapa rock, 25-397
Japanese waltzing, 23-66
Jumping, hab., 21-286; 24-261, 267; 25-199, 200, 274; 26-86; 27-89, 148, 149, 233, 321, 322; 28-140, 145; 29-75; 30-74
Kansas pocket, 24-23
Labrador red-backed, 21-419, 420
Large-eared harvest, 23-80
Lemming, 22-260; 23-341; 24-104; 25-349; 26-182; 184; 27-146, 233
Little spiny pocket, 26-308
Long-nosed cliff, 23-80
Long-tailed meadow, 21-178
Long-tailed pocket, 21-176
Long-tailed rock, 28-51
Meadow, 21-29, 178, 428, as food, 435, 436; 22-171, 353; 23-81, 160, 164, 210, 214, 306, 336, 344, 383, 396; 24-196; 25-109, 199, 308; 26-182, 184, 230, 307, 367, 370, 404; 27-89, 216, 231, 321; 28-190
Meadow jumping, 23-396; Alberta, 29-61, N.B., 172, N. Y., hiber., 299; 30-191, 307, 311
Merriam pocket, 25-268
Mexican, 28-52
Mexican harvest, 28-49
Mexican long-tailed, 25-397
Mexican meadow, 25-399
Mexican pine, 25-400
Mexican spiny pocket, 28-46
Mexican volcano, 26-401
Mountain jumping, 29-61
Multimammate, 22-84
Nelson pocket, 28-158
Northern pine, 21-427
Northern white-footed, 21-190, 426; 23-85, 199; 26-436
Oaxacan, 28-51
Oldfield, 29-294
One-striped, 22-85
Oregon meadow, 23-39; 25-274
Oregon pocket, 24-192, 193
Painted spiny pocket, 28-46
Pallid harvest, 24-23, 24
Pennsylvania meadow, 24-212; 28-144
Pine, 21-423; 23-306; 24-98; 27-233; 28-144; 30-67
Pinon, 28-51
Pocket, anat., 21-52, 155; 23-99, 451; 26-182; 185; 27-106, 144, 166, 198, 320; 28-149, 163, 403; 30-435
Prairie deer, 23-29, 31, 345, 435; 24-196; 25-199
Prairie harvest, 26-436
Prairie jumping, 23-345
Price pocket, 30-150
Pygmy, 22-83; 24-188; 25-390, 394; 28-50
Red-backed, 21-269, 420; 22-259; 23-37, 38, 81, 396; 24-261; 25-274, 346, 405; 26-67, 306; 27-233, 320, 362; 28-144
Rhoads cotton, 21-190
Richardson lemming, 23-136
Rock, 28-51
Rocky Mountain meadow, 23-81
Rowley white-footed, 21-178; 25-269
Sage, 24-188
Sage-brush meadow, 24-188
Sand pocket, 23-339
Singing, 23-445
Sonoran white-footed, 21-177
Southern golden, 21-190; 23-343
Spiny pocket, 25-389; 26-185; 28-46, 47; 30-201

St. Kilda house, 21-351
Stone's lemming, 23-85
Tropical pygmy, 25-394
Tropical spiny pocket, 25-390
True white-footed, 21-178; 23-298; 25-396
Tundra, 26-306
Virginia harvest, 21-346, 426
Volcano, 25-398; 28-55
Volcano harvest, 25-393; 28-49
Water, 25-337
Western harvest, 28-48
White, in lab., 21-29; 23-160
White-footed, 21-29, 152, 154, 155, 159, 428; 22-353; 23-37, 164, 298, 345, 383, 396, 446; 24-192, 193, 261, food, 400; 25-269, 274, 346, 395, 396, 405; 26-138, 182, 185, 370; 27-89, 145, 146, 166, 198, 230, 320; 28-51, 189; Mich., 29-46, New Brunswick, 171; 30-190
Wood, 21-14; 23-31, 33, 343; 26-144, 197, 200, 293, 294; 27-230, 301; 30-70
Woodland, 24-508
Woodland deer, 23-27, 435; 24-350
Woodland jumping, 22-196, hab., 260; 23-396; 29-172; 30-191, 200
Woodland pine, 21-190; 26-436
Yellow-cheeked meadow, 23-138
Movements of:
Baiomys, 30-145
Choloepus, 21-6
Dipodomys, 21-345
Erethizon, 25-139
Eutamias, 21-409
Flying squirrel, 29-46
Glaucomys, 21-286
Kangaroo rat, 29-31
Lutra, 27-315
Macrotus, 24-103
Mus, 30-139, 361
Neotoma, 30-139
Ovis, 24-2
Peromyscus, 21-427; 26-139; 27-302
Phoca, 24-57
Rangifer, 24-49
Sigmodon, 30-136, 143
Mud eating of:
Ovis, 27-12
Mulaik, Stanley:
Notes on some bats of the southwest, 24-269
mulleri, see Rattus
see Stenomys
mullulus, see Rattus
Munns, E. N.:
Further note on the European wisent, 29-300
Muntiacus muntjak montanus, 29-67
reevesi, China, 30-71
Muntjak, 30-71
muralis, see Mus
murica, see Mustela
muricola, see Myotis
see Vespertilio
muriculus, see Hesperomys
muricus, see Putorius
Muridae, 26-296
Murie, Adolph, see A. M. Bailey, Komarek, Spencer, Murie, and Murie
Murie, Adolph, see Frans C. Goble and Murie
Murie, Olaus J.:
Robert Marshall, obit., 21-116
Notes on the sea otter, 21-119
Notes on coyote food habits in Montana and British Columbia, 26-33
Murie, Olaus J., see A. M. Bailey, Blair, Komarek, Murie, Spencer, and Murie.
Murina toxopei, Siam, desc., 23-327
Murinae, 28-166, 362
murinoides, see Vespertilio
murinus, see Desmodus
see Microcebus
see Vespertilio
Mus, in lab., 21-29; 23-160; Va., 25-83; as food, 28-144
bactrianus, comp., 23-66
bimaculatus, syn., 28-168
booduga booduga, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-383
booduga lepidoides, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-383
cervicolor cervicolor, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
cervicolor fulvidiventris, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
cervicolor nagarum, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
cervicolor nitidulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
cervicolor palnica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
cervicolor phillipsi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-383
cinderella, syn., 28-385
darjilingensis, syn., 28-386
darwini, 28-169
dubius, syn., 28-386
dunni, syn., 28-383
famulus cooki, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
famulus famulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-384
famulus popaeus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
fernandoni fernandoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-386
griseoflavus, 28-170
groenlandicus, syn., 26-303
hannyngtoni, syn., 28-385
hudsonius, syn., 26-302
laniger, syn., 22-407
lepidus, syn., 28-383
longibarbus, syn., 27-91
maculatus, 24-65
major, syn., 24-60
manei, 24-63; syn., 28-386
mayori mayori, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-382
mayori pococki, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-382
melanogaster, 24-65
micropus, syn., 28-172
mogrebinus, 24-69
mohri, 24-63
mollissimus, 24-64

momiyamai, 24-63
mongolium, 24-60
muralis, comp., 21-351; 24-65
mus bactrianus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-386
musculus, hab., 21-93, Utah, 153, comp., 351, Quebec, hab., 418, 421; Calif., as food, 22-146, N. C., 320, Ia., as food, 353; comp., 23-66, N. Mex., 81, food, 212, 436; Kan., hab., 24-24, desc., hab., rev., gen., pel., 59, 507; Calif., abun., phys., gen., 25-89, Ia., ear-tagging, 199; Tex., 26-137, Mo., 145, as food, 370; Tex., 27-166, Ida., 311, Ida., 321; Pa., hab., 28-144; O., 29-229, Tex., 292; Ga., 30-68, China, 71, hab., 139, Peru, 285, Nebr., 313, pop., growth, mortality, wt., 351, 358, 359, Va., 431
musculus abbottii, syn., 24-64
musculus acervator, syn., 24-66
musculus acervifex, syn., 24-66
musculus adelaidensis, syn., 24-65
musculus airolensis, syn., 24-65
musculus albertisii, syn., 24-63
musculus albicans, syn., 24-67
musculus albinus, syn., 24-65
musculus albula, syn., 24-68
musculus albus, syn., 24-65
musculus ater, syn., 24-65
musculus azoricus, syn., 24-64; syn., 26-315
musculus bactrianus, Persia, India, Afghanistan, desc., gen., pel., 24-61, 70, 71; 28-386
musculus bicolor, syn., 24-60; syn., 28-382
musculus bieni, syn., 24-60
musculus boninensis, syn., 24-62
musculus borealis, syn., 24-67
musculus brevirostris, Crete, France, Italy, Spain, Uruguay, desc., pel., 24-64, 70, 72; comp., 25-83, Mexico, 400; 26-315
musculus canacorum, syn., 24-63
musculus candidus, syn., 24-64
musculus canicularius, syn., 24-66
musculus caniculator, syn., 24-66
musculus caoccii, syn., 24-64
musculus caroli, syn., 24-62
musculus castaneus, 24-63; India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-386
musculus caudatus, syn., 24-65
musculus cinereo-maculatus, syn., 24-65
musculus commissarius, syn., 24-63
musculus darjilingensis, syn., 24-62
musculus decolor, syn., 24-60
musculus domesticus, Ireland, desc., pel., 24-65, 70, 71, 72; comp., 25-83; Newfoundland, Labrador, La., 26-315; Alberta, 29-61, New Brunswick, 172
musculus dubius, syn., 24-63
musculus dunckeri, syn., 24-63
musculus faeroensis, Faroes, gen., 23-100
musculus far, syn., 24-64
musculus faroensis, syn., 24-65
musculus flavescens, syn., 24-64, syn., 65
musculus flavus, syn., 24-65
musculus formosanus, syn., 24-62
musculus formosovi, syn., 24-65
musculus frederici, syn., 24-63
musculus funereus, syn., 24-67
musculus gansuensis, syn., 24-60
musculus gentilis, syn., 24-64
musculus gentilulus, syn., 24-61
musculus gerbillinus, syn., 24-61
musculus germanicus, syn., 24-67
musculus hapsaliensis, syn., 24-67
musculus helvolus, syn., 24-67
musculus heroldi, syn., 24-67
musculus hispanicus, syn., 24-69
musculus homoourus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc.,28-386
musculus homourus, Nepal, Burma, Siam, China, Indochina, pel., desc., 24-61, 62, 70, 71, 72
musculus hortulanus, syn., 24-67
musculus islandicus, syn., 24-65
musculus jalapae, syn., 24-64; 25-83; syn., 26-315
musculus jamesonii, syn., 24-65
musculus kakhyenensis, syn., 24-62
musculus kaleh-peninsularis, syn., 24-67
musculus kambei, syn., 24-68
musculus kurilensis, syn., 24-68
musculus kuro, syn., 24-68
musculus longicauda, syn., 24-68
musculus lundii, syn., 24-64
musculus lusitanicus, syn., 24-69
musculus lynesi, syn., 24-69
musculus maculatus, syn., 24-65
musculus manchu, Manchuria, Japan, desc., pel., 24-60, 68, 71, 72
musculus manei, syn., 24-63
musculus melanogaster, syn., 24-65
musculus mogrebinus, syn., 24-69
musculus mohri, syn., 24-63
musculus mollissimus, syn., 24-64
musculus molossinus, Japan, Manchuria, Korea, desc., pel., 24-68, 71, 72
musculus momiyamai, syn., 24-63
musculus mongolium, syn., 24-60
musculus muralis, syn., 24-65
musculus musculus, O., hab., 23-85, Ia., 339, Minn., 345, Me., 396; Europe, Asia, desc., pel., 24-67, 70, 71, 72, Ontario, 196; hab., 26-193, 315, Mo., 436
musculus mykinessiensis, Faroes, gen., 23-100; syn., 24-65
musculus mystacinus, syn., 24-63
musculus nattereri, syn., 24-64
musculus niger, syn., 24-65
musculus nipalensis, syn., 24-62
musculus niveus, syn., 24-67
musculus nogaiorum, syn., 24-67
musculus nordmanni, syn., 24-67
musculus nudoplicatus, syn., 24-65
musculus orientalis, Egypt, desc., pel., 24-64, 72; 26-315
musculus orii, syn., 24-68
musculus ouwensi, syn., 24-62

musculus oxyrrhinus, syn., 24-60
musculus pachycercus, syn., 24-60
musculus pallescens, syn., 24-64
musculus parvulus, syn., 24-64
musculus percnonotus, syn., 24-64
musculus perenonotus, syn., 26-315
musculus polonicus, syn., 24-67
musculus poschiavinus, syn., 24-65; syn., 26-315
musculus praetextus, Syria, desc., 24-64, 70, 71, 72
musculus raddei, syn., 24-67
musculus rama, syn., 24-63
musculus rebudia, syn., 24-64
musculus rifensis, syn., 24-69
musculus rotans, syn., 24-68
musculus rubicundus, syn., 24-65
musculus sareptanicus, syn., 24-67
musculus sergii, syn., 24-66
musculus severtzowi, syn., 24-60
musculus simsoni, syn., 24-65
musculus sinicus, syn., 24-63
musculus spicilegus, Europe, desc., pel., 24-66, 70, 71, 72; 26-315
musculus spretus, Africa, Algeria, France, Portugal, Spain, desc., pel., 24-69, 71, 72
musculus striatus, syn., 24-67
musculus subcoeruleus, syn., 24-65
musculus subterraneus, syn., 24-65
musculus taitiensis, syn., 24-63
musculus taiwanus, syn., 24-62
musculus takayamai, syn., 24-68
musculus tantillus, syn., 24-62
musculus tataricus, syn., 24-67
musculus theobaldi, syn., 24-61
musculus tokagii, syn., 24-68
musculus tokmak, syn., 24-60
musculus tomensis, syn., 24-67
musculus tytleri, India, desc., pel., 24-62, 63, 72
musculus urbanus, Nepal, India, China, desc., pel., 24-62, 63, 72
musculus varius, syn., 24-65
musculus viculorum, syn., 24-63
musculus vignaudii, syn., 24-64
musculus vinogradovi, syn., 24-67
musculus wagneri, Russia, gen., pel., 24-60, 70, 71, 72
musculus yamashinai, syn., 24-68
musculus yesonis, syn., 24-68
musculus yonakuni, syn., 24-69
oeconomus, 29-277
pahari jacksoniae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-382
pahari pahari, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-382
platythrix, comp., 28-384
platythrix bahadur, comp., 28-385
platythrix grahami, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
platythrix gurkha, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
platythrix platythrix, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
platythrix ramnadensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-386
platythrix sadhu, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
platythrix shortridgei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-385
rattus, 30-285
sabanus, 28-372
siva, syn., 28-386
strophiatus, syn., 28-384
surkha, syn., 28-383
terricolor, syn., 28-383
tytleri, syn., 28-386
urbanus, syn., 28-386
wagneri, comp., 23-66
musculus, see Baiomys
see Mus
see Sibbaldus
Musculature of:
Dasypus, 22-162
Geomys, 21-38
Rat, 24-204
Museum methods, 21-2; 28-284, 395; 30-82, 163
Musk of:
Eptesicus, 21-424
Musk ox, food, 25-49, feeding test, 50, 52, 54; 26-228; 27-166
Muskrat, 21-319, use of beaver ponds, 401, 428, 436; 22-403; 23-81, 92, 157, 344, 346, 396; 24-173; 25-55, Minn., growth, ratios, manag., 59, mating, 90, Mich., mortality, 180, 353; 26-34, 145; 27-88, 148, 216, 231, 321; photo, 28-228, 409; Alberta, 29-60, 138, anat., 141, 142, 143, New Brunswick, 172, 393, 395, 396, 397; 30-23, 122, 191, 311
Common, 21-190; 23-85
Labrador, 21-421
Louisiana, 21-212
Northwestern, 23-138
Round-tailed, 27-57; 30-63
Mussascus, 30-296
Mustela, as food, 28-190; Pa., 29-412; O., 30-306
africana, 26-175
alpina, Manchuria, hab., 21-404
arctica, N.W.Terr., 26-228
arctica labiata, syn., 26-179
arctica semplei, Baffin Id., hab., 24-56; Canada, status; distr., 25-232; syn., 26-179
cicognanii, Minn., hab., 23-250; hab., 24-99; comp., 26-77, syn., 180; 29-297
cicognanii anguinae, syn., 26-181
cicognanii cicognanii, Quebec, 21-421; N. Y., dis., 221, Minn., 344, Me., 393
cicognanii lepta, Calif., hab., 23-446
cicognanii richardsonii, Alberta, hab., Mackenzie, 23-127
erminea, rev., map, 26-75, rev., map, 175; 27-215; Manitoba, 29-126; anat., 30-109, Utah, hab., 436
erminea alascensis, Alaska, 26-180
erminea anguinae, map, 26-76, comp., 79, 81, B. C., 181
erminea arctica, Alaska, Canada, 26-179
*erminea bangsi, orig. desc., Ia.,

Manitoba, Mich., Minn., N. Dak., Wis., 26-176; Manitoba, 27-136
erminea celenda, Alaska, 26-181
erminea cicognanii, comp., 26-77, Me., N. Y., O., Ontario, Pa., Quebec, 180; Manitoba, 27-136; Pa., 28-143
*erminea fallenda, orig. desc., British Columbia, Wash., 26-79, 181
*erminea gulosa, orig. desc., Wash., 26-84, Wash., 181
erminea haidarum, British Columbia, 26-181
erminea initis, Alaska, 26-180
*erminea invicta, orig. desc., Alberta, British Columbia, Ida., Mont., Wash., 26-75, Alberta, British Columbia, Ida., Mont., Wash., 180; Alberta, 27-136, Ida., 310, Ida., 314
erminea kadiacensis, Alaska, 26-179
erminea murica, comp., 26-77, 84, Calif., Colo., Ida., Mont., Nev., N. Mex., Utah, Wash., Wyo., 181
*erminea olympica, orig. desc., Wash., 26-81, Wash., 181
erminea polaris, Greenland, 26-179
erminea richardsonii, comp., 26-77, 79, Canada, 180; Manitoba, 27-136; Alberta, 29-55, New Brunswick, 169
erminea salva, Alaska, 26-180
erminea seclusa, Alaska, 26-181
erminea semplei, N.W.Terr., 26-179
erminea streatori, comp., 26-77, 80, 81, 84, Calif., Ore., Wash., 26-181
frenata, Nuevo Leon, hab., 23-99, Ia., 146, Minn., hab., 213; Calif., hab., 24-99, Calif., 243; comp., 26-75, Mo., 143, 175; 28-343; Calif., pred., 29-29, Manitoba, 126; anat., 30-108, Utah, 437
frenata arthuri, Tex., hab., 25-319
frenata effera, Wash., hab., 26-439
frenata frenata, Mexico, wt., 25-381
frenata goldmani, Chiapas, 28-44
frenata longicauda, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-136; Alberta., 29-55; Manitoba, hab., 30-412
frenata neomexicana, N. Mex., hab., 23-78; Tex., Meas., food, 25-263
frenata nevadensis, Utah, 21-156; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 314; 28-344, 350
frenata noveboracensis, Va., 21-424; O., 23-84, Me., 393; Mich., hab., 28-128, Pa., 143, O., 190; N. C., hab., meas., 30-188, 414
frenata occisor, New Brunswick, 29-169
frenata olivacea, Miss., 23-218
frenata oribasa, Mont., anat., wt., pel., 28-343, 29-55
frenata peninsulae, Fla., 27-54; Fla., 30-61
frenata perotae, Mexico, 25-381
frenata primulina, Ia., pred., 29-295
frenata spadix, Minn., 23-344
frenata tropicalis, Mexico, 25-381
javanica, 29-277
longicauda, 24-406
macrodon, Me., pel., 23-394; 30-163
nigripes, N. Mex., hab., 21-23; 24-466; 27-133, Alberta, Saskatchewan, 137
nivalis, anat., 28-350
noveboracensis, Pa., hab., 21-261
noveboracensis noveboracensis, O., hab., 25-198
primulina, Ark., hab., pel., 21-189
pusilla, syn., 26-180
quoll, Australia, nomen., 21-191
richardsonii, syn., 26-180
rixosa, Mich., distr., hab., pel., 21-412; Ia., hab., 23-145; Alaska, hab., 26-175, 27-215, Saskatchewan, 392; Alberta, 29-55; Wis., 30-422
rixosa allegheniensis, Mich., Wt., hab., 21-459; Ia., 22-326; O., hab., 23-84, Va., hab., desc., pel., 439; Quebec, 29-169, Ia., Wash., 296; Va., 30-431, behavior, 306
rixosa pygmaea, Manchuria, hab., 21-402
rixosa rixosa, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-128; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-136
sibirica, Manchuria, hab., 21-404
streatori, 29-297
vison, comp., 21-430; N. C., 22-320, Tex., hab., 449; Ill., hab., 24-184; 25-74, phys., 319; Mo., 26-143; Alberta, Saskatchewan, 27-137, Alaska, 215; Manitoba, 29-126
vison energumenos, N. Mex., hab., 23-78, Alberta, Mackenzie, 128; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 314; Alberta., 29-56
vison evergladensis, Fla., 30-315
vison lacustris, Manitoba, 27-137
vison letifera, Minn., 23-344; 27-137; Wis., hab., wt., 30-416
vison mink, Ark., hab., 21-188, Va., hab., abund., 425; Me., 23-394; Tex., 25-411; Tex., 27-166
vison vison, O., hab., 23-84; New Brunswick, 29-169
mustelinus, see Reithrodontomys
Mutant population of:
Mus, 25-83; 26-315
Mutation in:
Mus, 24-60; 25-83
Ondatra, 23-92
Ursus, 21-206
mutica, see Vulpes
mutus, see Poephagus
mykiessiensis, see Mus
Mylodon, Tex., foss., 27-167
Mynomes drummondi, 21-337
microcephalus, 21-337
Myocastor, nomen., 22-8
coypus, N. Mex., hab., 24-503; Mont., 26-432; O., 29-182
Myology of:
Aplodontia, 23-407
Choeropis, 26-421
Geomys, 21-37
Gymnuromys, 23-407
Neotoma, 23-407
Sciurus, 23-407
Spalax, 23-407
Sus, 26-421.

Tapirus, 26-421
Tayassu, 26-421
Thomomys, 23-407
Myoprocta, nomen., 22-6
pratti, Peru, 30-286
myops, see Sorex
Myopterus, nomen., 30-292
myothrix, see Golunda
Myotis, as food, 23-92, capture, 261, gen., 303; 29-416
abbotti, comp., 23-325
abbotti nujax, comp., 23-323
*adversus continentis, orig. desc., Siam, 23-323
albescens, Peru, 30-283
altarium, China, roost, 30-69
austroriparius, anat., comp., 24-357, Tenn., rev., 403, anat., comp., 480
austroriparius austroriparius, Ga., meas., 30-66
bocagei cupreolus, Africa, 30-315
californicus, 27-60, Calif., hab., 61, 28-21, Calif., hab., 23, 26, 27, 29, hab., 61; 30-48, temp., 51
californicus californicus, Utah, 22-290; Tex., distr., wt., 25-261; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 312
californicus mexicanus, Mex., hab., wt., 25-379
californicus pallidus, Utah, 22-290; Nev., hab., 25-308
californicus stephensi, Nev., 30-434
carimatae, comp., 23-323
*deignani, orig. desc., Siam, 23-324
evotis, 25-310; Calif., hab., 28-23.
evotis chrysonotus, Utah, 22-290; Calif., 24-96; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 312; Calif., hab., 30-198
*flavus, orig. desc., Formosa, 25-191
grisescens, Ark., hab., 21-188; anat., comp., 24-357, 358, 403; anat., 30-99
horsfieldii, comp., 23-325
keenii, Wis., 30-198
keenii septentrionalis, Vt., Mass., Conn., N. Y., hab., 21-181, Ark., hab., 188, N. Y., pop., hibernation behavior, 306, Va., hab., 423; N. J., 22-449, Minn., 452; Md., 23-96; New England, N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15; W. Va., 27-85, Manitoba, 135; New Brunswick, 29-168; anat., 30-99
lucifugus, Vt., Conn., Mass., N. Y., hab., 21-181, N. Y., hibernation behavior, pop., 306; Alberta, Mackenzie, 23-125, 218; anat., comp., 24-357; 25-310; pel., 26-131; 27-60, O., 275, 276; 30-198
lucifugus alascensis, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 312; 30-48
lucifugus carissima, comp., 21-354; Utah, 22-289
lucifugus lucifugus, Va., hab., 21-423; Va., 22-324, N. J., 450, Minn., 452; Conn., N. H., Ontario, Vt., hab., 23-258, Pa., Ky., N. J., pel. 303, Minn., 344, Pa., hab., 375, Me., 393; W. Va., dis., 24-102, Ontario, hab., par., 195, Ill., hab., anat., wt., 474; Mexico, wt., distr., 25-379; New England, N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15, N. Y., Pa., phys., hab., 23, Ill., hab., 307; W. Va., hab., par., 27-85, Alberta., Saskatchewan, Manitoba, 135, W. Va., anat., 176, 218, 224, 327; Alberta., 29-54, New Brunswick, 168, Pa., 416; anat., 30-99, N. C., meas., 187, Ill., hab., 433
lucifugus phasma, Calif., 21-354; Utah, hab.. 22-290; Calif., rev., hab., pel., 24-403
muricola, East Indies, 21-353; desc., Siam, 23-323
muricola amboinensis, East Indies, 21-353
myotis, anat., comp., 24-257, 359, 361, 364, 366, 367; Germany, migr., 26-20; 27-327
niasensis, comp., 23-323
nigricans extremus, Mex., 30-425
nigricans nigricans, Chiapas, desc., 28-43; Peru, 30-283
occultus, Calif., hab., anat., 24-197
ruddi, Calif., rev., hab., 24-403; syn., 30-48
rufoniger, comp., 25-191
siligorensis alticraniatus, comp., 23-323
siligorensis siligorensis, comp., 23-324
siligorensis sowerbyi, 23-324
*siligorensis thaianus, orig. desc., Siam, 23-323
simus, Peru, 30-283
sodalis, Vt., Mass., Conn., N. Y., hab., 21-181, N. Y., hibernation behavior, pop., 306; Pa., hab., 23-375; New England, N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15; hab., 28-61
sowerbyi, comp., 23-323
subulatus, Vt., Conn., hab., 21-181; N. J., syn. 22-450; Nebr., 26-92
subulatus leibii, N. Y., 23-218, Pa., hab., 375, Me., 393; New England, N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15, hab., 24, Ontario, Quebec, 433; anat., 30-99
subulatus melanorhinus, Utah, 22-291, Utah, 293; Tex., stat., distr., 25-201, comp., 262, Nev., hab., 309; Calif., 27-88; Calif., 29-417
subulatus subulatus, Utah, 22-291; Tex., stat., distr., 25-201, Tex., wt., 262; Nebr., 29-181
thysanodes, Calif., hab., 28-22, 24, 26, hab., 61
thysanodes thysanodes, Utah, 22-290; N. Mex., 24-269; 27-60, Calif., 88
tricolor, comp., 25-191
velifer incautus, Utah, 22-290; anat., comp., 24-357
velifer velifer, Calif., 23-92; Mexico, hab., 25-378
volans, Calif., hab., 27-60; Calif., hab., 28-23, 26

volans interior, Utah, 22-290; N. Mex., hab., 23-77; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 312; Nebr., 29-181; 30-50
volans longicrus, 30-48
watasei, 25-191
yumanensis, 25-310; Calif., hab., 27-61; Calif., hab., 28-20, 23, 26, 27, hab., 61
yumanensis lutosus, Mex., wt., hab., 25-379
yumanensis sociabilis, Utah, 22-290; 27-60
yumanensis yumanensis, Utah, 22-289; Calif., hab., 24-197, 198; 30-48
myotis, see Myotis
Myrmecophaga, nomen., 22-4
tetradactyla, 29-274
mystacinus, see Mus
Mystacops tuberculatus, New Zealand, zoogeog., 25-334
Mystipterus vespertilio, 24-367
myuruus, see Elephantulus

N

nagarum, see Callosciurus
see Mus
nana, see Capromys
Nanguer, 21-329
Nangueur, 21-329
Nannippus, Calif., foss., 26-186
gratus, foss., 22-436, foss., 439
retrusus, foss., 22-436, foss., 439
Nanocavia, nomen., 22-6
nanus, see Gerbillus
see Microtus
see Sorex
Napaeozapus, 25-86, 201; 30-307
insignis, N. Y., 22-195; 25-408; N. Y., Phys., 26-86, pel., 131; 27-233; O., gen., pel., 28-62; Mass., 30-74, N.C., 185, N. Y., 223, 233.
insignis frutectanus, Mich., 23-31, 35; 24-508; Manitoba, 27-149
insignis insignis, Ky., 22-196, hab., 260; Me., 23-396; New Brunswick, 29-172
insignis roanensis, S. C., 21-95; W. Va., 26-96; S. C., 29-294; N. C., hab., meas., 30-191, Ga., N. C., 200
narbadae, see Rattus
narica, see Nasua
Narwhal, 25-252
Nasilio, So. Africa, 25-77
brachyrhyncha, 25-79
brachyrhyncha brachyura, Angola, hab., 22-82
naso, see Rhynchiscus
see Vespertilio
Nasua, nomen., 22-12; 29-273
montana, Peru, 30-287
narica, Ariz., N. Mex., Tex., range, map, 21-11; 25-407; Coahuila, hab., 28-151, 155; Ariz., 29-249
narica molaris, Mexico, 26-355
narica narica, Mexico, 26-358; Chiapas, 28-43
narica pallida, Chihuahua, 23-297; Mex., 26-355
narica tamaulipensis, Mexico, hab., 25-381
narica yucatanica, Mexico, 26-360
nasua mephisto, 30-287
nelsoni, Mexico, 26-360
nasutus, see Peromyscus
see Vespertilio
Natalus mexicanus, Chihuahua, 23-297; Mexico, 26-352; Mexico, 30-426
National Parks, map, 29-248
nattereri, see Mus
Natural enemy of:
Sylvilagus, 22-454
Nauth, Alma M., see Albert R. Shadle, Nauth, Gese, and Austin.
navigator, see Sorex
navus, see Thomomys
Nayarit:
Local list, 26-353, 355
nayaritensis, see Pappogeomys
Neacomys pusillus, S. America, syn., 22-426
spinosus carceleni, S. America, tax., distr., 22-423
spinosus spinosus, S. America, tax., distr., 22-419, 425
spinosus tenuipes, syn., 22-425
tenuipes, tax., distr., 22-425
nebracensis, see Canis
nebrascensis, see Parahippus
see Peromyscus
Nebraska:
Buffalo, 24-263
Citellus, 21-54
Cottontail, 23-345
Cryptotis, 25-1
Didelphis, 30-313
Elk, 24-263
Felis, 30-313
Geomys, 24-99
Lasiurus, 27-84; 30-313
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 30-313
Mus, 30-313
Myotis, 26-92; 29-181
Neotoma, 29-181
Perognathus, 28-178, 179; 30-312
Peromyscus, 23-315; 29-181; 30-312
Pitymys, 30-312
Scalopus, 30-313
Sciurus, 30-312
Tamias, 24-273; 28-185
Taxidea, 30-313
Zapus, 30-313
Necromys, foss., comp., 28-173
Neely, Patricia, see Otis Wade and Neely
Neff, Johnson A., see Victor B. Scheffer and Neff
neglectus, see Citellus
see Cratogeomys
see Eutamias
see Hipposideros
see Sciurus
Negus, N. C.:
A coyote, Canis latrans, from Preble County, Ohio, 29-295

Neil, Richard W.:
The pocketed bat in California, 21-356
Nekrolagus progressus, comp., foss., 25-64
Nelson, A. L., Clarence Cottam, and W.S. Bourn:
Red fox breeding in salt marsh, 26-91
Nelson, Bernard A.:
The spring molt of the northern red squirrel in Minnesota, 26-397
nelsoni, see Ammospermophilus
see Cervus
see Citellus
see Dicrostonyx
see Dipodomys
see Felis
see Heteromys
see Nasua
see Odocoileus
see Ovis
see Pecari
see Perognathus
see Sciurus
see Ursus
see Vampyrum
see Xenomys
Nelsonia goldmani, Mexico, 26-357
nemoralis, see Pitymys
see Rattus
nemorivaga, see Bandicota
see Mazama
nemorivagus, see Suncus
Neofiber alleni nigrescens, Fla., hab., wt., 27-57, anat., 383; Fla., 30-63
Neohipparion eurystyle, foss., 22-435, foss., 446
neomexicana, see Mustela
neomexicanus, see Sylvilagus
see Vulpes
Neosciurus, anat., 21-53, 61
Neotoma, dis., 23-246, 405; 25-171; 26-34, 36, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 185; comp., 28-173; Calif., 29-29, 188
albigula, Ariz., hab., Ariz., desc., hab., anat., pel., wt., 24-130, 507; N. Mex., hab., 25-410; Ariz., 28-65, Coahuila, hab., 157; 30-258
albigula albigula, Ariz., hab., 22-280, anat., 296, 309; anat., 23-287; Tex., hab., tax., wt., 25-270; hab., 30-79
albigula melanura, anat., 23-287, Chihuahua, 298
albigula melas, N. Mex., 30-389
albigula robusta, anat., 23-287; comp., 25-270
albigula warreni, N. Mex., hab., 23-81; 24-126
alleni, anat., 23-287
bunkeri, anat., 23-287
cinerea, comp., 21-318, Calif., 406; 24-466
cinerea cinerea, Utah, 21-157, Utah, hab., 178; Alberta, 27-146
cinerea cinnamomea, Wyo., tax., status, 25-415
cinerea drummondi, Alberta, 29-59
cinerea occidentalis, anat., 23-287; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 320
cinerea orolestes, N. Mex., hab., 23-81
cinerea rupicola, Nebr., Wyo., 29-181
ferruginea isthmica, Mexico, 26-359
floridana, comp., 21-318; 24-466; Fla., 26-88
floridana attwateri, Ark., hab., 21-190; anat., 22-296, 307; syn., 26-145; Tex. 27-166
floridana baileyi, anat., 23-287
floridana floridana, anat., 23-287; Ga., 30-139
floridana haematoreia, N. C., 30-181, 190, S. C., 200
floridana osagensis, anat., 22-296, 307, Tex., hab., 23-343; Mo., hab., 26-145
floridana rubida, Tex., hab., 23-343
fuscipes, comp., 21-318; anat., 23-405; Calif., 24-401; 29-157
fuscipes annectens, anat., 23-287; 24-130
fuscipes macrotis, Mexico, 26-350
fuscipes streatori, par., 22-238
lepida, Utah, 21-151, Utah, hab., 178; Calif., as food, 22-146, Nev., 268; Calif., 24-401
lepida felipensis, anat., 23-287
lepida gilva, anat., 23-287
lepida insularis, anat., 23-287
lepida lepida, Utah, 21-155, 156; anat., 23-287
lepida marcosensis, anat., 23-287
lepida marshalli, Utah, 21-153, 154, 155
lepida monstrabilis, anat., 22-296, 309
lepida notia, Mexico, 26-352
lepida pretiosa, anat., 23-287
magister, Pa., W. Va., life hist., 21-249, Pa., nomen., 316, Pa., 321; Va., 22-325; par., W. Va., 24-102; 25-408; Pa., 27-230
mexicana atrata, N. Mex., 30-389
mexicana bullata, anat., 23-287
mexicana fallax, anat., 22-296, 309; N. Mex., hab., 23-81, anat., 287
mexicana madrensis, Chihuahua, 23-298
mexicana mexicana, anat., 23-287; Tex., hab., 25-270
micropus, 22-320; anat., 23-405; 24-130; Mexico, 28-151, 157; Tex., 29-292
micropus canescens, anat., 23-287; Kans., desc., hab., 24-23, 24; Tex., hab., food, wt., 25-270
micropus micropus, anat., 22-296, 307; anat., 23-287; Mexico, 26-354
pennsylvanica, Pa., syn., nomen., 21-316, syn., 321
phenax, anat., 23-287
torquata, Mex., hab., meas., 25-399; Puebla, 28-55.
Neotomodon alstoni, syn., 25-398; anat., 26-188, Mex., 357, Michoacan, Mexico, Morelos, Veracruz, rev., hab., 401
alstoni alstoni, Mexico, hab., 25-398; 26-401; Mex. D.F., desc., 28-55
alstoni perotensis, Mexico, tax., 25-398; 26-401; 28-55
orizabae, syn., 25-398; syn., 26-401
perotensis, syn., 25-398; syn., 26-401
Nepal:
Mus, 24-62, 63
nereis, see Enhydra

Nervous system:
Dasypus, 22-158
*nesiticus, see Apodemus
Nesokia baeba, syn., 28-367
griffithi, syn., 28-367
indica huttoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-367
indica indica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-367
nesophilus, see Thomomys
Nest building by:
Eutamias, 25-283
Opossum, 22-201
Sciurus, 25-165
Nest of:
Black bear, 27-211
Blarina, 25-359; 26-307
Citellus, 21-165; 168; 27-111
Cryptotis, 26-137
Cynomys, 25-29
Dasypus, 26-218
Dipodomys, 21-389, 396; 27-199
Eutamias, 25-275; 27-319
Glaucomys, 21-426; 24-169; 27-56, 319
Kangaroo rat, 22-123
Lemmus, 25-243
Mephitis, 21-189
Microtus, 21-178; 25-308; 26-435; 30-73
Mouse, sage, 24-190
Muskrat, 28-228
Mustela, 30-412
Neofiber, 27-57
Neotoma, 21-153, 178, 252, 261; 24-140
Ondatra, 21-190; 27-88
Oryzomys, 27-57
Peromyscus, 21-427; 23-90; 27-57
Reithrodontomys, 21-426
Sciurus, 27-55
Sigmodon, 23-91; 25-195
Sorex, 23-211
Squirrel, 25-18, 19, 162
Sylvilagus, 21-9, 463; 22-242; 23-298; 24-273
Synaptomys, 23-342
Tamiasciurus, 21-175; 24-312, 316, 326, 334
Thomomys, 30-344, 347
Ursus, 27-31
Nesting material of:
Eutamias, 25-275
Sciurus, 25-166
Nesting places:
Glaucomys, 21-283, 285
Neurotrichus gibbsii, Oreg., 23-37; Calif., hab., distr., 25-196
gibbsii gibbsii, Wash., hab., 22-171; Wash., 23-333
gibbsii hyacinthinus, 25-197
Neusticomys, 25-341
Nevada:
Antelope, 27-84
Brachylagus, 28-187
Canis, 27-122
Citellus, 21-160, 218
Dipodomys, 22-88, 268
Erethizon, 30-201
Local list, 25-308
Lynx, 28-292
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 26-182
Myotis, 30-434
Neotoma, 22-268
Notiosorex, 22-263
Odocoileus, 28-63
Perognathus, 22-268; 30-435
Peromyscus, 22-268; 23-51, 53, 57, 58
Pipistrellus, 30-434
Sorex, 23-219; 25-341
Taxidea, 30-304
nevadensis, see Mustela
see Taxidea
New Brunswick:
Castor, 23-87
Felis, 29-235
Local list, 29-165
Rangifer, 30-437
New England:
Bats, 21-181
Eptesicus, 26-15
Myotis, 26-15
Pipistrellus, 26-15
Newfoundland:
Mus, 26-315
New Guinea:
Mus, 24-63
New Hampshire:
Bats, 26-17
Castor, 23-87
Eptesicus, 22-203
Erethizon, 25-137; 29-260
Lepus, 21-356
Mammal collections, 26-231
Myotis, 23-264; 26-17
Napaeozapus, 28-62
Parascalops, 22-452; 26-438
Peromyscus, 21-222
Procyon, 27-179
Sylvilagus, 25-194
Weasel, 21-356
Zapus, 25-200
New Jersey:
Canis, 30-345
Eptesicus, 22-450; 23-304
Kogia, 22-450
Lasiurus, 21-354
Mammal collections, 26-231
Myotis, 22-449; 23-303
Pipistrellus, 22-450; 23-303
Newman, Coleman C., and Rollin H. Baker:
Armadillo eats young rabbits, 23-450
Newman, Coleman C., see Rollin H. Baker and Newman
New Mexico:
Antrozous, 23-337
Canis, 28-63
Citellus, 21-24; 23-342
Cynomys, 21-23; 25-35
Dipodomys, 21-461; 30-389
Lepus, 30-202
Local list, 23-75; 27-154
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 21-23; 26-182
Myocastor, 24-503
Myotis, 24-269
Nasua, 21-11
Neotoma, 25-410
Notiosorex, 22-265
Odocoileus, 30-76

Ovis, 25-364; 29-68
Peromyscus, 23-51, 417
Sigmodon, 28-190; 29-65
Sylvilagus, 25-410
Tadarida, 28-59
Vulpes, 23-223; 26-92
New York:
Bat caves, 26-15
Bats, 21-181
Beaver, 24-32; 27-394
Blarina, 21-457; 23-255; 25-359; 26-86; 30-231, 308
Castor, 23-88; 24-12
Clethrionomys, 22-195, 259; 30-232, 259
Condylura, 30-231
Cryptotis, 25-2
Eptesicus, 26-15, 25
Erethizon, 21-360; 28-398; 30-247
Euarctos, 22-321
Fox, gray, 22-456
Glaucomys, 21-282
Lasionycteris, 26-26
Lasiurus, 21-214, 215; 28-293
Lepus, 22-453
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 29-70
Mephitis, 21-216; 23-96
Microtus, 25-359; 26-307; 30-259
Mustela, 23-221; 26-180
Myotis, 21-306; 23-218; 26-15, 23
Napaeozapus, 22-195; 26-86; 28-62; 30-233
Odocoileus, 23-210
Ondatra, 23-346; 30-122, 259
Opossum, 26-192
Otter, 21-216
Parascalops, 22-252; 30-230
Peromyscus, 22-195, 257; 25-405; 26-86; 30-232, 259
Pipistrellus, 21-306; 26-15, 25; 28-293
Pitymys, 30-232
Sciurus, 21-53
Sorex, 22-195, 322; 26-86, 194; 29-77; 30-231, 308
Sylvilagus, 21-8, 463; 25-194
Synaptomys, 22-195
Tamias, 21-53, 92; 23-91
Tamiasciurus, 21-219; 22-393
Vulpes, 30-308
Weasel, 23-443
Zapus, 29-299; 30-307
New Zealand:
Fur seal, 25-334
Local list, 25-334
Mesoplodon, 27-242
nexa, see Lutra
niasensis, see Myotis
Nicaragua:
Felis, 24-381
Pteronotus, 28-88
nicaraguae, see Felis
see Margay
see Tonatia
Nichols, David G.:
Further consideration of American house mice, 25-82
Nichols, John T., see Heathcote M. Kimball and Nichols.
niediecki, see Oreas
see Taurotragus
niger, see Aegoceros
see Canis
see Caprolagus
see Ceratorhinus
see Lupus
see Mus
see Sciurus
nigra, see Condylura
see Mephitis
nigrescens, see Baiomys
see Erethizon
see Neofiber
see Reithrodontomys
nigricans, see Myotis
see Vespertilio
nigriceps, see Hemicentetes
see Saimiri
nigricollis, see Marikina
see Midas
nigripes, see Mustela
see Putorius
nigrita, see Akodon
nilagirica, see Vandeleuria
ninus, see Rattus
nipalensis, see Mus
nippon, see Cervus
see Sika
nitidulus, see Mus
nitidus, see Oryzomys
see Rattus
nitratoides, see Dipodomys
nivalis, see Leptonycteris
see Mustela
nivaria, see Marmota
niveiventris, see Peromyscus
niveus, see Mus
niviventer, see Rattus
nobilis, see Petaurista
Noble, Gladwyn Kingsley, obit., 22-224
Noctilio albiventer, Peru, comp., 30-279
leporinus, hab., anat., 26-1
leporinus leporinus, Peru, 30-279
leporinus mexicanus, Mexico, 26-355
zaparo, 30-279
noctivagans, see Lasionycteris
noctula, see Nyctalus
Nocturnal habits of:
Cryptotis, 26-137
Lepus, 24-80
Peromyscus, 21-35; 25-286
Sigmodon, 25-108
Tadarida, 21-28
Tarsius, 24-94
nodosa, see Megaptera
nogaiorum, see Mus
nogalaris, see Phyllotis
nolthenii, see Vandeleuria
Nomenclature:
Castor, 21-84
Clethrionomys, 21-94
Dama, 30-94
Geomys, 24-508
Lepus, 21-77
Mammals, 24-304
Microryzomys, 21-81
Neotoma, 21-316, 321
Odocoileus, 30-94
Old World mammals, 21-191
Ondatra, 21-212

Phocaena, 23-50
Phocoenpides, 23-50
Principles, 21-3
Rattus, 21-76
Sciurus, 26-441
Sus, 21-73
Nomina conservanda:
Dama, 30-94
Odocoileus, 30-94
nordmanni, see Mus
Norris, Russell T.:
Cottontail suckling young, 24-499
North Carolina:
Cervus, 22-448
Didelphis, 22-320; 30-374
Kogia, 26-434
Local list, 30-179
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mesoplodon, 24-199; 26-434
Mus, 22-320
Mustela, 22-320
Napaeozapus, 30-200
Rattus, 22-320
Sigmodon, 25-108
Sorex, 22-447
Sylvilagus, 22-320
Synaptomys, 29-74
Tamias, 28-296
Trichechus, 22-60
Tursiops, 23-273
Urocyon, 22-320
Zapus, 22-325
North Dakota:
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 26-179, 180
Perognathus, 21-461
Peromyscus, 23-315; 24-400
Northwest Territories:
Canidae, 30-396
Clethrionomys, 26-306
Dicrostonyx, 26-303, 304, 306
Local list, 26-226
Microtus, 26-306
Mustela, 26-179
norvegicus, see Rattus
Norway:
Local list, 26-88
Mus, 24-65, 67, 68
Predatory mammals, 26-88
nosophora, see Marmota
Nothrotherium, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182
notia, see Neotoma
Notiosorex crawfordi, distr., map, hab., 22-263, Tex., distr., map, 319
crawfordi crawfordi, Calif., 25-312
gigas, Mex., 26-357
Nova Scotia:
Felis, 29-242
Muskrat, 28-228
noveboracensis, see Mustela
see Peromyscus
novemcinctus, see Dasypus
*Novibos, Indochina, orig. desc., 23-101
sauvelli, Indochina, hab., gen., illus., 28-245
noveboracensis, see Arvicola
nubiterrae, see Peromyscus
nudicaudatus, see Metachirus
nudicluniatus, see Saccolaimus
nudipes, see Citellus
see Dasymys
nudoplicatus, see Mus
Nuevo Leon:
Local list, 26-182, 354, 356
Mustela, 23-99
Taxidea, 26-89
nujax, see Myotis
numarius, see Funambulus
Number of:
Carnivores, 27-156
Clethrionomys, 21-418
Eutamias, 21-406
Microtus, 21-418
Mus, 21-418
Peromyscus, 21-418
Phenacomys, 21-418
Rattus, 27-321
Sciurus, 21-418
Sorex, 21-418
Ursus, 27-312
Vulpes, 21-294
Zapus, 21-418, 421
Nursery:
Enhydra, 21-132
Nursing:
Bassariscus, 23-21
Citellus, 21-164; 24-239
Cynomys, 25-31
Enhydra, 21-125
Erethizon, 24-493, 494
Glaucomys, 24-166
Lepus, 21-180
Myotis, 21-183
Neotoma, 24-133, 135, 141, 143
Odocoileus, 30-75
Ovis, 24-7
Sylvilagus, 21-10, 180; 24-499
Tamiasciurus, 21-175; 24-341
nuttalli, see Peromyscus
see Sylvilagus
nuttallii, see Peromyscus
see Sylvilagus
Nutria, 24-503; 26-432; 29-182
nuwara, see Golunda
Nyctalus noctula, N. Amer., anat., comp., 24-357, 361; phys., 26-31; 27-327
Nycteris borealis, N. C., 22-320
Nycticeius humeralis, S. C., hab., 21-90, Va., 424; La., hab., 22-53; N. Amer., anat., comp., 24-356, 357, 359, 367, comp., 485; O., 27-275, 276; Fla., 29-182, Ala., 415; Fla., wt., meas., 30-59, anat., 100
humeralis humeralis, Tex., 24-269; Tex., 27-166
*humeralis mexicanus, Mexico, orig. desc., hab., wt., 25-380
Nyctinomus, 29-414
stehlini, comp., 24-357.

O

Oaxaca:
Dipodomys, 28-48
Felis, 24-377, 378, 383
Local list, 26-357, 358

oaxacae, see Dipodomys
see Sorex
oaxacensis, see Felis
see Odocoileus
Obituary of:
Abbott, Clinton G., 27-300
Allen, Glover Morrill, 23-244
Allis, Edward Phelps, 29-344
Anthony, Alfred Webster, 21-244
Bailey, Vernon, 23-244
Barbour, Thomas, 27-300
Blair, William Reid, 30-455
Borgfeld, H. O., Jr., 26-345
Brandreth, Courtenay, 30-96
Brimley, Herbert Hutchinson, 28-208
Brumwell, Malcolm J., 23-117
Burns, Frank L., 27-300
Chaworth-Musters, James Lawrence, 29-344, 30-95
Coolidge, Dane, 22-114
Crowe, Peter Emmet, 25-426
Davis, William T., 27-300
Dolan, Brooke, 2nd., 27-300
Foster, Frank B., 23-244
Goldman, Edward Alphonso, 28-91
Granger, Walter, 23-117
Heller, Edmund, 28-209
Henderson, Walter Cleveland, 28-207
Hesse, Curtis Julian, 26-345
Hill, John Eric, 29-93
Horsfall, R. Bruce, 29-344
Howell, Arthur H., 21-383, 385
Hubback, Theodore R., 27-300
Kashkarov, Daniel, 27-300
Leopold, Aldo, 29-205
Long, Wilbur Stuart, 26-110
Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr., 23-244
Marshall, Robert, 21-116
Merriam, Clinton Hart, 23-244
Moffitt, James, 24-522
Moseley, Edwin Lincoln, 29-344
Moulthrop, Philip Nelson, 25-104
Noble, Gladwyn Kingsley, 22-224
Osgood, Wilfred H., 29-93
Pearce, John, 30-455
Pearl, Raymond, 22-224
Peromyscus, 21-222
Pocock, Reginald Innes, 29-93
Roberts, Austin, 29-344
Rode, Paul, 30-96, 341
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., 26-110
Saunders, William Edwin, 24-420; 28-207
Scalon, W. W., 27-300
Shaw, William Thomas, 29-344; 30-341
Silliman, Oscar Perry, 24-420
Spaulding, Milo Herrick, 26-210
Steenberg, Carl M., 29-344
Stejneger, Leonhard, 24-295
Stone, Witmer, 21-1
Stoner, Dayton, 26-111
Sumner, Francis Bertody, 26-452
Thone, Frank Ernest Aloysius, 30-455
Underwood, Cecil F., 25-104
Vorhies, Charles Taylor, 30-455
Walcott, F. C., 30-455
Warren, Edward R., 23-244; 24-125
Welter, Wilfred August, 21-245
White, Francis Beach, 29-205
Willett, George, 26-452; 28-1
obliquidens, see Lagenorhynchus
see Mesohippus
obscurus, see Clethrionomys
see Eutamias
see Funambulus
see Molossus
see Pipistrellus
see Sorex
obsoletus, see Citellus
see Rattus
occidentalis, see Canis
see Neotoma
occipitomaculata, see Storeria
occisor, see Mustela
Occlusion in:
Rat, 24-206, 208, 210, 211
occultus, see Myotis
Occurrence of:
Alces, 25-413
Canis, 25-37
Cynomys, 25-48
Dasypus, 25-415
Erethizon, 25-413
Lasiurus, 25-414
Mustela, 25-411
Oreamnos, 25-412
Tadarida, 25-413
oceanus, see Cervus
Ocelot, 22-13; 24-372; 28-162, 330; 30-164
Colima, 24-378
Costa Rican, 24-377
Sonora, 24-378
Texas, 24-379
Veracruz, 24-375
ocelot, see Felis
Ochotona cinnamomea, Utah, 26-432
daurica, Manchuria, hab., 21-402
hyperborea cinereo-fusca, Manchuria, hab., 21-402
hyperborea mantchurica, Manchuria, hab., 21-402
mantchurica, 21-403
pallasii pallasii, Asia, 22-327
pallasii pricei, Asia, 22-327
princeps, 24-466
princeps cinnamomea, Utah, hab., 21-179
princeps cuppes, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
princeps fuscipes, Utah, hab., 21-174, 179
princeps princeps, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
princeps saxatilis, Wyo., hab., anat., wt., 24-394
pusilla, 22-328
ochraceus, see Clethrionomys
see Eutamias
ochrogaster, see Microtus
see Pedomys
ochrognathus, see Sigmodon
Ochrotomys, anat., 23-201
ochrourus, see Odocoileus
Octodon, nomen., 22-8
Octodontomys, nomen., 22-8
Octodonts, 28-166
Octomys, nomen., 22-8
oculeus, see Lynx
ocythous, see Urocyon
Odobenus, crawling, 21-140, ann. kill, 143

divergens, Alaska, Siberia, desc., hab., 21-138
rosmarus, Quebec, hab., 23-365; Baffin Id., hab., 24-58; Me., 25-193, Canada, stat., distr., meas., 241
Odocoileus, cond., 21-277; 26-34, 36, 37; foss., 27-166; par., 28-8; 29-71; nomen., 30-94
couesi, Chihuahua, 23-298; 29-254
gymnotis, nomen., 22-15
hemionus, Oreg., hab., 27-86; Ariz., hab., 28-36, Nev., hab., 63, Wyo., hab., 64, hab., Coahuila, distr., 160; Alberta., 29-62, Minn., 184, Nat. Parks, 255, anat., 301; Alberta., British Columbia, 30-379
hemionus californicus, Mexico, 26-350
hemionus columbianus, Wash., Oreg., hab., 21-271
hemionus crooki, Tex., hab., stat., 25-272; N. Mex., meas., wt., 30-75
hemionus eremicus, Mexico, 26-352
hemionus hemionus, Utah, 21-154, Ariz., 156; Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-141; Ariz., highway mortality, 25-196, Oreg., food, 198; Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-151, Ida., 311, Ida., hab., 324; Colo., hab., par., 28-4
hemionus macrotis, Utah, hab., 21-180; N. Mex., 23-82
macrotis, 24-466
virginianus, Ark., hab., 21-190; N. Y., hab., 23-210, Mich., anat., 335; 24-29, 466; 25-272; Mo., 26-145, O., anat., 310; Tex., 27-167, Pa., 231; Pa., 28-145, Mexico, 151, Coahuila, hab., distr., 160; Alberta, 29-62, Mich., 184, Nat. Parks, 254; par., nursing, 30-75, as food, 78, N. Y., dis., 203, British Columbia, Alberta., 379
virginianus borealis, Pa., 21-321; Minn., 23-345, Me., hab., 397; Ontario, hab., 24-196; Manitoba, 27-150; New Brunswick, 29-173, Ontario, 301
virginianus carminis, comp., 25-272
virginianus couesi, Mexico, 26-353
virginianus dacotensis, Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-151
virginianus leucurus, Wash., Oreg., ecol., occur., 21-271
virginianus mexicanus, Mexico, meas., 25-401
virginianus miquihuanensis, Mexico, 25-286; Mexico, 26-356
virginianus nelsoni, Mexico, 26-359
virginianus oaxacensis, Mexico, 26-358
virginianus ochrourus, Ida., 27-311, Ida., hab., wt., 325
virginianus sinaloae, Mexico, 26-355
virginianus texanus, Tex., anat., 24-265; comp., 25-272
virginianus virginianus, Va., hab., abund., 21-428; O., hab., 23-86; Fla., hab., 27-58; Fla., food, 30-64, Ga., 68
virginianus yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
Odor of:
Bassariscus, 23-24, 25
Blarina, 26-307
Mus, 25-83
Noctilio, 26-1, 3
Tadarida, 25-201
Odum, Eugene P.;
Sorex longirostris at Mountain Lake, Virginia, 25-196
Water consumption of certain mice in relation to habitat selection, 25-404
Notes on small mammal populations at Mountain Lake, Virginia, 25-408
Synaptomys on the Highlands, North Carolina Plateau, 29-74
Microtus from the piedmont of Georgia, 29-74
Small mammals of the Highlands (North Carolina) Plateau, 30-179
Odum, Eugene P., see H. V. Autrey and Odum
Oecomys bicolor, Peru, 30-285
phelpsi, syn., 26-315
oeconomus, see Mus
Oehler, Charles:
Notes on lemming mice at Cincinnati, Ohio, 23-341
Notes on the temperament of the New York weasel, 25-198
Oestrous cycle of:
Glaucomys, 24-164
Tarsius, 24-91
Ohio:
Bats, 27-275
Bison, 25-314
Blarina, 22-318; 26-86; 29-227, 229
Canis, 29-295
Castor, 30-174
Citellus, 28-189, 290
Didelphis, 30-365, 374
Fox squirrel, 22-86
Local list, 23-82
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 27-177; 28-189
Mephitis, 26-309; 27-397
Microtus, 28-190
Mustela, 25-198; 26-180; 30-306
Myocastor, 29-182
Napaeozapus, 28-62
Ondatra, 28-391
Owl pellet study, 28-190
Parascalops, 29-227, 229
Peromyscus, 28-189; 29-229
Pipistrellus, 28-62
Rattus, 28-190
Sciurus, 23-337
Sorex, 27-177
Synaptomys, 23-341
Tamiasciurus, 30-202
Taxidea, 28-290
Vulpes, 23-98; 29-73
Zapus, 24-267
ohiensis, see Rattus
see Sorex

oi, see Sus
oiostolus, see Lepus
Oklahoma:
Antilocapra, 22-57
Antrozous, 26-309
Canis, 23-220
Citellus, 28-292
Cryptotis, 26-94
Cynomys, 25-317
Dasypus, 29-76
Dipodomys, 21-343; 23-331; 30-201
Erethizon, 25-413
Holmesina, 29-420
House cat, 22-185
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mephitis, 23-97
Perognathus, 28-175, 178, 179
Peromyscus, 26-94
Pitymys, 30-73
Reithrodontomys, 26-94
Sylvilagus, 24-273
oklahomae, see Dipodomys
oklahomensis, see Megalonyx
oleracea, see Vandeleuria
Oligoryzomys, 21-79
andinus, 21-80
arenalis, 21-81
longicaudus, 21-79
minutus, 21-81
spodiurus, 21-79
stolzmanni, 21-79
olivacea, see Mustela
olivaceus, see Perognathus
Olive, John R., and Charles V. Riley:
Sarcoptic mange in the red fox in Ohio, 29-73
Olson, Andrew C., Jr.:
First record of Choeronycteris mexicana in California, 28-183
olympica, see Mustela
olympius, see Funambulus
Ommatophoca rossi, 25-335
onager, see Equus
Onca, 27-39
onca see Felis
see Panthera
oncilla, see Felis
Ondatra, 26-34; as food, 28-144; nomen., 30-296
hiatidens, foss., stat., 28-67
zibethica, 24-466; 25-57, hab., Vt., 90; Mo., 26-145, Alaska, 27-216, Pa., 231; Pa., hab., 28-144, Alaska, 353; N. Y., 30-259
zibethica alba, Manitoba, 27-148
zibethica aquilonia, Quebec, 21-421
zibethica bernardi, Ariz., hab., 27-88
zibethica cinnamomina, Kans., hab., 24-24; 27-133, Alberta, wt., Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 148
zibethica macrodon, Md., pel., 23-92, 346; phys., 28-398; gen., 29-393; 30-124
zibethica osoyoosensis, N. Mex., hab., 23-81; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 321
zibethica rivalicia, anat., La., 29-138, meas., 144, 399
zibethica spatulata, Alberta, hab., 23-138; Alberta, 29-60, mut., 399
zibethica zibethica, Ark., hab., 21-190 Wis., wt., 22-403; O., hab., 23-85, 344, N. Y., dis., 346, Me., 396; Ill., hab., 24-173, Ontario, hab., 196; 27-378, anat., 383; O., wt., 28-391; New Brunswick, 29-172; N. Y., wt., sex ratio, 30-122, N. C., 191
zibethicus, Pa., 21-321, Va., hab., 428
zibethicus rivalicius, 21-212
zibethicus zibethicus, La., comp., 21-212
Ontario:
Canis, 28-294
Cryptotis, 25-1
Local List, 24-194
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 28-297
Moose, 30-430
Mustela, 26-180
Myotis, 23-258; 26-433
Synaptomys, 23-216, 450
Tamias, 24-500
Vulpes, 21-294; 22-25
Wolves, 30-197, 431
Onychodectes, 24-307
Onychomys, anat., 23-406
leucogaster, hab., 21-221; hab., 22-381; Wash., 24-192, 193; Tex., 29-292
leucogaster arcticeps, anat., 22-296, 303; N. Mex., hab., 23-80; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24
leucogaster leucogaster, Manitoba, 27-145
leucogaster melanophrys, Utah, hab., 21-177; anat., 22-296, 303
leucogaster missouriensis, Saskatchewan, 27-145
leucogaster ruidosae, anat., 23-200
leucogaster utahensis, Utah, 21-154
martinii, foss., 26-191
torridus longicaudus, Utah, hab., 21-177; Utah, 30-435
torridus torridus, anat., 22-296, 303; Tex., hab., wt., 25-269
torridus tularensis, Calif., 22-145; Calif., 27-198
operarius, see Eutamias
see Microtus
opimus, see Ctenomys
see Dremomys
Opossum, 21-435; nest building, 22-201, 324, 367; 23-147; 24-144, 155, 157, 25-11, Mich., highway mortality, 182; 26-142, 192, 224, 255, 307, 361; 28-43, 128, Pa., 145, 161; 29-151; 30-58, 66, 79, 111, 186, 364
American, 27-232
Central American, 25-374
Common, 26-122
Florida, 27-53
Gray murine, 28-43
Masked, 26-122
Mexican murine, 28-43
Murine, 26-122
Quica, 25-375
South American mouse, 21-438
Spotted, 21-191

Virginia, 21-187, 423; 23-83; 26-361; 27-166
Woolly, 26-122
opossum, see Philander
Oppian, 30-291
oral, see Petaurista
Orang-utan, anat., 23-276
Orasius, 30-297
Orbital glands of:
Rattus, 21-66
orca, see Clethrionomys
see Evotomys
see Grampus
see Orcinus
Orcinus orca, Canada, stat., 25-251
Orcutt, Edward Eugene:
Studies on the muscles of the head, neck, and pectoral appendages of Geomys bursarius, 21-37
ordii, see Dipodomys
Oreamnos americana americana, Wash., 25-413
americanus, S. Dak., hab., dis., introd., par., 25-149, pel., tracks, 150, habitat, stalking, as food, 151; Mont., 29-185, Nat. Parks, 258; Alberta, British Columbia, 30-379
americanus missoulae, Wash., 25-412; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 326
kennedyi, Alaska, 27-216
Oreas livingstonii, syn., 21-331
oreas kaufmanni, syn., 21-331
oryx niediecki, syn., 21-331
Oregon:
Antrozous, 26-196
Brachylagus, 28-187
Canis, 26-94; 28-63
Castor, 21-87
Citellus, 24-263, 501
Clethrionomys, 22-174; 23-37
Deer, 24-102, 263.
Dipodomys, 23-220
Eutamias, 23-37; 24-263
Glaucomys, 23-38
Lepus, 23-166; 24-501
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-39
Mustela, 26-181
Neurotrichus, 23-37
Odocoileus, 21-271; 25-198; 27-86
Perognathus, 23-451
Peromyscus, 23-37, 53, 57
Porcupine, 24-263
Rabbit, 24-263
Sorex, 23-37; 28-181
Stenella, 30-267
Sylvilagus, 24-501
Tadarida, 26-196
Thomomys, 24-271
Tree squirrel, 21-461
Urocyon, 24-501
Vulpes, 24-500
oregonensis, see Felis
oregoni, see Microtus
oregonus, see Citellus
see Lepus
oreigenus, see Phyllotis
O'Reilly, R. A.:
Shrew preying on ribbon snake, 30-309
oreocetes, see Cratogeomys
orestes, see Apodemus
oribasa, see Mustela
orientalis, see Mus
Orientation of:
Dipodomys, 27-272
orii, see Mus
orinus, see Hylopetes
orizabae, see Neotomodon
see Reithrodontomys
see Sylvilagus
see Thomomys
ornata, see Didelphis
ornatus, see Caluromys
see Sorex
Ornithorhynchus, anat., 30-114
orolestes, see Neotoma
Orr, H. W., see R. O. Whitenton, Orr, Danielson, and Hughes
Orr, Robert T.:
Observations on the growth of young brush rabbits, 23-298
Altitudinal record for the spotted skunk in California, 24-270
James Moffitt, 1900-1943, obit., 24-522
A study of the Clethrionomys dawsoni group of red-backed mice, 26-67
A second record for Cuvier's whale from the Pacific coast of United States, 29-420
Death from fright in long-tailed shrews, 30-195
Orthogeomys grandis alleni, Mexico, meas. 25-389
grandis felipensis, Mexico, 26-358
grandis guerrerensis, Mexico, 26-355
grandis scalops, Mexico, 26-359
Orycteropus gaudryi, 24-309
Oryctolagus, 30-1
cuniculus, anat., 23-405; 30-258
Oryx, 30-291
Oryzomys, Columbia, 21-79, 81, as food, 212; 25-57, 341; 28-166, dis., 231
alfaroi angusticeps, Chiapas, desc., 28-53
alfaroi gracilis, comp., 21-79
*alfaroi intagensis, Ecuador, orig. desc., 21-78
alfaroi rhabdops, 28-53
andinus, comp., 21-80
arenalis, comp., 21-80
bicolor, Peru, 30-285
couesi aquaticus, Mexico, 25-398; Nuevo Leon, 28-53
couesi aztecus, Oaxaca, Puebla, 28-53
couesi couesi, anat., 22-296; Chiapas, 28-53
couesi crinitus, Mexico, 25-398
couesi mexicanus, Mexico, 25-398
cozumelae, Mexico, 26-360
destructor, comp., 21-80
*fulvescens engraciae, Michoacan, orig. desc., Mexico, 26-300; Nuevo Leon, desc., 28-53
fulvescens fulvescens, Chiapas, 28-53
guerrerensis, Mexico, 26-358
hylocetes, 28-53
laticeps nitidus, Peru, 30-285
longicaudatus, 21-79; Peru, cycles, 28-236

longicaudatus destructor, 21-81; Peru, 30-285
melanostoma, comp., 21-81
minutus, comp., 21-81
minutus aurillus, comp., 21-82
palmirae, comp., 21-78
palustris, 25-1; Fla., 26-88; Pa., 27-230; Ga., 29-74; dis., 30-164, Va., 259
palustris natator, Fla., hab., wt., 27-57
palustris palustris, Del., hab., 24-103; Del., 25-411; anat., S.C., 27-387; S. C., 29-294; Ga., 30-139
palustris texensis, Ark., hab., 21-190; anat., 22-296, 306
peninsulae, Mexico, 26-352
*spodiurus, Ecuador, orig. desc., 21-79
stolzmanni, comp., 21-79
xanthaeolus baroni, Peru, dis., 28-238
xanthaeolus ica, Peru, hab., dis., cycles, map, control, 28-231
osagensis, see Neotoma
osborni, see Hypohippus
osceola, see Eptesicus
Os clitoridis of:
Aplodontia, 23-443
Callorhinus, 30-269
Phoca, 30-269
Procyon, 25-91
Os clitoris, 26-146
Osgood, Wilfred H.;
(Review) Angel Cabrera and Jose Yepes, Mamiferos Sud-Americans (vida, costumbres y description), 22-94
(Review) Glover M. Allen, The mammals of China and Mongolia, Part 2, 22-206
The technical name of the chinchilla, 22-407
(Review) Arthur J. Poole and Viola S. Schantz, Catalog of the type specimens of mammals in the United States National Museum including the Biological Surveys collection, 23-450
General council on zoological nomenclature, 24-293
A new genus of rodents from Peru, 24-369
Clinton Hart Merriam, 1855-1942, obit., 24-421
Two new rodents from Mexico, 26-299
The type of Sciurus texianus Bachman, 26-441
The identity of Mus longibarbus Philippi, 27-91
Cricetine rodents allied to Phyllotis, 28-165
Osgood, Wilfred Hudson, obit., 29-93, portrait, obit., 95, bibliog., 105.
osgoodi, see Felis
see Peromyscus
osoyoosensis, see Ondatra
Os penis, 26-146
Os penis of:
Bats, 30-97
Castor, 30-261
Lutra, 30-102
Os phallus:
Procyon, 28-297
ossifragus, see Chasmaporthetes
Osteology:
Aplodontia, 23-443
Canis, 24-387, 388, 392, 393
Castor, 23-411
Dasypus, 22-157
Erethizon, 23-411
Felis, 24-228, 229, 230, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385
Gorilla, 26-313
Lynx, 23-411
Mesoplodon, 24-200, 203
Neotoma, 23-405
Oryctolagus, 23-405
Phocoenoides, 23-46, 24-394; 25-300
Punomys, 24-369
Rat, 24-204, 207
Sorex, 24-396
Synaptomys, 24-103
Whale, 24-43
Otaria cinerea, N. Z., zoogeog., 25-334
othus, see Lepus
Otomops formosus, 29-413
icarus, comp., 29-413
*papuensis, orig. desc., 29-413
wroughtoni, comp., 29-413
Otosciurus, anat., 21-61
Ototylomys, 25-171
Otter, 21-216, 319, 401; 22-368; 27-166, 215, 229, 315; 28-183, 324; N. Y., 29-71, Nat. Parks, 249
American, 21-425
Canada, 23-84
Florida, 27-54
Interior, 21-188
Mackenzie, 23-129
River, 21-120, 127; 23-394; Alberta, 29-56, New Brunswick, 169; Fla., 30-61, 102
Sea, 21-119, 132; teeth, 22-428; Calif., 26-89, Mex., 351
Otus asio, pred., Calif., 29-29
Outlaws:
Odobenus, 21-141
ouwensi, see Mus
Ovarian cycle of:
Geomys, 30-37
Thomomys, 27-342
Ovarian follicles of:
Dipodomys, 25-156
Ovarian histology of:
Elephantulus, 25-81
Ovaries of:
Dipodomys, 25-155
Sylvilagus, 23-4
Overgrazing, 21-223
Odocoileus, 21-180
Ovibos moschatus moschatus, N.W.Terr. 26-228
Ovis, 29-257
arcal, syn., 21-326
arcar, syn., 21-326
arcar arcar, syn., 21-327
arcar delgopolovi, syn., 21-327
arkal, syn., 21-326
canadensis, Wyo., hab., 23-215, Wyo., dis., 345; Coahuila, hab., distr., 28-160; Wyo., 30-379

canadensis canadensis, Colo., hab., dis., 24-1; Colo., hab., dis., 27-3, Ida., 311, Ida., 326
canadensis cremnobates, Mexico, 26-351
canadensis gaillardi, Mexico, 26-352
canadensis mexicana, N. Mex., hist., stat., 25-364; Mex., 26-354, N. Mex., 29-68; 30-76
canadensis nelsoni, Calif., 29-68
canadensis texianus, Tex., pop., dis., phys., 25-273
cycloceros, tax., 21-327
dalli, Alaska, dis., 23-220; 27-5
dalli dalli, Alaska, wt., 22-448
orientalis arcar, syn., 21-327
orientalis dolgopolovi, syn., 21-327
vignei arkal, tax., 21-326
vignei arkar, syn., 21-327
vignei varentsowi, syn., 21-327
vignei varenzovi, syn., 21-327
Ovulation in:
Bats, 26-23
Choloepus, 21-5
Dromicia, 21-213
Elephantulus, 25-78
Eptesicus, 26-27
Myotis, 26-1, 27
Pipistrellus, 26-27
Sigmodon, 25-118
Sylvilagus, 21-9
Owen, R.D., and R. M. Shackelford:
Color aberrations in Microtus and Pitymys, 23-306
owensi, see Callosciurus
Owl pellets:
Mammals from, 21-213, 28-137
Ox, 26-146
Cambodian wild, 28-245; 30-393
oxyrrhinus, see Mus
ozarkium, see Peromyscus
Ozelotz, Tlaco, 24-375
Ozotoceras bezoarticus, nomen., 22-16

P

Paca, 21-361; 22-6
South American, 21-438
paca, see Cuniculus
pachycercus, see Mus
Pachyotis castaneus, comp., 23-326
kuhlii celebensis, 23-327
kuhlii insularis, comp., 23-326
kuhlii kuhlii, Siam, desc., 23-325
solutatus, comp., 23-327
temminckii castaneus, comp., 23-326
temminckii collinus, 23-327
temminckii consobrinus, 23-327
temminckii gairdneri, 23-327
temminckii panayensis, 23-327; Philippine Is., hist., 28-67, 68
temminckii temminckii, 23-326
temminckii wroughtoni, Siam, desc., 23-325
Pacific Coast Mammalogical Club, constitution, 29-2
Pacific Ocean:
Odobenus, 21-138
pacificus, see Antrozous
see Castor
see Mesplodon
see Procyon
Pack:
Canis, 24-54, 55
Wolf, 27-215
Packard, Fred Mallery:
Beaver killed by coyotes, 21-359
Measurements of a beaver at birth, 22-89
An ecological study of the bighorn sheep in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, 27-3
A study of the deer and elk herds of Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, 28-4
A survey of the beaver population or Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, 28-219
Tufted titmice pull hairs from living mammals, 30-432
pahari, see Mus
pajeros, see Felis
Palaeostylops, 24-308
paleocenus, see Zanycteris
Paleontology:
Florida Miocene Vespertilionidae, 24-356
Hyaenidae, 21-445
Lagomorphs, 26-182
Mammals, 24-304
Rodents, 26-182
Palestine:
Mus, 24-64, 70
pallasii, see Ochotona
pallescens, see Corynorhinus
see Lynx
see Mus
see Peromyscus
see Tamiasciurus
see Thomomys
pallida, see Blarina
see Nasua
see Sotalia
pallidior, see Cavia
see Millardia
pallidissimus, see Peromyscus
pallidus, see Antrozous
see Citellus
see Delphinus
see Eptesicus
see Eutamias
see Lemmiscus
see Lepus
see Myotis
palmarum, see Funambulus
see Rattus
Palmer, L. J.:
Food requirements of some Alaskan game mammals, 25-49
Palmer, Ralph S.:
New England cottontail in Maine, 25-193
Walrus remains from northern New England, 25-193
Correction, 26-96
Plastic vials for storing small skulls, 27-276
(Review) William J. Schaldach, Carl Rungius: Big game painter, 27-399
Notes on some Maine shrews, 28-13
A school of whales, Kogia, 29-421
Rangifer caribou in Maine in 1946, 30-437

palmeri, see Sorex
palmirae, see Oryzomys
palnica, see Mus
paludicola, see Sylvilagus
paludis, see Synaptomys
palustris, see Oryzomys
see Sorex
see Sylvilagus
pamirensis, see Ursus
Pan, 30-296
paniscus, anat., 23-281
Panama:
Bradypus, 26-272
Carollia, 27-217
Choloepus, 21-5
Desmodus, 27-217
Felis, 24-377, 380
Hydrochoerus, 30-80, 433
Noctilio, 26-10
Phyllostomus, 27-217
panamensis, see Phyllostomus
panayensis, see Pachyotis
Panda, giant, 23-26; hab., 24-267
pandora, see Mazama
Pangolin, 30-70
Panther, 23-84, 298; 29-235, tracks, 236, 237
Florida, 27-55
Panthera, syn., 29-273; nomen., 30-298
americana, syn., 24-375
mexicana, 24-375
onca, nomen., 22-13
tigris longipilis, Manchuria, rev., 21-195, Asia, 208
tigris virgata, Persia, rev., 21-194
Papio, 29-274
hamadryas, hab., 22-395
porcarius, hab., 22-395
Pappogeomys bulleri nayaritensis, Mexico, 26-355
papuana, see Emballonura
papuensis, see Otomops
Parabos dodsoni, 23-223
Paracynictis selousi, Angola, hab., 22-82
paradoxa, see Selevinia
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus, anat., 26-64, 66
paradoxus, see Perognathus
Paraguay:
Tadarida, 21-26
paraguayensis, see Didelphis
Parahippus brevidens, foss., 22-439
leonensis, foss., 22-439
nebrascensis, foss., 22-434
vellicans, foss., 22-437, foss., 439
Paralomys, 28-167, 171
Parascalops, anat., 26-94
breweri, N. Y., hab., food, 22-252, N. H., hab., 452; Me., 23-392; Canada, hab., parasites, 24-194; W. Va., D. C., 25-201, 408; N. H., hab., 26-438; New Brunswick, 29-167, O., 227, 229; 30-185, N. Y., 223, 230
Parascaptor grandidens, anat., 26-414
leucura, Bengal, Burma, desc., rev., 21-442; anat., 26-414
Parasciurus, anat., 21-53
Parasites, see diseases
Parathyroid gland:
Gorilla, 21-71
pardalis, see Cervus
see Felis
see Leopardus
pardus, see Felis
parowanensis, see Thomomys
parryii, see Citellus
Parturition in:
Artibeus, 27-328
Bassariscus, 23-18
Enhydra, 21-132
Eptesicus, 22-55
Erethizon, 24-492
Erophylla, 27-327
Felis, 27-393
Geomys, 23-428
Giraffe, 30-306
Glaucomys, 24-165
Kangaroo rat, 22-135
Microtus, 26-436
Myotis, 24-479, 485; 26-30
Spilogale, 25-214
parva, see Cryptotis
parvidens, see Cynomys
see Euroscaptor
see Talpa
parvulus, see Mus
see Pitymys
parvus, see Perognathus
pascalis, see Thomomys
Passmore, R. C., see C. David Fowle, and Passmore
pater, see Cannomys
Paths:
Ochotona, 21-403
Patton, Clyde P.:
The eastern cotton rat in Virginia, 22-91
paupera, see Golunda
pauperrimus, see Lemmiscus
Pavianes, syn., 29-274
Pawing:
Ovis, 24-7
payanus, see Rattus
Pearce, John, 1908-1949, obit., 30-455
Pearl, Raymond, obit., 22-224
Pearson, Anita K., see Oliver P. Pearson and Pearson
Pearson, Oliver P.:
On the cause and nature of a poisonous action produced by the bite of a shrew (Blarina breviçauda), 23-159
The status of the vicuna in southern Peru, 1940, 24-97
Life history of mountain viscachas in Peru, 29-345
Pearson, Oliver P., and Anita K. Pearson:
Owl predation in Pennsylvania, with notes on the small mammals of Delaware County, 28-137
pearsoni, see Belomys
Peba, 22-4
peba, see Tatusia
Pecari, 29-253, 274
angulatus, Ariz., phys., 26-434
angulatus angulatus, Mexico, 26-354
angulatus humeralis, Mexico, meas.,

25-401; Mexico, 26-355
angulatus nelsoni, Mexico, 26-359
angulatus sonoriensis, Mexico, 26-355
angulatus yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
pecari, see Sus
see Tayassu
Peccary, 22-14, 86; 26-421; 27-167; 29-253
Collared, 25-401; 28-162
pectoralis, see Peromyscus
Pecus, nomen., 30-297
Pedetes cafer angolae, Angola, hab., 22-83
pediculus, see Conepatus
Pedomys ochrogaster, 27-385
peguensis, see Chiropodomys
Pelage change of:
Citellus, 24-240
Glaucomys, 24-166
Lepus, 24-54; 26-41; 28-354
Microtus, 24-214
Mustela, 26-80
Neotoma, 21-262, 266; 24-135, 137
Rangifer, 24-53
Sylvilagus, 23-299
Pelage of:
Alopex, 25-234
Bassariscus, 23-21
Blarina, 21-89
Castor, 21-88
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-218
Clethrionomys, 26-131
Coyote, 21-437
Cricetulus, 25-171
Cuniculus, 21-438
Didelphis, 21-187
Enhydra, 21-125, 132
Erethizon, 25-141
Eutamias, 26-130
Glaucomys, 26-130
Lasiurus, 26-131
Lepus, 24-54; 25-247; 26-130
Marmota, 26-130
Mephitis, 21-189
Microtus, 26-131
Mustela, 21-415; 28-343
Myotis, 26-131
Napaeozapus, 26-131
Ondatra, 23-92
Oreamnos, 25-150
Peromyscus, 21-18; 26-131
Raccoon, 23-399
Sciurus, 26-130
Sigmodon, 25-108
Sorex, 22-322; 26-131
Tamias, 26-130
Tamiasciurus, 26-128, 397
Urocyon, 26-143
Zapus, 26-131
pelingensis, see Hipposideros
Pelomys, Africa, hab., adapt., 23-210
frater, Angola, hab., 22-84
Peludo, 22-3
Pelvis of:
Parascalops, 26-94
pembertoni, see Callosciurus
penangensis, see Tragulus
penicillatus, see Jacchus
see Perognathus
peninsulae, see Mustela
see Oryzomys
peninsularis, see Antilocapra
see Dipodomys
pennanti, see Funambulus
see Martes
Pennsylvania:
Bats, 29-416
Bison, 25-314
Blarina, 21-89; 28-403
Canis, 30-435
Cervus, 30-201
Choloepus, 21-5
Deer, 25-49
Elk, 21-95
Eptesicus, 23-305, 375
Euarctos, 24-25
Glaucomys, 21-282; 29-297
Lasiurus, 30-80
Local list, 21-319; 27-227; 28-137
Lynx, 29-69
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 24-402, 499; 30-429
Mephitis, 22-190
Microtus, 24-212; 29-185
Mustela, 21-261; 26-180
Myotis, 23-303, 375; 26-24, 26, 433; 29-416
Neotoma, 21-249, 316
Peromyscus, 21-2; 26-197
Pipistrellus, 23-375; 29-416
Sciurus, 25-315; 29-297
Sorex, 27-89
Spilogale, 28-409
Sylvilagus, 24-499
Tamias, 29-297
Tamiasciurus, 29-297
Urocyon, 24-269
pennsylvanica, see Neotoma
pennsylvanicus, see Microtus
pentadactyla, see Manis
pentax, see Apodemus
peraltus, see Cratogeomys
Perameles, anat., 26-147
perasper, see Rattus
perblandus, see Dipodomys
percnonotus, see Mus
perditus, see Merychippus
peregrinus, see Cratogeomys
perenonotus, see Mus
perflavus, see Rattus
perfulvus, see Peromyscus
Perfume gland of:
Arctitis, 26-443
pergracilis, see Peromyscus
peridoneus, see Cratogeomys
see Peromyscus
permista, see Gazella
pernyi, see Dremomys
Perognathus, dis., 23-246
anthonyi, Mexico, 26-351
apache gypsi, 29-179; N. Mex., 30-389
arenarius arenarius, Mexico, 26-351
baileyi baileyi, Mexico, 26-352; Ariz., gen., 30-150
baileyi domensis, Ariz., 28-65
californicus, Calif., 21-406; Calif., hab., 24-401
californicus californicus, photo, 23-184
conditi, comp., 28-174, syn., 178

fasciatus fasciatus, N. Dak., pel., 21-461; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 144
flavescens copei, Tex., 29-292
flavus flavus, N. Mex., hab., 23-80; Kans., hab., 24-23
flavus mexicanus, Mexico, 25-390
formosus, Utah, hab., 21-176; Nev., 22-268
formosus mohavensis, Utah, 30-435
hispidus, Tex., hab., 27-113; geog., variation, 28-174
hispidus hispidus, Mexico, 26-354; Tex., 27-106, Tex., 166; desc., comp., 28-177
hispidus maximus, syn., 28-175, 177
hispidus paradoxus, N. Mex., hab., 23-80; Kans., 24-23; Tex., 25-267; 28-178; Tex., 29-292
hispidus spilotus, desc., 28-177; Nebr., 30-312
hispidus zacatecae, Mexico, hab., 25-390; 28-174, 175, 176
inornatus, Calif., 22-145, Calif., as food, 146
inornatus inornatus, Calif., 27-198
intermedius ater, N. Mex., 30-389
intermedius intermedius, Tex., 25-268
latirostris, comp., 28-174, syn., 178
longimembris, Ariz., 28-65
merriami, Tex., hab., 23-99; Tex., 29-292
merriami gilvus, Tex., hab., wt., 25-268; Tex., 27-106
nelsoni, Coahuila, hab., 28-158
paradoxus, comp., 28-178
paradoxus spilotus, comp., 28-174
parvus, Oreg., 23-451; Wash., 24-192, 193
parvus lordi, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 320
parvus mollipilosus, Calif., hab., 23-337, 451
parvus olivaceus, Utah, 21-155, 157; Utah, 30-434
parvus plerus, Utah, 21-153, 154
penicillatus, Coahuila, hab., 28-158
penicillatus angustirostris, Calif., anat., 28-404
penicillatus pricei, Ariz., hab., 23-339; Mexico, 26-352; Ariz., 30-150
penicillatus seorsus, Nev., Ariz., 30-435
penicillatus sobrinus, Nev., Ariz., 30-435
Peromyscus, Pa., 21-2; iden. by blood test, 22-40; Ia., as food, 23-146, dis., 246, as food, 251, 383, 446, anat., 406, 449, 383; 24-214, Minn., 261, 272, 348; 25-2, 57; 26-34, 36, pel., 131, Nuevo Leon, foss., 182, 185, as food, 370; 28-13, behavior, 31, 138, as food, 143, 144, comp., 166, 167, 186; Tex., 29-60, 292; 30-1, 29, 30, 78, N. C., 180, 311
allophylus, Chiapas, desc., 28-52
antiquus, foss., 26-191
banderanus banderanus, Mexico, wt., 25-397
banderanus vicinior, Michoacan, Mexico, 26-300
beatae, syn., 25-396
boylii, Calif., 21-406; Calif., 24-401
boylii attwateri, Ark., hab., 21-190; anat., 23-196
boylii evides, syst., 27-278
boylii levipes, Mexico, hab., 25-396; 26-404; syst., 27-278; Chiapas, Mexico, D. F., Nuevo Leon, Tamaulipas, 28-51
boylii rowleyi, Utah, hab., 21-178; N. Mex., 23-80; Tex., hab., 25-269
boylii sagax, syst., 27-278
boylii spicilegus, Chihuahua, 23-298
californicus californicus, photo, 23-185
californicus insignis, anat., 22-296, 305; anat., 23-199
crinitus, Utah, hab., 21-178; Nev., 22-268; rev., desc., map, 23-51
crinitus auripectus, rev., Ariz., Colo., N. Mex., Utah, Wyo., 23-64; comp., 25-189
crinitus crinitus, Utah, color, 22-90; rev., Calif., Ida., Nev., Oreg., 23-56, anat., 198
crinitus delgadilli, Sonora, 23-63
crinitus disparilis, rev., Ariz., Sonora, 23-62
*crinitus doutti, orig., desc., Utah, map., 25-189
crinitus pallidissimus, Baja Calif., rev., 23-61
crinitus pergracilis, rev., Nev., Utah, 23-58; comp., 25-189
crinitus peridoneus, syn., 23-59, syn., 64
crinitus praegracilis, Utah, 21-155
crinitus rupicolus, syn., 23-62
crinitus scitulus, syn., 23-56
crinitus scopulorum, syn., 23-62
crinitus stephensi, rev., Ariz., Calif., Nev., Utah, Baja Calif., 23-59, syn., 62; comp., 25-189
difficilis, Mexico, hab., 25-288, 389
difficilis amplus, Mexico, 25-396
difficilis difficilis, Mexico, 25-397; Nuevo Leon, 28-51
difficilis felipensis, Mexico, hab., 25-397; Mexico, D.F., 28-51
eremicus, hab., 28-181
eremicus eremicus, Utah, hab., 21-178; anat.,22-296,305; anat.,23-199
floridanus, anat., 23-198; Fla., mortality, 25-200; Fla., hab., wt., 27-57
furvus, Mexico 25-397
gossypinus, Va., anat., desc., gen., hab., map, pel., 21-14; Fla., 26-88; food balls in, 30-77
gossypinus gossypinus, anat., 23-196; Fla., hab., wt., 27-57; Ga., 30-67, 140, Fla., hab., 157, 159
gossypinus megacephalus, Ark., hab., 21-190; Tex., hab., 23-343
guatemalensis guatemalensis, Chiapas, 28-52
leucopus, Va., anat., desc., gen., hab., map, pel., 21-14, comp., 30,

Pa., 321; 22-381; phys., 23-164; 24-349, Ind., dis., 507; 27-301; New Brunswick, 29-171, O., 229; N. Y., 30-223, 224, 225, 232, Va., 431
leucopus aridulus, anat., 22-296, 306; 27-133, Alberta., Saskatchewan, 146
leucopus brevicauda, Tex., 27-166
leucopus caudatus, New Brunswick, 29-171
leucopus leucopus, N. C., hab., meas., 30-190
leucopus mesomelas, Mexico, hab., comp., 25-396
leucopus noveboracensis, Ark., hab., 21-190, Va., abund., hab., food, 21-426, 428; ident. by blood test, 22-40, hab., 254, Mich., 255, N. Y., hab., 257, 296, anat., 306, Va., 324; Mich., par., hab., 23-31, 33, O., hab., 85, Ia., dis., 94, Ia., 339, Minn., 345, 449; W. Va., par., 24-102, Ontario, hab., par., 196, 507; Ia., ear-tagging, 25-199, Va., hab., 404, 408; W. Va., hab., 26-95, Wisc., hab., 138, Mo., 144, Pa., hab., 197, par., 200, Mo., 436; Mass., hab., 28-34, Pa., hab., par., pop., 143, O., hab., 189; Mich., 29-46; Nebr., 30-312
leucopus sonoriensis, 24-466
leucopus texanus, Mex., 25-395; Nuevo Leon, Tamaulipas, 28-51
leucopus tornillo, anat., 23-196; Tex., hab., 25-269
lophurus, Chiapas, 28-52
maniculatus, activity, 21-29, comp., 334, Calif., 406; Nev., 22-268; Wash., 24-192, 193, Calif., hab., 401, 507; N. C., hab., 30-183, N. Y., 223, 232
maniculatus abietorum, Me., 23-396; New Brunswick, 29-171
maniculatus arcticus, 23-449
maniculatus argentatus, New Brunswick, 29-171
maniculatus artemisiae, gen., 23-315, 416; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 312, Ida., hab., 320, Ida., 321
maniculatus assimilis, Calif., wt., 23-416
maniculatus austerus, Wash., hab., 22-171
maniculatus bairdi, anat., 22-296, 305
maniculatus bairdii, Minn., food, 21-29; 22-380; Mich., comp., 23-29, 33, Mich., hab., distr., map, 193, anat., 196, gen., 315, Ia., 339, Minn., 345, Mich., wt., 416, 436; Ontario, 24-196, Mich., hab., 402; Ia, ear-tagging, 25-199; Okla., 26-94, W. Va., hab., 95, Mo., 436; 27-133, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 145; Mich., hab., 28-31; 29-207; Nebr., 30-313
maniculatus blandus, N. Mex., wt., 23-416; Nuevo Leon, 28-50
maniculatus borealis, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-135; Alberta, 29-59
maniculatus fulvus, Mexico, 25-394; Mexico, F. D., 28-50
maniculatus gambeli, Calif., 22-145, Calif., as food, 146; Calif., 27-198
maniculatus gracilis, N. H., dis., 21-222; ident. by blood test, 22-40, N. Y., 195, hab., 254; Mich., hab., 23-27, Mich., hab., distr., map, 193; Minn., pop., hab., 25-86, N. Y., hab., 405; N. Y., phys., 26-86; Mich., hab., 28-31, 35; 29-207
maniculatus gunnisoni, Utah, 21-152
maniculatus inclarus, Utah, 21-157
maniculatus labecula, Mexico, ecol., 25-286, Mexico, 395; 26-404; Mexico, D. F., 28-50
maniculatus maniculatus, Quebec, 21-418; Manitoba, 23-195; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 145; 29-189
maniculatus nebrascensis, anat., 22-296, 305; gen., 23-315; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24; Nebr., hab., 28-34; Nebr., 29-181
maniculatus nubiterrae, Ky., hab., 22-195; Va., 324; 23-195; Va., hab., 25-405, 408; W. Va., 26-95; S. C., 29-294; N. C., hab., meas., 30-189
maniculatus oreas, 23-416
maniculatus osgoodi, gen., N. Dak., S. Dak., 23-315, Mont., wt., 416; N. Dak., hab., 24-400; 27-133; Alberta., Saskatchewan, wt., 145
maniculatus ozarkium, anat., 22-296, 305
maniculatus pallescens, anat., 22-296, 305; Tex., hab., meas., 30-199
maniculatus rubidus, Oreg., 22-178, 179; Ore., 23-37, Calif., wt., 416
maniculatus rufinus, anat., 22-296, 305; N. Mex., hab., 23-80, N. Mex., wt., 416
maniculatus sonoriensis, Utah, 21-151, Utah, hab., 177, 178; anat., 22-296, 305; photo, 23-185, Calif., wt., 416; Utah, 30-434
martinii, foss., syn., 26-191
megalops auritus, Mexico, 25-397
mekisturus, Puebla, desc., 28-51
melanophrys consobrinus, comp., 25-397; 28-51
melanophrys melanophrys, Mexico, par., hab., 25-397; Mexico, D. F., Guerrero, Oaxaca, Puebla, 28-51
melanotis, Mexico, hab., 25-395; Mexico, hab., 26-402; Mexico, D.F., desc., 28-50
mexicanus, Mexico, 28-51, 396
mexicanus mexicanus, Mexico, 25-397; Chiapas, 28-52
mexicanus philombrius, 28-52
mexicanus salvadorensis, El Salvador, trapping methods, 25-337; 28-52
mexicanus saxatilis, Chiapas, desc., 28-52
nasutus, 23-316
nasutus nasutus, N. Mex., hab., 23-80, anat., 196
nuttalli, Va., hab., 29-298; 30-185, 190
nuttalli aureolus, Ark., hab., 21-190; anat., 22-296, 306; Tex., hab., 23-343; S. C., tax., status, 25-414; Fla., hab., wt., 27-57; Ga., 30-67, Fla., hab., 157, 160, N.C., hab., meas., 190
nuttalli lewisi, Va., hab., 21-423, 427
nuttalli nuttalli, Ky., hab., 23-90, anat., 198, 25-414

nuttallii, Fla., 26-88
oaxacensis, Chiapas, desc., 28-51
pectoralis, 30-142
pectoralis laceianus, anat., 22-296, 306; Tex., hab., wt., 25-269
*perfulvus, orig. desc., Michoacan, Mexico, 26-299
petraius, syn., 23-59
pliocenicus, foss., 26-191
polionotus, 30-158, 185
polionotus albifrons, anat., 23-196
polionotus leucocephalus, 29-179
polionotus niveiventris, 30-158
polionotus phasma, Fla., hab., 30-157
polionotus polionotus, S. C., 29-294; Ga., 30-67
polionotus rhoadsi, Fla., gen., N. Dak., 23-315
sagax, syn., 27-278
thomasi, Mexico, 25-398
truei, 23-316; Calif., 24-401; 28-396
truei gilberti, anat., 22-296, 306
truei gratus, Mexico, hab., 25-396; syst., 27-278; Mexico, F.D., 28-51
truei lagunae, Mexico, 26-352
truei martirensis, Mexico, 26-350
truei preblei, desc., 23-56
truei truei, Utah, hab., 21-178; anat., 22-296, 306; anat., 23-196, Chihuahua, 298
Peropteryx kappleri, Mexico, 30-424
macrotis macrotis, Peru, 30-279, Mexico, hab., 424
perotensis, see Cratogeomys
see Dipodomys
see Neotomodon
perplanus, see Cratogeomys
Persia:
Felis, 21-194
Mus, 24-61, 70
Panthera, 21-194
persica, see Tatera
persicus, see Meriones
personata, see Chilonycteris
personatus, see Sorex
perspicillata, see Carollia
perspicillatus, see Vespertilio
Peru:
Akodon, 30-315
Alouatta, 30-284
Antharhina, 30-280
Aotus, 30-284
Artibeus, 30-282
Ateles, 30-284
Bassaricyon, 30-287
Callicebus, 30-284
Caluromys, 30-277
Carollia, 30-281
Cavia, 28-231
Cebus, 30-284
Dactylomys, 30-287
Dasyprocta, 30-286
Desmodus, 30-282
Diaemus, 30-282
Didelphis, 30-278
Diphylla, 30-283
Echimys, 30-286
Eira, 30-287
Eumops, 30-283
Felis, 30-287
Glossophaga, 30-281
Holochilus, 30-285
Isothrix, 30-286
Lagothrix, 30-284
Local list, 29-345; 30-277
Macrophyllum, 30-279
Marikini, 30-284
Marmosa, 30-277
Mesamys, 30-286
Metachirus, 30-277
Micronycteris, 30-279
Microryzomys, 21-81
Molossus, 30-284
Mus, 30-285
Myoprocta, 30-286
Myotis, 30-283
Nasua, 30-287
Noctilio, 30-279
Oryzomys, 21-81; 28-231; 30-285
Peropteryx, 30-279
Philander, 30-277
Phyllostomus, 30-280
Pithecia, 30-284
Potos, 30-287
Proechimys, 30-286
Pteronotus, 30-279
Rattus, 28-231; 30-285
Rhynchiscus, 30-278
Saccopteryx, 30-279
Saimiri, 30-284
Sciurus, 30-285
Sigmodon, 25-107
Sotallia, 30-287
Tamandua, 30-285
Tapirus, 30-288
Tayassu, 30-288
Tonatia, 30-280
Uroderma, 30-281
Vampyrops, 30-282
Vampyrum, 30-280
Vicuna, 24-97
peruana, see Anthorhina
see Eira
see Felis
see Galictis
peruanum, see Lagidium
pervagus, see Thomomys
Petaurista alborufus candidulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-254
birrelli, syn., 28-255
chrysothryx, syn., 28-254
cinderella, syn., 28-254
elegans caniceps, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-253
elegans clarkei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-253
elegans gorkhali, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-253
elegans marica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-253
elegans punctatus, syn., 28-253
elegans sibylla, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-253
fulvinus, syn., 28-255
inornatus, syn., 28-255
magnificus magnificus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-254
nobilis, syn., 28-254

oral, syn., 28-254
petaurista albiventer, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
petaurista cineraceus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-254
petaurista lanka, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-254
petaurista lylei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
petaurista mergulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
petaurista philippensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-254
petaurista primrosei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
petaurista reguli, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
petaurista yumanensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-255
senex, syn., 28-253
taylori, syn., 28-254
venningi, syn., 28-255
petersi, see Phoca
see Pipistrellus
Peterson, Randolph L.:
Recent and Pleistocene mammalian fauna of Brazos County, Texas, 27-162
A record of a timber wolf attacking a man, 28-294
Further observations on swimming and diving of meadow voles, 28-297
Petinomys fuscocapillus fuscocapillus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
fuscocapillus layardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
setosus phipsoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-256
petraius, see Peromyscus
petrensis, see Marmota
Petrides, George A.:
Snow burrows of the red squirrel (Tamiasciurus), 22-393
A gall insect food of the gray squirrel, 25-410
Body temperature data for the cottontail rabbit, 28-400
The jumping mouse in Georgia, 29-75
Mountain goat age ratios in Montana, 29-185
Sex and age determination in the opossum, 30-364
Petrides, George A., and Daniel L. Leedy:
The nutria in Ohio, 29-182
Petrodromus, comp., 25-77
tetradactylus, 25-79, 81
petulans, see Pitymys
Phacochaerus, syn., 29-273
phaenotus, see Lepus
phaeonotus, see Lepus
phaeopepla, see Ratufa
phaeus, see Castor
see Clethrionomys
see Phyllotis
Phaiomys brandti, Manchuria, 21-404
vinogradovi, Manchuria, 21-405
Phalanger, 24-309
Phalangerid, 21-213
Phalangeridae, 21-213
Phascogale tapoatafa tapoatafa, Australia, nomen., 21-191
Phascolarctos cinereus, phys., 26-274
Phascolotherium, 24-306
phasma, see Myotis
see Peromyscus
phayrei, see Callosciurus
see Hylopetes
phelpsi, see Oecomys
Phenacomys, Olympic, 25-274
Rocky Mountain, 27-320
Ungava, 21-419
Phenacomys, Mackenzie, 23-136, par., 246, as food, 446
intermedius intermedius, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 320
longicauda, 27-378, anat., 381, anat., 385
mackenzii, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-136
ungava crassus, comp., 21-420
ungava ungava, Quebec, hab., 21-418
phenax, see Neotoma
see Teanopus
Phenotype, 23-306
Philander opossum, 25-368; Brazil, hab., 26-122
opossum canus, Peru, 30-277
philander, see Caluromys
philbricki, see Pithecus
philippensis, see Petaurista
see Sus
Philippine Islands:
Mus, 24-63
Pachyotis, 28-67
Scotophilus, 28-67
Sus, 21-74
Tarsius, 24-90
Urogale, 30-194
Phillips, Richard Stuart:
Notes on some mammals of Hancock County, Ohio, 28-189
Strange behavior of a least weasel, Mustela rixosa allegheniensis, 30-306
phillipsi, see Mus
phillipsii, see Dipodomys
philombrius, see Peromyscus
phippsi, see Taxidea
phipsoni, see Petinomys
Phoca, 23-346
chorisii, 23-222
groenlandica, Gulf of St. Lawrence, lab., 23-372; Canada, status, food, migr., 25-239
hispida, Baffin Island, hab., wt., 24-57, N.W.Terr., 26-230
hispida hispida, Canada, status, distr., 25-238
hispida soperi, Canada, distr., food, 25-238
macrodens, 23-222
nummularis, 23-222
ochotensis, 23-222
petersi, syn., 23-222
pribilofensis, 23-222
richardii geronimensis, Mex., 26-351
stejnegeri, 23-222
vitulina, Manitoba, wt., 21-63; Alaska, anat., wt., 24-401; Calif., census, 30-35, Alaska, anat., 269

vitulina concolor, Quebec, 21-421; Me., 23-394; Canada, status, hab., distr., 25-237
vitulina largha, 23-222
vitulina richardii, 23-222
Phocaena communis, Alaska, hab., 23-42
dalli, desc., 23-50
phocoena, Calif., 23-50, Me., 397; Canada, distr., 25-251, 295
vomerina, Alaska, 30-116
phocoena, see Phocaena
Phocoenoides dalli, Calif., desc., anat., gen., 23-41, Alaska, comp., 42, Calif., hab., 221; Alaska, anat., 24-394; Pacific, hab., meas., gen., anat., 25-295; Calif., hab., 27-364, anat., comp., 368; Calif., 29-183; Alaska, 30-116
truei, Japan, comp., anat., 23-41, syn., 50; 25-297, comp., 306; comp., 27-368, syn., 372
Phodopus songarus, 21-404
songarus campbelli, comp., 25-173
Photographing, method of, 23-183
Photography:
Bison, motion picture, 21-156
Small mammals, 23-183
Wildlife, 26-133
Phyllophora megalotis, syn., 30-279
Phyllorhina masoni, syn., 23-322
Phyllostoma, syn., 23-204
amblyotis, syn., 23-208; syn., 30-280
childreni, syn., 23-205
macrophyllum, syn., 30-279
rotunda, syn., 30-282
spectrum, syn., 30-280
Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus, Peru, 30-280
hastatus panamensis, Panama, hab., 27-217
literatus, syn., 30-282
Phyllotis, 24-371; S. Amer., 28-165, 168, 174
amicus, desc., 28-170, 236
andium, 28-236
boliviensis, desc., 28-167, 172
cachinus, 28-170
chacoensis, 28-170
darwini, desc., comp., 28-167, 169, 170
darwinii, 29-357
garleppi, desc., comp., 28-167, 171, 172
gerbillus, desc., comp., 28-167, 171
griseoflavus, desc., 28-167, 170
haggardi, desc., 28-170
hypogaeus, 28-170
lockwoodi, 28-170
lutescens, 28-169
medius, 28-169
microxus, desc., 28-167, 172
nogalaris, 28-169
oreigenus, comp., 28-170
phaeus, 28-169
pictus, desc., 28-167, 172
sublimis, desc., 28-167, 172
taterona, 28-170
phyllotis, see Corynorhinus
Phylogeny of:
Hyaenidae, 21-445
Mammals, 24-304
Sciuridae, 21-52
Talpidae, 26-419
physalus, see Balaenoptera
Physeter catodon, Calif., desc., anat., wt., 24-39; Calif., 27-255
Physiology of:
Bassariscus, 23-18
Blarina, 23-159
Citellus, 21-163; 24-467
Guinea pig, 24-497
Lasiurus, 21-214
Man, 24-497
Marmot, 24-467
Mephitis, 21-217
Phytobezoars in Peromyscus, 30-77
Pichi, 22-3
Pichiciego, 22-3
picinum, see Erethizon
picta, see Dryomes
see Felis
see Kerivoula
pictum, see Vespertilionis
pictus, see Eutamias
see Leopardus
see Phyllotis
see Reithrodon
Pig, 26-421; 27-58
Domestic, 23-390; 25-183, 334
Malay, 21-73
Pigment deposition:
Lepus, 26-61
Pigmental characters:
Microtus, 23-306
Pitymys, 23-306
pigra, see Didelphis
Pika, 21-174, 402; 26-432; 27-322; 30-437
Beaver Mountains, 21-179
Colorado, 24-394
Dahurian, 21-402
Manchurian, 21-402
Parowan Mountains, 21-179
pilorides, see Capromys
pinetis, see Sylvilagus
pinetorum, see Pitymys
pineus, see Lepus
Pinnipeds, comp., 21-361
Pipistrelle, 23-303; 24-267; 30-58
Pipistrellus, as food, 28-293; Honduras, 29-179
abramus, East Indies, 21-353
cinnamomeus, Veracruz, 29-179, 180
hesperus, phys., 26-28; Calif., 29-417; anat., 30-100, Nev., 434
hesperus australis, Mexico, wt., distr., 25-379; 29-179
hesperus hesperus, Utah, hab., 22-291; Calif., hab., 24-266; Nev., hab., 25-309; Mexico, 26-352
hesperus maximus, Tex., comp., 25-201, Tex., wt., hab., 262
hesperus merriami, Calif., 27-88
petersi, East Indies, 21-353
pipistrellus, 24-489; 25-320; England, phys., 26-28; 30-100
ponceleti, Solomons Ids., desc., 28-390
subflavus, N. Y., pop., hiber., 21-306; N. J., 22-450; 23-218, N. J., pel., 303, Pa., hab., 375; N. Amer., anat.,

comp., 24-356, 361; New England, N. Y., hab., banding, 26-15, N. Y., hab., phys., 26-23; Wis., distr., hab., 30-198
subflavus obscurus, Minn., 22-452; W. Va., 25-195; O., 27-275, 276; O., gen., 28-62, N. Y., hab., 293; anat., 30-100
subflavus subflavus, Vt., Mass., Conn., N. Y., hab., 21-181, Va., hab., abund., 424.; Va., 22-324, W. Va., 25-195; Ill., 26-434; W. Va., 25-195; Ill., 26-434; W. Va., 27-85; albino, 29-178, Ala., 415, Pa., 416; Fla., hab., 30-58
veraecrucis, Honduras, 29-179, 180
pipistrellus, see Pipistrellus
pirrensis, see Felis
see Leopardus
Pisano, Rocci G., and Tracy I. Storer: Burrows and feeding of the Norway rat, 29-374
piscator, see Ursus
Pithecia, nomen., 22-9
monachus, Peru, syn., 30-284
Pithecus, 25-289
senex philbricki, Ceylon, hab., 27-174
Pitymys, color aberrations, 23-310; 24-98; as food, 28-144
blythi, syn., 28-277
irene forresti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-278
irene irene, comp., 28-278
leucurus everesti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-277
leucurus leucurus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-277
leucurus petulans, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-277
leucurus waltoni, comp., 28-277
nemoralis, Ark., hab., 21-190; Tex., 22-202; Mo., 26-145, Mo., 436; Okla., reprod., 30-72, Nebr., 312
parvulus, Ga., 30-67
pinetorum, gen., 23-306; Va., hab., 25-405, 408; 27-233; N. Y., 30-223, 232
pinetorum auricularis, comp., 22-202, 318; Ill., gen., 23-306
pinetorum pinetorum, 22-325; N. C., hab., meas., 30-191
pinetorum scalopsoides, Va., hab., abund., 21-428; Va., 22-325; Va., hab., 23-210, gen., pel., N. Y., 306; Ontario, hab., par., 24-196; anat., 27-383; Pa., hab., pop., 28-144
quasiater, Mexico, 25-400; Mexico, 26-357
sikkimensis sikkimensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-278
Pizonyx, hab., 26-1, 12
vivesi, Mexico, 26-352; anat., 30-99
Placentation:
Erethizon, 24-492, 496
Myotis, 24-481
Plagiaulax, 24-306
plagiodon, see Stenella
Plagiodontia aedium, 29-176, 177
hylaeum, 29-176, 177
spelaeum, 29-176, 177
planiceps, see Cratogeomys
see Platygeomys
planifrons, see Cratogeomys
see Erophylla
planirostris, see Thomomys
Platacanthomys lasiurus lasiurus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-272
platycephalus, see Dipodomys
Platyceratos dodsoni, 23-223
Platyceros, 29-273
Platygeomys, 28-45, 46
fumosus, Mexico, 26-355
gymnurus, Mexico, 26-357; Mex., 27-398
planiceps, Mexico, 27-398
tylorhinus, Mexico, 27-398
varius, Mexico, 27-398, 399
Platythrix saxicola, syn., 28-385
platythrix, see Mus
platyurus, see Hylopetes
Play of:
Beaver, 21-221
Enhydra, 21-126, 137
Erethizon, 24-494
Lutra, 21-127
Mustela, 21-25
Nasua, 21-11
Neotoma, 24-138, 139, 141, 143
Odocoileus, 27-86
Otter, 21-216
Vulpes, 30-308
Playfulness of:
Ursus, 27-35
Plecotus, 28-17; anat., 30-100
auritus, England, mortality, 25-320
plerus, see Perognathus
plicata, see Balantiopteryx
pliocenicus, see Peromyscus
Philohippus interpolatus, Tex., foss., 22-438
spectans, Calif., foss., 26-186
supremus, foss., 22-437
*Pliotomodon primitivus, orig. desc., Calif., foss., 26-186
plumbea, see Blarina
plumbescens, see Cannomys
plurimammis, see Bandicota
Ploss, Wm. R., see Albert R. Shadle and Ploss
Poaching:
Ovis, 24-9
Po-Chedley, Donald, see Albert R. Shadle and Po-Chedley
Pocket Gopher, 21-37, 154, 155, 156, 159, 205, 220, 341, 388, 392; 22-91; 23-80, 146, 213, 217, 298, 336, 346, 428; 24-99, 190, 271, 319; 25-286, 407, 414; 26-36, 39, 182, 185; 27-166, 172, 335, 390; 28-158; 29-29, census, 38, burrow system, 39, 41, 50, 57; 30-36, 63, 67, 318, 343, 361
Allen, 25-389
Anderson, 27-143
Brown, 27-319, 320
Chestnut-faced, 25-267
Dakota, 23-216, 27-143
Florida, 27-56
Fresno, 27-198
Guadalupe, 25-267
Hispid, 25-388
Irolo, 25-387
Louisiana, 21-189
Merriam, 25-386

Mexican, 23-84
Mexican Plateau, 28-45
Mississippi Valley, 27-144
Mountain, 25-385
Parowan Mountains, 21-176
Perote, 25-387, 388
Prairie, 23-344
Sagebrush, 27-143
Shaw, 23-385, 386
Sierra Diablo, 21-204; 25-267
Yellow, 25-388
Zion Park, 21-176
Pocock, R. I.:
The perfume-gland of the binturong (Arctictis), 26-443
Pocock, Reginald Innes, obit., 29-93
pococki, see Mus
Podomys, anat., 23-199
Poecilogale albinucha, Algola, hab., 22-83
Poemys nigrifrons angolensis, 22-85
Poephagus grunniens, syn., 21-326
grunniens mutus, tax., 21-325
mutus, syn., 21-325
Poiley, Samuel M.:
Raising captive meadow voles (Microtus p. pennsylvanicus), 30-317
Poisoning of:
Blarina, 23-159; 26-393
Citellus, 21-160
Cynomys, 25-267
Dipodomys, 25-268
Rattus, 25-307
Poisonous action of:
Crossopus, 23-159
polaris, see Mustela
see Putorius
Polderboer, Emmett B.:
Habits of the least weasel (Mustela rixosa) in northeastern Iowa, 23-145
Predation on the domestic pig by the long-tailed weasels, 29-295
Late fall sexual activity in an Iowa least weasel, 29-296
Polecat, 21-191
polionotus, see Peromyscus
polius, see Akodon
polonicus, see Mus
Polydactyly in:
Tadarida, 29-418
Polygamy among:
Sigmodon, 25-115
Polynesia:
Mus, 24-63, 70
polyodus, see Hipparion
ponceleti, see Pipistrellus
Poncho, 30-80
Pongo, nomen., 30-296
Poole, Earl L.:
A life history sketch of the Allegheny woodrat, 21-249
The technical name of the Allegheny woodrat, 21-316
Synaptomys cooperi stonei from the eastern shore of Maryland, 24-103
The technical names of the northeastern fox squirrels, 25-315
A second Pennsylvania specimen of Lasiurus seminolus (Rhoads), 30-80
popaeus, see Mus
Pope, Clifford H.:
Attainment of sexual maturity in raccoons, 25-91
Population, technique for study of, 22-148, calculation of, 156, 23-435, 452
Population decline in:
Ovis, 27-6
Population density of:
Armadillo, 27-273
Dasypus, 26-214
Raccoon, 30-130
Population estimating, 30-399
Population fluctuations in, 30-21
Population increase of:
Ovis, 27-8
Population movements:
Kangaroo rat, 22-144
Population of:
Alopex, 24-55
Antilocapra, 25-272
Baiomys, 30-141, 145
Bats, 21-181; 26-21
Canis, 24-54; 25-235; 30-197
Castor, 24-12, 16, 28-219, 221
Cervus, 26-114; 28-9
Citellus, 21-164, 169; 24-231, 243, 246, 258, 259, 29-115
Clethrionomys, 25-87
Dicrostonyx, 30-310
Didelphis, 23-153
Enhydra, 21-131
Eutamias, 21-405; 25-87
Geomys, 23-346
Glaucomys, 24-171; 25-87
Harbor seal, 30-34
Lepus, 24-506; 29-186, 187
Lutra, 27-54
Mice, 23-254
Microtus, 23-210; 25-87, 288, 28-144; 30-310
Mirounga, 30-192
Mus, 30-351, 353, 354
Mustela, 30-421
Myotis, 21-183, 188, 306; 24-489
Nasua, 21-12
Odobenus, 21-138, 143
Odocoileus, 21-272, 281; 25-272; 28-8
Ondatra, 24-175, 184
Oryzomys, 28-231
Ovis, 25-273, 365; 27-23
Perognathus, 23-340; 30-153
Peromyscus, 23-95; 25-87, 288; 28-143
Phoca, 25-238
Pipistrellus, 21-306
Pitymys, 23-210; 28-144
Procyon, 28-326
Pronghorn antelope, 25-43
Rabbit, 24-264
Rangifer, 24-51
Rat, Tulare kangaroo, 29-17
Rattus, 25-307
Rodents, 21-153, 223; 24-191
Sage mouse, 24-188
Sciurus, 28-402
Shrews, 23-254
Sigmodon, 30-133, 141, 144
Sorex, 25-87, 288; 30-311

Squirrel, 25-11
Sylvilagus, 24-18
Tamias, 25-87
Thalarctos, 24-56
Vulpes, 30-396, 397
Zalophus, 24-101
Population studies, purposes of, 30-18
porcarius, see Papio
porcellus, see Cavia
porcinus, see Cervus
Porcupine, 21-151, 154, 155; 22-325,452; as food, 23-252, 396, 411; 24-146, 263, 335, 492; 26-34, 36, 185, 195, 296, 297; 27-116, 233; 28-152, 154, 164, 180; 29-61, 72, 173, 182, 253, 260, 30-81, 172, 200, 247, 311
Arizona, 25-271
California, 27-149
Canada, 21-360; 23-85, 97; 27-149
Eastern, 25-137
Labrador, 21-421
South American tree, 21-439
Yellow, 28-158
Yellow-haired, 21-179; 23-139; 27-322
Porpoise, Bay, 23-42
Bottle-nosed, 27-58
Dall, 23-41, 50, 221; 24-394; 25-295; 27-364, 368; 29-183; 30-116
Harbor, 23-397; 25-251, 295; 30-116
portoricensis, see Isolobodon
Porto Rico:
Archeologic excavations, 30-163
Noctilio, 26-3
Portugal:
Mus, 24-69
poschiavinus, see Mus
Post-partum vaginal estrus:
Sigmodon, 25-119
potenziani, see Trachypithecus
Potos, nomen., 22-12
flavus aztecus, Mexico, 26-358
flavus campechensis, Chiapas, 28-44
flavus flavus, Peru, 30-287
flavus guerrerensis, Mexico, 26-355
Potts, W. L., see T. D. A. Cockerell and Potts
praedax, see Crocidura
praegracilis, see Peromyscus
praestans, see Anchitherium
praetextus, see Mus
Prairie dog, 21-53; 175; 22-198; 23-213; 24-9, 10, 23; 25-317; 26-135; albino, 28-62; 29-252
Arizona, 25-266
Black-tailed, 21-56, 461; 23-79; 25-25, 47; 27-141, 271
Gunnison, 25-24
Mexican, 26-354; 28-162
White-tailed, 21-56; 23-79
Zuni, 21-23
Pratt, Loring W.:
Bregmatic fontanelle bones in the genus Lynx, 23-411
Experimental masseterectomy in the laboratory rat, 24-204
pratti, see Myoprocta
Preble, Norman A.:
Notes on the mammals of Morrow County, Ohio, 23-82
A swimming jumping mouse, 25-200
preblei, see Lutra
see Peromyscus
see Tamiasciurus
Predation:
Antrozous, 24-96
Blarina, 25-359, 30-308, 309, 431
Canis, 25-41; 26-33; 28-63; 30-75
Citellus, 21-92; 24-99; 27-115; 29-113, 125, 127
Coyote, 21-359; 29-155
Cricetulus, 25-171
Dusicyon, 29-358
Eptesicus, 24-96
Felis, 29-68
Fox, 30-78
Kangaroo rat, 29-29
Lutra, 21-188
Lynx, 25-265; 29-69
Microtus, 30-431
Mink, Kolynsky, 25-176
Mountain Lion, 27-10
Mus, 30-431
Muskrat, 24-101
Mustela, 25-319; 29-295; 30-431
Neotoma, 25-410
Odocoileus, 28-63
Ondatra, 24-184, 186, 187
Onychomys, 21-177
Ovis, 24-9; 27-10; 29-68
Owls, 28-139
Peromyscus, 30-431
Rattus, 30-431
Reithrodontomys, 30-431
Rodents, 21-223
Shrew, 29-35
Sorex, 28-181; 30-308
Sylvilagus, 30-431
Tamias, 21-92; 23-91
Tamiasciurus, 21-219
Urocyon, 21-218
Ursus, 21-216
Vulpes, 24-499; 25-58
Weasel, 21-356
Whale, killer, 21-141
Wildcat, 26-439
Wolf, 27-12
Predator, as:
Dog, 25-176
Fox, 25-176
House cat, 25-176
Siberian yellow mink, 25-176
Yellow ermine, 25-176
Predators of:
Cricetulus, 25-176
Sigmodon, 25-109
Predatory mammals, Norway, 26-88
Preening of:
Dipodomys, 27-199
Pregnancy in:
Blarina, 28-142
Dipodomys, 27-202
Myotis, 26-27
Rat, 30-129
Sylvilagus, 21-9
prehensilis, see Capromys
Prelacteal incisors, 28-399
Preparatory methods;
Bacula, 21-53

Preptoceras, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182
Prepuce of:
Bats, 30-97
Presbytis aygula, Java, meas., 25-290
frontata, East Borneo, meas., 25-290
hosei, N. Borneo, meas., 25-290
melalophus, Sumatra, meas., 25-290
rubicunda, Borneo, meas., 25-290
sabana, Borneo, meas., 25-290
Preservation:
By freezing, 29-189
Sylvilagus, 23-1
Presnall, Clifford C.:
Wildlife conservation as affected by American Indian and Caucasian concepts, 24-458
Applied ecology of predation on livestock ranges, 29-155.
Preston, F. W.:
Porcupines gnaw bottles, 29-72
Red squirrels and gray, 29-297
pretiosa, see Neotoma
Pribilof Islands:
Callorhinus, 30-316
Price, W. W., 29-4
pricei, see Ochotona
see Perognathus
Priddy, Ralph B.:
Mammal collection at Boston University, 28-205
Jumping mouse, underwater swimmer, 30-74
priestlyi, see Pyromys
Priming:
Raccoon, 23-400
primitivus, see Pliotomodon
primrosei, see Petaurista
primulina, see Mustela
Prince, Leslie A.:
Synaptomys borealis from Fort Severn, Hudson Bay, Ontario, 23-216
princeps, see Ochotona
see Zapus
Priodontes, nomen., 22-4
probus, see Hylopetes
Procyon, anat., 26-146
cancrivorus, nomen., 22-12; 25-368
excelsus, comp., 29-288
lotor, Pa., 21-320; Calif., hab., 22-236; Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-126; Calif., 24-243; Kans., 25-91; Mo., hab., 26-143, as food, 370; Pa., 27-229; Coahuila, hab., 28-155, Pa., 145, Mexico, 151, 297; N. C., 30-188
lotor elucus, Fla., hab., wt., 27-54; Fla., hab., 29-290; Fla., wt., meas. breeding, 30-60
lotor excelsus, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 313
lotor fuscipes, Tex., hab., 23-214; Tex., 27-166
lotor hirtus, Ark., hab., 21-188; Minn., 23-344; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 27-136; Manitoba, 30-313
lotor lotor, Va., hab., 21-424; O., hab., 23-83, Me., 393; Ontario, hab., 24-195; Ill., wt., hab., phys., 25-91; N. H., par., 27-179; Mich., hab., wt., 28-128; New Brunswick, 29-168, comp., 286, fur, 383, 384, 392
*lotor maritimus, Md., orig. desc., Del., Va., 29-268, fur, 384, 392
lotor megalodous, La., hab., wt., 30-45
lotor mexicanus, N. Mex., hab., 23-77, Chihuahua, 297; comp., 29-286, 288
lotor psora, Calif., hab., 28-323
lotor varius, 30-47
pacificus, comp., 29-288
psora, comp., 29-288
pygmaeus, Mexico, 26-360
Proechimys guyannensis brevicauda, Peru, 30-286
progenium, see Mammut
progressus, see Nekrolagus
Promiscuity:
Ovis, 24-2
Promops milleri, syn., 30-283
trumbulli, syn., 30-283
Pronghorn, see Antelope
Protection of:
Cervus, 26-114
Enhydra, 21-131
Lutra, 21-425
Muskrat, 24-101
Protein deficiencies in:
Ovis, 27-17
protentus, see Mesohippus
proteus, see Clethrionomys
pruinosus, see Rhizomys
see Ursus
see Vespertilio
przewalskii, see Equus
Pseudomys, as food, 28-183
pseudopardalis, see Felis
Pseudopregnancy in:
Sylvilagus, 27-374
Psilodactylus, 30-296
Psilotis, see Chilonycteris
psora, see Procyon
Pteronotus davyi, comp., 23-88
davyi fulvus, comp., 23-88; Mexico, 30-426, 427
suapurensis, comp., 23-88; Peru, comp., 30-279
*suapurensis centralis, orig. desc., Nicaragua, 23-88; 30-279
Pteronura, nomen., 22-13
Pteropus, 25-336; hab., 26-1
austini, syn., 28-389
hypomelanus luteus, Russell Ids., desc., 28-388
rayneri, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-389
solomonis, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-389
woodfordi, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-388, 389
Ptilodus, 24-305
Ptyssophorus, foss., comp., 28-173
Pudu, 22-16
Puebla:
Local List, 26-357
Marmosa, 28-43
Neotoma, 28-55
Neotomodon, 26-401
Peromyscus, 28-51
Reithrodontomys, 28-49

puerulus, see Eligmodontia
pulcher, see Scalopus
pulcherrimus, see Chroeomys
pullus, see Liomys
Puma, 22-13; 23-78; 24-97, 228; 26-353; 27-316; 28-151, 156; 29-358
punctatissimus, see Callosciurus
punctatus, see Petaurista
*Punomys, Peru, orig., desc., 24-369; 28-167; 29-357
*lemminus, Peru, orig. desc., anat., pel., 24-369
Pusa, 30-293
pusilla, see Mustela
see Ochotona
pusillus, see Neacomys
Putorius, anat., 26-146; 29-274
arcticus, syn., 26-179
arcticus imperii, syn., 26-180
arcticus kadiacensis, syn., 26-179
arcticus polaris, syn., 26-179
audax, syn., 26-179
eversmanni michnoi, Manchuria, hab., 21-402
haidarum, syn., 26-181
longicauda, 24-466
microtis, syn., 26-180
muricus, syn., 26-181
nigripes, 24-406
richardsonii alascensis, syn., 26-180
streatori, syn., 26-181
streatori leptus, syn., 26-182
putorius, see Spilogale
pyctoris, see Rattus
pygarga, see Antilope
pygargus, see Antilope
see Capreolus
see Damaliscus
Pygathrix, 25-289
memaeus, Indo-China, meas., 25-291
nigripes, Annon, meas., 25-291
pygerythrus, see Callosciurus
pygmaea, see Mustela
pygmaeus, see Micromys
see Procyon
pyrenaica, see Capra
Pyromys priestlyi, syn., 28-385

Q

quadratus, see Thomomys
quadrimaculatus, see Eutamias
quadrivittatus, see Eutamias
see Tamias
quasiater, see Pitymys
Quay, W. B.:
Notes on some bats from Nebraska and Wyoming, 29-181
A technique for the automatic color marking of shrews, 29-225
Notes on some mammals of Thomas County, Georgia, with two state records, 30-66
Quebec:
Bear, polar, 23-365
Castor, 23-88
Dicrostonyx, 26-303; 30-310
Eptesicus, 29-418
Local list, 21-417
Mustela, 26-180
Myotis, 26-433
Rangifer, 30-437
Sorex, 30-309, 311
Walrus, 23-365
Quemisia, 29-177
Querceti, see Glaucomys
quichua, see Tamandua
Quimby, Don:
Thomomys in Minnesota, 23-216
Notes on a northern red bat and her young, 23-448
Notes on the long-tailed shrews in Minnesota, 24-261
A comparison of overwintering populations of small mammals in a northern coniferous forest for two consecutive years, 25-86
quinquestriatus, see Callosciurus
Quintana Roo:
Local list, 26-360
Quiring, Daniel P.:
Weight data on five whales, 24-39
quoll, see Mustela

R

Rabbit, 21-155, 223, 319, 395, 403, 493, 449, 454, 455; 23-343, 443; 24-262; 25-109, 143, 194; 26-186, 439; 27-88; 29-69; 30-54
Antelope jack, 24-508
Arizona jack, 24-508
Audubon cottontail, 22-227; 28-159
Black Hills cottontail, 21-180; 27-150
Black-tailed jack, 24-24, 193, 263; 27-124; 28-159
Brown, 25-194
Brush, 22-117; 23-298; 24-501
California jack, 23-98; 26-145; 28-129
Carolina marsh, 26-385
Colorado Desert jack, 21-179
Cottontail, 21-8, 24, 95, 154, 156, 435, 436; 22-386; 23-1, 2, 13, 253, 450; 24-18, 46, 196, 499; 25-11, 55, 177, 194, 410; 26-37, 39, 87, 182, 224, 225, 307, 367, 379, 386, 404; 27-106, 166, 177, 231, 273; 28-126, 405; 29-28, 47, 157; 30-64, 78, 191, 400
Davis Mountains cottontail, 25-271
Domestic, 26-291, 292, 295
Dwarf, 26-182
Eastern cottontail, 21-428, 429; 24-24; 26-381
European, 30-1, 400
Florida cottontail, 25-400; 26-145; 27-57; 28-55
Gaillard antelope jack, 26-354
Great Plains jack, 21-190
Highland cottontail, 25-400, 401; 28-56
Hitchen's cottontail, 26-383
Holzner, 23-298
Jack, 21-155, 156, 157; 22-238; 23-82, 385; 24-501; 25-64; 26-135; 27-106, 166; 29-186; 30-202
Least cottontail, 25-271
Marsh, 27-58

Mearns cottontail, 22-353; 23-85, 383, 386, 389, 391; 24-273; 26-381, 383; 28-63
Nebraska cottontail, 27-150
New England cottontail, 25-193; 26-96, 384; 30-5, 192
New Mexican cottontail, 25-271
Nuttall cottontail, 24-193; 27-322
Oklahoma cottontail, 24-273
Plains cottontail, 24-23, 24
Pygmy, 26-183; 28-154, 187
Pygmy volcano, 26-404
Snowshoe, 23-397; 26-34, 35, 36, 39; 27-178, 216, 231
Swamp, 21-190; 25-11; 26-145; 27-166; 30-427
Texas jack, 25-271
Volcano, 25-401
White-tailed jack, 23-345; 24-263, 504; 26-37, 39, 27-149, 322
Raccoon, 21-401, 22-236, 368; 23-77, 126, 214, 297, 393, 399; 24-46, 195, 243; 25-11, 91, 109, 182; 26-143, 370; 27-166, 229, 313; 28-128, 145, 151, 152, 155, 163, 297, 323, 406; 29-47, 168, 286, 290, 383; 30-45, 60, 130, 164, 188, 313
Eastern, 21-424; 23-83
Florida, 27-54
Mississippi Valley, 27-136
Missouri Valley, 21-188
South American, 22-12
Upper Mississippi, 23-344
raddei, see Mus
see Stenocranius
Raffles Museum, 29-66
rafinesquii, see Corynorhinus
Rafts:
Ondatra, 24-175
Raiding habit:
Neotoma, 21-267, 269
Rainey, Froelich:
Eskimo method of capturing bowhead whales, 21-362
rajah, see Rattus
rajput, see Rattus
rama, see Mus
Ramage, Mary C.:
Notes on keeping bats in captivity, 28-60
Ramage, Mary C., see Walter W. Dalquest and Ramage
ramnadensis, see Mus
Rand, A. L., see R. M. Anderson, and Rand
Range of:
Allolagus, 24-78
Bison, 24-398
Canis, 24-54, 386, 388, 389, 392
Citellus, 251, 259
Elk, 28-4
Erignathus, 24-58
Euarctos, 24-25
Eumops, 24-269
Felis, 24-229, 230, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384
Glaucomys, 21-282
Lepus, 24-53, 73, 77, 79
Manatee, 23-89
Mirounga, 24-500
Mule deer, 28-4
Mus, 24-60
Mustela, 23-218, 439
Myotis, 23-218; 24-403
Neotoma, 21-260, 268
Odobenus, 21-138; 24-58
Odocoileus, 21-276, 280
Peromyscus, 21-16; 23-193
Rangifer, 24-49
Sage mouse, 24-188
Sigmodon, 23-439
Sorex, 23-218; 24-261, 402
Synaptomys, 23-216
Tamias, 24-273
Tamiasciurus, 24-312, 321
Thalarctos, 24-56
Trichechus, 24-272
Vulpes, 23-223; 24-501
Range extension of:
Hydrochoerus, 28-408
Spilogale, 28-409
Range forage utilization, 22-47
Range overlap of:
Peromyscus, 25-269
Rangifer, as food, 21-222; Nat. Parks, 29-256, 274
arcticus, Baffin Id., desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-49; British Columbia, Alberta., 30-379
arcticus arcticus, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-143; Canada, status, meas., 25-247; N.W.Terr., hab., 26-227
caribou, Me., 30-437
caribou caribou, Mich., 21-222; New Brunswick, 29-173
caribou sylvestris, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-142; Manitoba, 27-151; Alberta., 29-63
fortidens, 29-64
montanus, Ida., 27-311, Ida., Mont., Wash., 27-326
tarandus arcticus, 27-362
tarandus tarandus, 27-362
Rapp, Janet L. C., and William F. Rapp, Jr.:
Resting nest of the short-tailed shrew, 26-307
Rat, introd., 21-223, 449, 454, 455; 24-204, 335; 27-169; 30-54
African diurnal, 21-210
Albino, 21-66; 26-193, 285, 289, 292, 294
Angola water, 22-84
Banner-tailed kangaroo, 21-392; 25-268; 26-354; 28-158
Black, 23-345, 26-292; 294; 27-362; 28-242; 29-172; 30-64
Black-pouched kangaroo, 21-155
Bole kangaroo, 21-176
Brown, 21-261; 26-291, 292, 294; 28-145; 29-207; 30-71, 125
Buff-bellied, 30-71
Bush, 22-84
Cave, 21-261; 27-230
Central American rice, 28-53
Cotton, 21-223; 22-91, 186; 23-91, 343; 24-23, 24; 25-195; 26-88, 136, 144, 182, 185, 224, 225, 404; 27-57, 166;

28-157; 29-65, 185, 30-67, 133, 141, 190
Coues rice, 25-398
Creek, 22-84
Desert kangaroo, 22-383
Eastern cotton, 21-190; 22-91; 25-107
Elephant-eared kangaroo, 21-388
Four-toed kangaroo, 21-461
Fulvous rice, 28-53
Giant kangaroo, 21-390; 392, 393, 394
Hawaiian, 25-334
Hispid cotton, 25-399; 28-54
House, 21-257, 435, 438; 22-170; 25-400; 28-231; 30-311
Kaibab kangaroo, 21-176
Kangaroo, 21-52, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 174, 176, 177, 343, 388; 22-88, 117; 23-219, 338; 24-23, 24, 508; 25-155, 403; 27-144, 189; 28-116; 29-5, 157; 30-201, 388, 400, 434, 435
Laboratory, 24-204
Large mole, 22-85
Little mole, 22-85
Loring kangaroo, 23-328
Marsh, 27-230
Merriam kangaroo, 22-383; 25-268
Merriam rice, 28-53
Mexican kangaroo, 25-390, 391; 28-48
Moore, 25-335
Mountain cotton, 25-399; 28-54
Norway, 21-261; 22-353; 363; 23-85, 100, 345, 396; 25-307, 400; 26-145; 27-63, 321; 28-188, 190, 242, 244; 29-172, 299, 374
Oklahoma kangaroo, 21-343
Ord kangaroo, 25-269
Pack, 21-268; 23-313; 24-329
Padre Island kangaroo, 23-329
Plains kangaroo, 23-80
Rata-muca, 28-231
Rice, 24-103; 25-1, 411; 26-88; 27-57; 29-74; 30-139
Roof, 22-84; 27-57, 166; 28-241; 30-68, 191
Santa Cruz kangaroo, 21-396
Sennett kangaroo, 23-329
Single striped grass, 22-85
Texas cotton, 22-379; 23-439
Texas rice, 21-190; 22-379
Trade, 21-268
Tulare kangaroo, 29-5, 23, 24
Water, 28-53
White, 21-29, 289; 25-107, 407
White-cheeked kangaroo, 21-155
Wood, see Woodrat
Rata-muca, Peru, 28-231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240
Ratio of:
Gray and fox squirrels, 25-15
Rats, 26-296
rattoides, see Rattus
Rattus, 21-29, 438; as food, 28-145, dis., 241; 29-274
aequicaudalis, syn., 28-378
berdmorei mullulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-374
blandfordi blandfordi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-377
bowersi bowersi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-374
bowersi feae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-374
bowersi mackenziei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-374
caenosus, syn., 28-372
canus malaisia, 29-67
caudatior, syn., 28-376
concolor, comp., 25-334
concolor equile, 29-67
confucianus, syn., 28-376
coxingi andersoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-375
cremoriventer indosinicus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-376
cremoriventer tenaster, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-375
cutchicus australis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
cutchicus cutchicus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-371
cutchicus medius, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
cutchicus rajput, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
cutchicus siva, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
edwardsi edwardsi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
eha eha, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-376
eha ninus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-376
elvira elvira, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
exulans, comp., 25-335; Samoa, 27-285; 28-369, 377
exulans concolor, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
flavescens, syn., 28-381
flavipectus yunuanensis, China, 30-71
fulvescens brahma, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-376
fulvescens fulvescens, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-376
girensis, syn., 28-379
gracilis, syn., 28-376
hawaiiensis, Hawaii, zoogeog., 25-334
jerdoni, syn., 28-376
lepidus, syn., 28-377
listeri, syn., 28-372
manipulus manipulus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-373
maorium, N. Z., zoogeog., 25-335
*melanurus, Borneo, orig. desc., 21-76
montanus montanus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
mulleri, 28-377
mulleri validus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-375
nitidus nitidus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
nitidus obsoletus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
niviventer bukit, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-377
niviventer lepcha, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-377

niviventer mentosus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-377
niviventer niviventer, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-377
norvegicus, albino, anat., 21-66, comp., 257, hab., 261, 22-170, Iowa, as food, 353; O., hab., 23-85, dis., 246, Minn., 345, Me., 396; Kans., hab., 24-24, 130, Ontario, 196; Ia., pop., control, 25-307, Mexico, 400; Mo., 26-145, Va., 309; Great Britain, hab., 27-63, Ida., 311, Ida., 321; Pa., hab., 28-145, map, distr., Mont., 188, O., 190, Tex., dis., 242, 244, comp., 381; New Brunswick, 29-172, Md., 207, Va., hab., 299, Calif., 374; Va., 30-431
norvegicus albinus, hab., 26-193
norvegicus kandianus, 29-208
norvegicus socer, China, 30-71
ohiensis ohiensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-373
palmarum, 28-375
*perasper, Borneo, orig. desc., 21-76
perflavus, comp., 21-76
pyctoris, syn., 28-378
rajah, comp., 21-76
rattoides rattoides, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
rattoides turkestanicus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-378
rattus, Angola, 22-84, N.C., 320; Tex., dis., hab., Peru, 28-231, Tex., hab., 236, Tex., dis., hab., sex ratio, meas., 241, 242, 378, 29-208
rattus alexandrinus, Mexico, 25-400; Ga., Fla., 27-57, Tex., 166, 362; Peru, 28-231, Tex., hab., meas., 242, comp., 381; Ga., 30-68, N. C., 191
rattus andamanensis, comp., 28-381
rattus arboreus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-379
rattus bhotia, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus brunneus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus brunneusculus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus dentatus, comp., 28-381
rattus frugivorus, Va., 26-309; 28-242
rattus gangutrianus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus jemuris, 29-66
rattus kandianus, 29-208
rattus kandiyanus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-379
rattus kelaarti, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-381
rattus khyensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus kunduris, 29-66
rattus macmillani, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus mangalumis, 29-67
rattus narbadae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-379
rattus nemoralis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-381
rattus payanus, 29-66
rattus rattus, Minn., 23-345; 27-362; comp., 28-381; New Brunswick, 29-172, Fla., 30-64, Peru, 285
rattus rufescens, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-381
rattus satarae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-379
rattus tikos, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-279
rattus tistae, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-380
rattus wroughtoni, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-279
rogersi rogersi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-375
sabanus garonum, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-373
sabanus vociferans, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-372
sikkimensis, syn., 28-380
surifer surifer, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-373
taciturnus, comp., 28-375
tatkonensis, syn., 28-380
tetragonurus, syn., 28-379
ubecus, comp., 21-76
vicerex, syn., 28-378
wellsi, syn., 28-374
rattus, see Mus
see Rattus
Ratufa bicolor, comp., 28-259
bicolor celaenopepla, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
bicolor felli, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
bicolor gigantea, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
bicolor lutrina, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
bicolor phaeopepla, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
elphinstonei, syn., 28-259
indica bengalensis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
indica centralis, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
indica dealbata, syn., 28-259
indica indica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
indica maxima, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-260
indica superans, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
macroura dandolena, India, Ceylon, desc., 28-259
macroura macroura, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
macroura melanochra, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-259
macruroides, syn., 28-260
marana, syn., 28-260
sinhala, syn., 28-259
stigmosa, syn., 28-260
Rausch, Robert:
Collecting bats in Ohio, 27-275
Rausch, Robert, and Jack Tiner:
Obeliscoides cuniculi from the woodchuck in Ohio and Michigan, 27-177

Rausch, Robert, see Jack D. Tiner and Rausch
ravus, see Reithrodontomys
rayneri, see Pteropus
Reactions to sound and light:
Glaucomys, 21-292
rebudia, see Mus
Recessive factor:
Mus, 24-60
Recognition:
Myotis, 21-182
Records of:
Phocoenoides, 23-42, 47
rectipinna, see Grampus
Reed, Charles A.:
Unilateral displacement of the innominate bone in Sorex, 24-396
Behaviour of a shrew-mole in captivity, 25-196
Correction, 25-319
Double hernia of the diaphragm accompanied by hyperplasia of the biliary system and erosion of the thoracic body wall in the domestic cat, 26-275
Reed, Charles A., and William H. Carr:
Use of cactus as protection by hooded skunk, 30-79
Reeder, William G.:
Hibernating temperature of the bat, Myotis californicus pallidus, 30-51
Aquatic activity of a desert kit fox, 30-196
Reese, A. M.:
Cyclopia, 26-310
reevesi, see Muntiacus
Reflectometer, 22-199
Refuge for:
Lepus, 24-73
Ondatra, 24-175
regalis, see Vulpes
regillus, see Dipodomys
reginae, see Macropus
reguli, see Petaurista
Reindeer, as food, 21-216, 25-49, 51, 52; 27-362
Reithrodon pictus, syn., 28-172
Reithrodontomys, Ia., as food, 23-146, anat., 406; Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 185; Tex., 29-292; 30-160, 185, 431
albescens, anat., 22-296, 304; Kans., desc., hab., anat., pel., 24-22, 23, 24
albescens albescens, Kans., desc., hab., 24-23
chrysopsis, Mexico, 26-403, 404
chrysopsis chrysopsis, Mexico, hab., 25-393; Mexico, D. F., 28-49
chrysopsis orizabae, syn., 25-394
chrysopsis perotensis, Mexico, tax., 25-293
dychei, comp., 24-24
fulvescens, hab., 22-382; 30-142
fulvescens aurantius, Ark., hab., 21-190, Tex., hab., 223; 22-379; Tex., hab., 23-343; Mo., 26-144; Tex., 27-166
fulvescens chiapensis, Chiapas, 28-49
fulvescens difficilis, Mexico, 25-392
fulvescens helvolus, Puebla, 28-94
fulvescens intermedius, Okla., 26-94; Nuevo Leon, Tamaulipas, 28-48
fulvescens mustelinus, Mexico, comp., 25-392; Guerrero, 28-49
fulvescens tenuis, Mexico, 25-392; 28-49
fulvescens toltecus, Mexico, 25-392; Mexico, D. F., 28-49
*fulvescens tropicalis, Mexico, orig. desc., 25-393
humulis, Ga., 29-74; Va., 30-431
humulis humulis, comp., 21-346; Va., 22-324; Fla., 27-57
humulis impiger, comp., 21-346
humulis merriami, 22-379; anat., 23-202
*humulis virginianus, Va., orig. desc., 21-346, Va., hab., 426
megalotis, Calif., as food, 22-146; Kans., hab., desc., anat., 24-22, 23, 24, Wash., 192, 193, Calif., 401
megalotis aztecus, N. Mex., hab., 23-80; Kans., hab., 24-24
megalotis dychei, anat., 22-296, 304, Ia., as food, 353; Ia., 23-339; Ia., ear-marking, 25-199; Mo., 26-436; Nebr., 30-313
megalotis longicaudus, Calif., 27-198
megalotis megalotis, Utah, hab., 21-177; Tex., 25-269
megalotis nigrescens, anat., 22-296, 304
megalotis ravus, Utah, 21-154, 155
megalotis saturatus, Mexico, comp., 25-391; 26-404; Mexico, D. F., 28-48
mexicanus mexicanus, Chiapas, 28-49
montanus, 24-24
saturatus cinereus, syn., 25-392
Relation to agriculture:
Dipodomys, 21-392, 394
Relation to livestock:
Ochotona, 21-402
Relation to trout:
Beaver, 21-397
Relative growth:
Hemicentetes, 22-65
relictus, see Capromys
Reproduction of:
Baiomys, 22-379
Bassariscus, 23-18
Beaver, 24-34
Blarina, 30-259
Citellus, 21-162; 25-383; 27-111
Clethrionomys, 21-420; 30-259
Cryptotis, 26-138
Cynomys, 25-30
Didelphis, 24-155
Dipodomys, 25-391
Eptesicus, 21-424; 27-241
Erethizon, 24-492; 25-141

Geomys, 30-36
Glaucomys, 21-426; 24-163, 170
Heterogeomys, 25-389
Liomys, 25-389
Martes, 25-319
Mesoplodon, 24-199, 200
Microtus, 24-214, 223; 30-259
Mus, 25-89
Mustela, 25-319
Myotis, 21-423; 24-478, 479, 483, 484; 26-23
Neotoma, 24-140, 142
Odocoileus, 21-279
Ondatra, 30-259
Oryzomys, 30-259
Peromyscus, 25-395; 28-181; 30-259
Phenacomys, 21-420
Pipistrellus, 21-424
Pitymys, 30-72
Rangifer, 24-52
Sage mouse, 24-189
Sciurus, 25-384
Sigmodon, 25-116
Sorex, 30-259
Sylvilagus, 24-273
Tamiasciurus, 24-341
Tarsius, 24-91, 94
Reproductive behavior of:
Lagidium, 29-363
Lasiurus, 29-180
Reproductive cycle of:
Sylvilagus, 23-7
Vulpes, 30-236
Reproductive potential:
Kangaroo rat, 29-20
Reproductive tract of:
Capromys, 26-424, 426
Dipodomys, 25-155
Sciuridae, 21-52
Sylvilagus, 21-8
Resorption of embryos:
Ondatra, 28-398
Respiration of:
Lasiurus, 21-215
Respiratory system of:
Dugong, 26-162
Whale, 24-44
Response to weather:
Sylvilagus, 22-230
Resting of:
Odobenus, 21-139
Restraining method, 23-441
retrusus, see Nannippus
Reversion of:
Mus, 25-84
rex, see Acinonyx
see Conepatus
Reynolds, Harold C.:
Some aspects of the life history and ecology of the opossum in central Missouri, 26-361
Reynolds, Hudson G., and Horace S. Haskell:
Life history notes on Price and Bailey pocket mice of southern Arizona, 30-150
Reynolds, Hudson G., see Horace S. Haskell and Reynolds.
Reynolds, Keith, see Harold B. Hitchcock and Reynolds.
Rhabdomys, Africa, hab., 23-210
pumilio angolae, Angola, 22-84
rhabdops, see Oryzomys
Rhagomys, 28-167
Rheomys, El Salvador, 25-337
stirtoni, El Salvador, hab., 25-337
thomasi, El Salvador, hab., 25-337
*thomasi chiapensis, Chiapas, orig. desc., 28-53
thomasi stirtoni, 28-53, 54
thomasi thomasi, 28-54
rhesus, see Macacus
Rhinoceros, 26-186
Hairy, 21-201
Rhinoceros lasiotis, India, rev., 21-201
sumatrensis, nomen., 21-201
Rhinolophus acuminatus, Siam, desc., 23-319
blythi calidus, comp., 23-320
blythi szechwanus, comp., 23-320
celebensis, East Indies, 21-354
coelophyllus, Siam, desc., 23-319
ferrum-equinum tragatus, China, 30-69
minutillus, Siam, desc., 23-320
morio morio, Siam, desc., 23-320
rouxi rouxi, Siam, desc., 23-320
rouxi sinicus, comp., 23-320; China, 30-69
tricuspidatus, syn., 28-390
trifoliatus, Siam, desc., 23-321
Rhipidomys leucodactylus, Peru, cycles, 28-236
rhipidurus, see Echimys
Rhizomys pruinosus pruinosus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-274
senex, syn., 28-274
sinensis vestitus, syn., 28-274
sinensis wardi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-274
sumatrensis cinereus, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-273
rhoadsi, see Peromyscus
Rhode Island:
Mammal collections, 26-231
Rhodes:
Mus, 24-64
Rhogeesa tumida, Chiapas, 28-43
Rhynchiscus naso, Peru, 30-278
Rhynchocyon, comp., 25-78
Richardson, William B.:
Ring-tailed cats (Bassariscus astutus): Their growth and development, 23-17
Wood rats (Neotoma albigula): Their growth and development, 24-130
richardsoni, see Dicrostonyx
see Dipodomys
see Dipodops
see Lepus
see Mustela
see Tamiasciurus
richardsonii, see Citellus
see Dipodomys
see Mustela
richthofeni, see Hipparion
ridleyi, see Hipposideros
Riese, W.:
Structure and function of the brain of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana) at the time of birth, 26-148

The early postnatal development of the brain of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana), 29-150
The cerebral cortex of the chimpanzee at the time of birth, 30-270
rifensis, see Mus
Riley, Charles V., see John R. Olive and Riley
Ringtail, 27-157, 166; 30-202
Rinker, George C.:
Cratogeomys castanops from a recent terrace in southwestern Kansas, 22-88
An extension of the range of the Texas cotton rat in Kansas, 23-439
Os clitoridis from the raccoon, 25-91
A bat (Pipistrellus) record from Honduras, 29-179
Ritter, W. E., 29-1
rivalicia, see Ondatra
rivalicus, see Fiber
rivalis, see Emballonura
rixosa, see Mustela
Road count for density:
Kangaroo rat, 29-19
roanensis, see Napaeozapus
Roberts, Austin, obit., 29-344
Robertson, J. L., Jr., see W. B. Davis and Robertson
robertsoni, see Funambulus
Robinson, Weldon B., and Maynard W. Cummings:
Notes on behavior of coyotes, 28-63
robusta, see Neotoma
robustula, see Tylonycteris
Rock chuck, 21-57
Rode, Paul, obit., 30-96
Rode, Paul, see Philip Hershkovitz and Rode
Rodentia, India, Ceylon, Burma, 28-245, 357
Rodents, as food, 21-223; body and heart weight, physiol., 26-285
rogersi, see Rattus
Roland, K., see Bert J. Meyer and Roland
romana, see Talpa
Romerolagus diazi, Mexico, hab., 25-401; 26-183, Mex., 357, 404
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., obit., 26-110
Roosts of:
Eptesicus, 21-182; 27-240
Eumops, 27-88
Lasiurus, 23-432
Myotis, 21-185; 24-475; 30-69
Pipistrellus, 21-182; 22-291; 24-266
rosmarus, see Odobenus
rostratus, see Hyperoodon
rotans, see Mus
rotunda, see Phyllostoma
rotundus, see Desmodus
Roumania: (Romania)
Mus, 24-66
Rouse, Charles H.:
Notes on winter foraging habits of antelopes in Oklahoma, 22-57
Roux-Jordan, S., and Ken Stott, Jr.:
Antler bearing by a female sika deer, 29-71
rouxi, see Rhinolophus
Rowan, William:
Numbers of young in the common black and grizzly bears in western Canada, 26-197
A case of six cubs in the common black bear, 28-404
Rowe, Kenneth C.
Note of a "horned" cottontail from northwest Missouri, 28-405
rowleyi, see Peromyscus
roylei, see Alticola
rubeculus, see Callosciurus
rubellus, see Cratogeomys
rubex, see Callosciurus
rubicundus, see Mus
rubida, see Neotoma
see Vandeleuria
rubidus, see Microtus
see Peromyscus
rubricatus, see Arvicola
see Dicrostonyx
rubricosa, see Vulpes
ruddi, see Myotis
rufa, see Aplodontia
rufescens, see Clethrionomys
see Marmota
see Rattus
see Thomomys
rufigenis, see Dremomys
rufinus, see Peromyscus
rufiventer, see Sciurus
rufocanus, see Clethrionomys
rufulus, see Apodemus
rufus, see Canis
see Lynx
see Microcebus
ruidosae, see Onychomys
Running:
Coyote, 24-102
Deer, 24-102
Eutamias, 21-175
Geomys, 24-99
Lepus, 21-180
Odobenus, 21-141
Tamiasciurus, 21-219
Runways:
Blarina, 24-195
Dipodomys, 27-195
Microtus, 21-178, 421; 24-196
Neotoma, 23-213
Neotomodon, 26-402
Oryzomys, 25-1
Pitymys, 24-196
Reithrodontomys, 21-426
Sage mouse, 24-190
Sigmodon, 30-146
rupestris, see Citellus
Rupicapra, 29-274
rupicola, see Neotoma
rupicolus, see Peromyscus
rupinarum, see Citellus
rusiges, see Apodemus
Russell, Ward C.:
Biology of the dermestid bettle with reference to skull cleaning, 28-284
russeolus, see Dipodomys
Russia:
Mus, 24-60, 61, 66, 67, 70, 71
Rust, Henry Judson:
Mammals of northern Idaho, 27-308

Rut in:
Erethizon, 27-117
rutilus, see Clethrionomys
see Evotomys
rutteri, see Marmosa
Rutting:
Ovis, 24-2
Rysgaard, G. N.:
Bats killed by severe storm, 22-452

S

sabaeus, see Cercopithecus
sabrinus, see Glaucomys
saccharalis, see Cratogeomys
Saccolaimus nudicluniatus, Solomon Ids., desc., 28-389
Saccopteryx bilineata, Peru, 30-279
leptura, Peru, 30-279
sadhu, see Mus
sagax, see Peromyscus
sahamae, see Chinchillula
Saiga, comp., 21-361
Saiginae, comp., 21-361
Saimiri, 22-10
bolivensis nigriceps, Peru, 30-284
Saki, 22-9
Salt licks for:
Ovis, 27-12
Salt tolerance, 21-147
salva, see Mustela
salvadorensis, see Peromyscus
salvinia, see Felis
see Leopardus
Salyer, J. Clark, II.:
The Carolina beaver: A vanishing species?, 27-331
Samonycteris, 24-368
Sanborn, Colin Campbell:
The history of the type of Pachyotis temminckii panayensis Sody, 28-67
Wilfred Hudson Osgood: 1875-1947, 29-95
Mexican records of the bat, Centurio senex, 30-198
Mammals from the Rio Ucayali, Peru, 30-277
Extension of range of the African bat, Myotis bocagei cupreolus Thomas, 30-315
The status of Akodon andinus polius Osgood, 30-315
Sanborn, Colin Campbell, and William J. Beecher:
Bats from the Solomon Islands, 28-387
sanctidiegi, see Microtus
Sanderson, Glen C.:
Growth and behavior of a litter of captive long-tailed weasels, 30-412
Sanitation among:
Choloepus, 21-6
Citellus, 21-168
Cryptotis, 26-137
Cynomys, 25-30
Dipodomys, 27-200, 272
Enhydra, 21-135
Glaucomys, 21-292
Kangaroo rat, 22-131
Mus, 21-93
Mustela, 21-24
Neotoma, 21-255, 260
Ochotona, 21-403
Onychomys, 21-221
Sciurus, 25-161
San Joaquin Experimental Range, 29-5
San Luis Potosi:
Local list, 26-354, 356, 357
sapiens, see Homo
sareptanicus, see Mus
Saro, 22-13
sartorii, see Mazama
Saskatchewan:
Cynomys, 25-47
Local list, 27-134
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mustela, 27-392
satarae, see Rattus
saturatus, see Clethrionomys
see Glaucomys
see Myotis
see Reithrodontomys
see Sigmodon
see Synaptomys
see Thomomys
Satyrus, nomen., 30-296
Saunders, William E., obit., 24-420; obit., 28-207
saussurei, see Sorex
sauvelli, see Bibos
see Bos
Savage, Donald E.:
A mandible of Megalonyx from the Pleistocene of Oklahoma, 27-388
savilei, see Bandicota
saxatilis, see Dipodomys
see Ochotona
see Peromyscus
see Spilogale
saxicola, see Patythrix
Scales:
Cuniculus, 21-438
Scalon, W. W., obit., 27-300
scalops, see Monodelphis
see Orthogeomys
scalopsoides, see Pitymys
Scalopus, anat., 26-414
aquaticus, Ia., hab., 23-146, phys., 164; D. C., hab., 26-192, as food, 367, 369, 370, hab., 438; Ill., 27-390; Ga., 30-66
aquaticus aquaticus, Va., hab., abund., 21-423; S. C., 22-86; Va., occur., 25-201; Pa., hab., 28-142; N. C., hab., meas., 30-186
aquaticus australis, Fla., hab., pel., wt., 27-53; Fla., wt., 30-58
aquaticus cryptus, Tex., 27-166
aquaticus intermedius, Tex., 29-292
aquaticus machrinoides, Mo., hab., 26-143, Mo., 436; Nebr., 30-313
aquaticus machrinus, O., hab., 23-83, Ill., pel., 451
aquaticus pulcher, comp., 26-143
Scapanus, anat., 26-414
latimanus, 25-197
latimanus anthonyi, Mexico, 26-350
orarius orarius, 22-171

Scapteromys, 28-167
scapterus, see Thomomys
Scarcity of:
Balaena, 25-250
Dicrostonyx, 25-245
Rangifer, 25-247
Scatology of:
Dasypus, 26-220
Dipodomys, 27-272
Enhydra, 21-119
Erethizon, 30-251
Euarctos, 24-25
Mephitis, 23-380
Neotoma, 21-254, 260, 261
Procyon, 28-323
Tamiasciurus, 24-316
Taxidea, 23-380
Vulpes, 24-499; 25-55
Scent gland of:
Arctitis, 26-64
Scent of:
Erethizon, 30-248
Neotoma, 21-263
Schantz, Viola S.:
Arthur H. Howell (1872 to 1940), obit., 21-385
Weasel record from Mississippi, 23-218
The rice rat, Oryzomys palustris palustris, in Delaware, 24-103
Mrs. M. A. Maxwell, a pioneer mammalogist, 24-464
(Review) Bess Kennedy, The lady and the lions, 24-510
Mrs. Wallihan: A pioneer photographer of wildlife, 26-133
A new badger from Wisconsin, 26-431
Extension of the range of Brachylagus idahoensis, 28-187
A new subspecies of badger from the state of Iowa, 28-287
Record of Lynx canadensis canadensis in Nevada, 28-292
A war-time fumigant successful, 30-82
Three new races of badgers (Taxidea) from southwestern United States, 30-301
Schantz, Viola S., and Arthur F. Halloran:
Extension of range of Taxidea taxus sonoriensis, 29-75
Scheffer, Theo. H.:
Ground squirrel studies in the Four-rivers country, Washington, 22-270
Re-allocation of the Townsend ground squirrel, 27-395
Scheffer, Victor B.:
A newly located herd of Pacific white-tailed deer, 21-271
Further records of the Dall porpoise in California, 23-221
An os clitoridis from Aplondontia, 23-443
Growth and behaviour of young sea lions, 26-390
The Dall porpoise, Phocoenoides dalli, in Alaska, 30-116
The clitoris bone in two pinnipeds, 30-269
Scheffer, Victor B., see Karl W. Kenyon and Scheffer
Scheffer, Victor B., and Walter W. Dalquest:
A new shrew from Destruction Island, Washington, 23-333
Records of mountain goat and moose from Washington State, 25-412
Scheffer, Victor B., and Johnson A. Neff
Food of California sea-lions, 29-67
Schellbach, Louis III:
A record of the shrew, Sorex nanus for Arizona, 29-295
Schorger, A. W.:
A record of the caribou in Michigan, 21-222
The Canada porcupine in southern Wisconsin, 23-97
The validity of Bison bison pennsylvanicus, 25-313
The bison in Florida, 26-432
Records of wolverine for Wisconsin and Minnesota, 27-90
Influx of bears into St. Louis County, Minnesota, 27-177
The sense of smell in the short-tailed shrew, 28-180
Canada lynx taken in Sauk County, Wisconsin, 28-186
An emigration of squirrels in Wisconsin 28-401
Further records of the wolverine for Wisconsin and Michigan, 29-295
Schultz, C. Bertrand, see Erwin Hinckley Barbour and Schultz
Schwartz, Albert:
A second specimen of Mustela vison evergladensis Hamilton, 30-315
Schwartz, Charles W.:
Home range of the cottontail in central Missouri, 22-386
Breeding season of the cottontail in central Missouri, 23-1
Schwarz, Ernst:
On Malay pigs of the Sus verrucosus group, 21-73
Status and affinities of the bears of northeastern Asia, 21-206
(Review) C. Orambourg, Mammiferes fossiles du Maroc, 22-93
(Review) Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., The Indochinese forest ox or kouprey, 23-101
The harbor seal of the western Pacific, 23-222
On North American house mice, 26-315
Reginald Innes Pocock, F. R. S., 29-93
Schwarz, Ernst, and Henriette K. Schwarz:
The wild and commensal stocks of the house mouse, Mus musculus Linnaeus, 24-59
Schwarz, Henriette K., see Ernst Schwarz, and Schwarz
scitulus, see Peromyscus
sciureus, see Holochilus
Sciuridae, anat., tax., 21-52
Sciuropterus kinlochii, 29-66
Sciurus, anat., 23-408, dis., 246; 25-8, 315; 26-34, Nuevo Leon, foss., 182, 185

aberti, anat., 21-60; 24-466
aberti durangi, Mexico, 26-353
aberti ferreus, Colo., anat., 21-62
aberti mimus, N. Mex., hab., 23-78; Utah, 28-66
aestuans, 22-5
alleni, Mexico, 25-286, Mexico, hab., 385; Nuevo Leon, 28-45
apache, Chihuahua, 23-298
apache apache, Mexico, 26-353
aureogaster aureogaster, Mexico, hab., 25-384; Nuevo Leon, 28-44
capistratus, syn., 26-442
carolinensis, anat., 21-60, Pa., 320; 22-170; O., hab., 23-337; 24-253; 25-315, 408; pel., 26-130, Mo., 144; Pa., 27-230; Wis., hab., 28-401, Minn., pel., 403; behavior, 29-297, Pa., 411; as food, 30-78, N. C., 189, 260
carolinensis carolinensis, anat., 21-53; Ala., hab., 22-198; O., hab., 23-85; ecol., food, pop., Tex., 25-8, Va., food, 410; Fla., hab., wt., 27-55, Tex., 166, Fla., hab., meas., wt., 30-62, Nebr., 313
carolinensis hypophaeus, Minn., 23-344; Manitoba, 27-142
carolinensis leucotis, anat., 21-53, Va., hab., abund., 426; Mass., hab., 22-321, Va., 324; Me., 23-395; W. Va., par., 24-102, hab., 104, Ontario, hab., 195; Conn., hab., 25-160; Pa., 28-143; New Brunswick, 29-171
cinereus, 25-315
deppei deppei, Chiapas, 28-44
deppei vivax, Mexico, 26-360
douglasii, Calif., 24-99; Calif., hab., 26-435
fremonti, 24-406
griseoflavus chiapensis, Mexico, 26-359;
griseoflavus griseoflavus, Chiapas, 28-45
griseus, 21-61, Calif., hab., 410; 24-234; Calif., hab., 26-438; Calif., 29-408
hudsonicus, Alaska, 27-216
hudsonicus hudsonicus, Quebec, hab., 21-418
ignitus irroratus, Peru, 30-285
igniventris igniventris, Peru, 30-285
kaibabensis, Ariz., highway mortality, 25-196
negligens, Mexico, hab., 25-383
nelsoni hirtus, Mexico, hab., 25-384
nelsoni nelsoni, Mexico, D.F., 28-44
niger, anat., 21-60; pel., 26-130, Mo., 144; Pa., 27-230; Wis., hab., 28-401; Pa., 29-411
niger bachmani, syn., 26-442
niger bryanti, syn., 25-316
niger ludovicianus, Tex., ecol., food, pop., 25-8; 26-442; Tex., 27-166
niger neglectus, Va., 21-425; Ida., 22-86; Pa., tax., 25-315; 26-442
niger niger, anat., 21-53; S. C., hab., 22-323; 26-442; Fla., hab., wt., 27-56; Ga., 30-67
niger rufiventer, anat., 21-53; 22-86; O., hab., 23-85, Minn., 344; 24-237; comp., 25-316; as food, 26-367, 370; Mich., hab., wt., 28-127; Nebr., 30-313
niger vicinus, distr., 25-316
oculatus oculatus, Mexico, wt., hab., 25-385
poliopus effugius, Mexico, hab., 25-384; Mexico, 26-358
socialis cocos, Mexico, hab., 25-384
socialis socialis, Mexico, 26-359; Chiapas, 28-44
texianus, rev., 26-441
variegatoides goldmani, Chiapas, 28-45
vulgaris, anat., 21-61
yucatanensis baliolus, Mexico, 26-360
yucatanensis yucatanensis, Mexico, 26-360
scopulorum, see Peromyscus
Scotinomys teguina subnubilus, Mexico, 26-359
Scotland:
Apodemus, 21-347
Scotophilus kuhlii, syn., 23-325
temminckii temminckii, Philippine Islands, status, 28-68
wroughtoni, syn., 23-325
scotophilus, see Thomomys
Scott, J. P.:
Formation of a committee for the study of animal societies under natural conditions, 28-320
Scott, John W.:
Winter kill in beaver, 21-462
Oestris ovis in the Rocky Mountain bighorn, Ovis canadensis, 23-345
Scott, Thomas G.:
Ear tags on mice, 23-339
Scott, Thomas G., and Edwin Snead:
Warbles in Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis, 23-94
Scott, W. E.:
Kettle eaten by porcupines, 22-325
scotti, see Urocyon
Scottimus lophatus, comp., 26-187
scrofa, see Sus
Scrotum of:
Sylvilagus, 23-3
Scudder, Harvey I., see Arnold B. Erickson and Scudder
Sea cow, 27-236
Sea elephant, 24-101
Sea lion, 24-101; Mexico, 26-351, 390; food, 29-67
California, 24-101
Sea otter, 21-119, 132, 357
Seal, as food, 21-91, device for weighing, 64
Alaska fur, 24-504
Atlantic harbor, 21-421; 25-237
Bearded, 24-58; 25-240; 26-230
Crab-eating, 25-335
Eastern Arctic ringed, 25-238
Elephant, 24-500; 26-351
Fur, 23-95; 24-402
Gray, 23-100, 367, 392
Greenland, 25-239, 240

Guadalupe fur, Mex., 26-351
Harbor, 21-63; 23-100, 222, 394; 24-401; 26-351; 30-34, 269
Harp, 23-372; 25-239
Hooded, 25-241
Laysan, 25-333
Leopard, 25-335
Nettilling ringed, 25-238
Northern elephant, 30-192
Pribilof fur, 23-95; 30-316
Ringed, 24-57, 58; 26-230
Southern elephant, 25-334
Weddell, 25-335
West Indian, 28-289
Sealander, John A.:
A criticism of Marshall's method for censusing mink, 25-84
Seasonal activity of:
Ammospermophilus, 28-124
Eutamias, 21-407
Lasiurus, 21-424
Seasonal movements of:
Dasypus, 26-219
Myotis, 24-198, 488
Odobenus, 21-138; 24-58
Odocoileus, 24-196
Ovis, 24-2
Phoca, 24-57
Pronghorn antelope, 25-46
Rangifer, 24-49
Seasonal weights of:
Spilogale, 25-219
sechuenensis, see Lepus
seclusa, see Mustela
Selevinia betpakdalaensis, Asia, hab., 22-311, 312
paradoxa, syn., 22-312
*Seleviniidae, Asia, orig. desc., 22-311
selousi, see Paracynictis
seminola, see Lasiurus
seminolus, see Lasiurus
semispinosus, see Hemicentetes
semplei, see Mustela
senex, see Centurio
see Eutamias
see Petaurista
see Rhizomys
see Tayra
senicula, see Alouatta
see Mormoops
seniculus see Alouatta
see Simia
Senility in:
Urocyon, 21-217
sennetti, see Dipodomys
Senses of:
Blarina, 28-180
Cryptotis, 25-7
Erethizon, 25-140
Kangaroo rat, 22-132
Neotoma, 21-264; 24-136, 143
Odobenus, 21-142
Ovis, 24-3
Sylvilagus, 22-233
Tadarida, 21-28
seorsus, see Perognathus
septentrionale, see Chalmytherium
septentrionalis, see Felis
see Holmesina
see Myotis
see Tigris
sergii, see Mus
Serology:
Canis, 24-502
serotinus, see Eptesicus
serval, see Leptailurus
setosus, see Sorex
Setzer, Henry W., see Stephen D. Durrant and Setzer
Severaid, Joye Harold:
Pelage changes in the snowshoe hare, 26-41
Severinghaus, C. W.:
The willingness of nursing deer to adopt strange fawns, 30-75
Occurrence of a botfly larva in white-tailed deer, 30-75
Severinghaus, C. W., and John E. Tanck:
Speed and gait of an otter, 29-71
severtzowi, see Mus
Sex characters in:
Brown rat, 30-125
Napaeozapus, 28-62
Sex determination in:
Beaver, 30-72
Opossum, 30-366
Phocoenoides, 30-119
Sigmodon, 25-124
Sex maturity of:
Brown rat, 30-125
Sex ratio of:
Bats, 21-186
Cervus, 28-11
Didelphis, 23-153; 26-364; 30-375
Eptesicus, 21-172; 23-375
Eutamias, 21-408
Geomys, 30-41
Glaucomys, 29-48
Lagidium, 29-356
Lasionycteris, 26-26
Mus, 30-360
Muskrat, 25-60
Myotis, 23-375; 24-486; 26-25, 433
Odocoileus, 28-8
Ondatra, 22-403; 28-391; 30-122
Perognathus, 23-340
Peromyscus, 23-32
Pipistrellus, 23-375; 26-26
Raccoon, 30-132
Rattus, 28-243
Sage mouse, 24-189
Sigmodon, 25-124
Sylvilagus, 22-389; 23-1; 26-386
Tadarida, 21-173
Tamias, 23-35
Thomomys, 21-220
Sex segregation among:
Bats, 21-181
Corynorhinus, 21-173
Odocoileus, 21-180
Rangifer, 24-52
sexcinctus, see Dasypus
Sexual activity of:
Sylvilagus, 23-3
Sexual behavior of:
Squirrels, 25-17
Sexual cycle:
Mustela, 28-343

Sexual dimorphism:
Citellus, 21-161, 162
Liomys, 25-389
Thomomys, 21-220
Sexual maturity:
Baiomys, 22-379
Neotoma, 24-142
Ovis, 24-3
Peromyscus, 22-380
Rangifer, 24-52
Sylvilagus, 28-63
Sexual variation:
Lepus, 23-168
Shackelford, R. M., see R. D. Owen and Shackelford
Shadle, Albert R.:
A source of meat for diets of wild rodents, 21-460
Black bear feeds on "honeydew" and magnolia leaves, 22-321
Rat foster mother of mice, 26-193
Porcupine spine penetration, 28-180
Gestation period in the porcupine, Erethizon dorsatum dorsatum, 29-162
Shadle, A. R., T. S. Austin, and F. X. Meyer:
Five cottontail rabbits up a tree, 21-462
Shadle, Albert R., Alma M. Nauth, Edward C. Gese, and Thomas S. Austin:
Comparison of tree cuttings of six beaver colonies in Allegany State Park, New York, 24-32
Shadle, Albert R., and William R. Ploss:
A metal restraining tube for animals, 23-441
An unusual porcupine parturition and development of the young, 24-492
Shadle, Albert R., and Donald Po-Chedley:
Rate of penetration of a porcupine spine, 30-172
Shadle, Albert R., Marilyn Smelzer, and Margery Metz:
The sex reactions of porcupines (Erethizon d. dorsatum) before and after copulation, 27-116
Shamel, H. Harold:
Three new mammals from Asia, 21-76
The insectivorous bats collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes, 21-352
Dane Coolidge, 1873-1940, 22-114
A collection of bats from Thailand (Siam), 23-317
A new Myotis from Formosa, 25-191
shanicus, see Callosciurus
Shapiro, Jacob:
Ecological and life history notes on the porcupine in the Adirondacks, 30-247
Sharp, Ward M.:
A pocket gopher (Geomys lutescens) travels backward, 24-99
Shaw, William T.:
Brood nests and young of two western chipmunks in the Olympic Mountains of Washington, 25-274
Shaw, William Thomas, obit., 29-344
Shedding of antlers:
Rangifer, 24-52
Sheep, 21-277, 281; 27-9; 30-54
Barbary, 21-327
Bighorn, 23-215; 27-326; 30-379
Dall's, wt., 22-448; 25-50
Mexican bighorn, 25-364; 26-354
Mountain, 21-96; 23-220; 26-135
Rocky Mountain bighorn, 23-345; 24-1
Transcaspian wild, 21-326
Sheldon, William G.:
Reproductive behavior of foxes in New York State, 30-236
Sherman, H. B.:
A new species of pocket gopher (Geomys) from eastern Georgia, 21-341
A box trap for the capture of live Geomys, 22-182
Sherman, H. B., and B. A. Barrington:
A pocket gopher cage, 22-91
sherrini, see Tatera
shirasi, see Alces
Shock in:
Sorex, 30-195
Shorten, Monica, see Dennis Chitty and Shorten
shortridgei, see Callosciurus
see Mus
shredded horns, 30-393
Shrew, as food, 21-172, 213, 223, 457; 23-40, 146, 159, 252; 25-274, 288; 26-197, 404; 29-225; 30-195, 310
American saddle-back, 23-124
Bachman, 21-423; 22-447; 24-97, 404; 25-196; 26-88; 27-53
Baird, 23-37
Bee, 25-3
Carolina short-tailed, 21-188, 423; 27-53
Cinereous, 22-195; 29-53, 167; 30-187
Common gray, 30-69
Destruction Island, 23-334
Dusky, 23-77, 125; 27-134, 312
Dwarf, 29-295
Elephant, 25-77
European water, 23-159
Florida short-tailed, 27-53
Gray, 27-311; 30-196
Hayden masked, 27-134
Jumping, 22-82
Labrador long-tailed, 21-419
Large short-tailed, 26-436
Least, 25-1; 28-43; 30-66, 432
Least short-tailed, 25-376
Little short-tailed, 21-187; 22-411; 23-336, 481; 24-23, 24; 25-1; 26-136, 436; 27-166; 28-142
Long-tailed, 22-252; 23-164, 218, 333; 24-261; 25-146; 28-43, 142; 30-195
Masked, 23-124, 393; 27-134; 30-308
Merriam, 25-92
Mole, 23-333
Mountain short-tailed, 25-376
Northwestern pigmy, 23-125
Olympic dusky, 23-211
Philippine tree, 30-194
Pigmy, 23-393; 27-135; 29-167
Plumbeous short-tailed, 22-317
Pygmy white-toothed, 22-82
Richardson water, 23-125

Saddle-back, 27-134; 29-53, 167
Saussure, 25-376
Short-tailed, 21-90, 214, 435; 22-252; 23-37, 83, 159, 255, 343, 344, 393; 24-194; 25-146, 359; 26-86, 307, 393; 27-89, 135; 28-142, 180; 29-35, 36, 167; 30-58, 187, 432
Smoky, 29-167; 30-187
Townsend, 25-319
Trowbridge, 23-37, 333; 25-319
Vagrant, 25-375
Voracious, 30-69
Wandering, 23-37; 25-146; 27-312
Water, 21-172; 23-393; 24-402; 26-194; 27-89, 135, 312; 28-181; 29-54, 77, 167
Yaquina, 23-37
Shrew-mole, 23-333
Gibbs, 23-37
shuleri, see Tetrameryx
Shyness of:
Citellus, 25-266
Siam:
Euroscaptor, 21-442
Local list, 23-317
Mus, 24-62, 63, 70
Talpa, 21-203
Trachypithecus, 25-291
Siamang, 24-353
Sibbaldus musculus, Canada, status, 25-250; Tex., 27-393
Siberia:
Allolagus, 24-78
Aschizomys, 21-94
Clethrionomys, 21-94
Lepus, 24-73, 77, 79
Moschus, 21-202
Mus, 24-67, 71
Odobenus, 21-138
sibirica, see Mustela
sibiricus, see Moschus
sibylla, see Petaurista
Sicher, H.:
A protest, 28-86
Sicista concolor leathemi, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-271
Siegler, Hilbert R.:
Guinea worm infestation of raccoons in New Hampshire, 27-179
Sigmodon, Peru, Mexico, 25-107, N. C., Fla., Tex., La., 108; Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 185; 28-167; 30-185
alticola amoles, Mexico, distr., 25-399; 26-404; Mexico, 28-54
hispidus, Fla., 26-88, Tex., hab., 136; Coahuila, hab., 28-157; Ga., 29-79; Tex., 30-141
*hispidus alfredi, Colo., orig. desc., 28-57
hispidus berlandieri, hab., 23-91; Mexico, 25-399; comp., 29-65, Tex., 292
hispidus hispidus, Ark., hab., 21-190; Va., 22-91; Peru, Tex., Mex., N.C., Fla., La., phys., 25-107, hab., 108, Va., hab., 195; Mo., 26-144; Fla., hab., wt., 27-57, anat., 387; Ga., 29-185; Ga., 30-67, Ga., pop., 133, N. C., hab., meas., 190
hispidus mascotensis, Guerrero, Puebla, 28-54
hispidus saturatus, Chiapas, desc., 28-54
hispidus texianus, Tex., hab., 21-223; anat., 22-296, 306, 379; Tex., hab., 23-91, 348, Kans. hab., 439; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24; Tex., 27-166
hispidus tonalensis, 28-54
hispidus zanjonensis, 28-54
leucotis, 28-59
minimus goldmani, N. Mex., 28-190; comp., 29-65
minimus minimus, comp., 29-65
*minimus woodi, N. Mex., orig. desc., 29-65
*ochrognathus madrensis, Chihuahua, orig. desc., 28-58
ochrognathus montanus, Colo., 28-57, 58
ochrognathus ochrognathus, 28-58
Signals made by:
Neotoma, 21-269
Odobenus, 21-140
signatus, see Funambulus
Sika, Manchurian, 21-208
Sika nippon mantchuricus, Asia, 21-208
sikkimensis, see Pitymys
see Rattus
Silliman, Oscar Perry, obit., 24-420
Sime, P. R.:
Albino short-tailed shrew from Connecticut, 21-214
Simia chamek, 30-284
monachus, syn., 30-284
seniculus, syn., 30-284
trivirgata, syn., 30-284
similis, see Callosciurus
see Sylvilagus
simiolus, see Dipodomys
Simonycteris stocki, 24-367, 368
Simpson, George Gaylord:
Vernacular names of South American mammals, 22-1
simsoni, see Mus
simulans, see Eutamias
simus, see Myotis
Sinaloa:
Felis, 24-378
Local list, 26-352, 353, 355
sinaloae, see Odocoileus
sindicus, see Bandicota
sinensis, see Eucheira
see Hipposideros
see Lyroderma
Singing in:
Mus, 30-160
Peromyscus, 30-160
Reithrodontomys, 30-160
sinhala, see Ratufa
sinicus, see Mus
see Rhinolophus
sinuosus, see Sorex
Sitomys auripectus, syn., 23-64
siva, see Mus
see Rattus
Size correlated with temperature:
Microtus, 21-332
Size of:
Peromyscus, 21-17

Phoca, 25-238
Size variation in:
Microtus, 21-332, 336
Skeletal system of:
Felis, 27-256
Lynx, 27-256
Phocoenoides, 27-370
Skeleton of:
Capromys, 26-428
Guinea pig, 23-65
Manatee, 22-63
Mus, 23-66
Parascalops, 26-94
Trichechus, 24-272
Skin histology:
Heterocephalus, 21-449
Skull characters:
Microtus, 21-333, 335
Skull cleaning, 24-152, 161, 207; 28-284, 299
Skull measurements of:
Apodemus, 21-348
Skull of:
Cuniculus, 21-361
Peromyscus, 21-17
Phocoenoides, 25-300
Rat, 27-169
Ursus, 21-206
Skull pigment in:
Arvicanthis, 23-210
Pelomys, 23-210
Rhabdomys, 23-210
Skunk, 21-154, 156, 216, 262; 22-236; 23-78 96, 213, 298; 24-46, 98, 99, 195; 25-182; 26-225, 307, 309; 27-166, 397; 28-128, 145; 29-358
Common, 28-152
Eastern, 21-425; 23-84
Florida, 27-54
Hog-nosed, 25-264, 382; 26-223; 27-82, 157; 28-151, 152, 156, 163
Hooded, 25-382; 30-79
Louisiana, 21-189
Northern plains, 23-129, 344
Plains, 27-137
Prairie spotted, 21-188; 25-213
South American, 22-13
Spotted, 22-349; 23-78, 157, 344; 24-270; 25-108, 264; 26-143, 432; 27-82, 157; 28-151, 154, 156, 163, 409; 30-67, 188
Striped, 22-361; 23-157, 381, 394; 25-264; 26-143, 307, 370; 27-82, 157, 229, 315; 28-151, 156, 163; 29-47, 56, 169; 30-61, 188, 311
Western spotted, 27-315
sladeni, see Callosciurus
Sleeping:
Choloepus, 21-5, 6
Enhydra, 21-125, 135
Mustela, 21-24
Neotoma, 21-264
Odobenus, 21-139
Slipp, John W.:
Nest and young of the Olympic dusky shrew, 23-211
Sloth, 24-157
Ground, 26-182, 186; 27-167
Three-toed, 26-272
Two-toed, 21-5
Small mammal population:
Mexico, 25-284
Smelzer, Marilyn, see Albert R. Shadle, Smelzer, and Metz
Smiley, Daniel, Jr.:
Chipmunks kill birds in bird traps, 23-91
Smilodon, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182
Smith, Bertrand E.:
Wildcat predation on deer, 26-439
Bear facts, 27-31
Smith, Clarence F.:
Weights of pocket gophers, 21-220
The fall food of brushfield pocket mice, 23-337
Rabbit mortality along an Idaho highway, 24-262
Smith, Hobart M.:
Survival value of voice in small mammals, 25-407
(Review) Alfred Sherwood Romer, Vertebrate Paleontology, 27-285
(Review) James W. Leach, Functional anatomy of the mammal, 28-301
Smith, Luther:
An observation on the nest-building behavior of the opossum, 22-201
Smith, Ralph H., see H. L. Kutz, and Smith
Smith, Wendell P.:
Mating of muskrats, 25-90
Red fox's method of hunting field mice, 25-90
smithi, see Synaptomys
smithii, see Cheirogaleus
see Microcebus
Smyth, Thomas:
Synaptomys cooperi in southwestern Virginia, 27-277
Microtine aquatics, 29-185
Snead, Edwin, and George O. Hendrickson:
Food habits of the badger in Iowa, 23-380
Snead, Edwin, see Thomas G. Scott and Snead
Snedigar, Robert:
Breeding of the Philippine tree shrew Urogale everetti Thomas, 30-194
Snow burrows of:
Tamiasciurus, 22-393
Thomomys, 22-196
Snyder, L. L.:
Letter to editor, 23-242
Dayton Stoner, 1883-1944, 26-111
soccatus, see Suncus
socer, see Rattus
sociabilis, see Myotis
Sociability among:
Badger, 28-64
Bats, 21-183
Castor, 24-12, 16
Citellus, 21-165; 24-257
Coyotes, 28-64
Cryptotis, 26-137
Eptesicus, 21-181
Glaucomys, 24-171
Myotis, 21-181
North American mammals, 24-346
Odobenus, 21-139
Peromyscus, 23-31
Pipistrellus, 21-181
Procyon, 28-329
Tamiasciurus, 24-326, 344

Social behavior of:
Baiomys, 22-381
Dipodomys, 27-272
Social instinct:
Bats, 21-184
Social life:
Neotoma, 21-264
Social relationship:
Napaeozapus, 23-31
Odocoileus, 21-180
Tamias, 23-34
socialis, see Sciurus
sodalis, see Myotis
Soil conservation:
Thomomys, 21-176
Soil effect:
Gophers, 21-205
Solenodon cubanus, Cuba, anat., 28-298
Sollberger, Dwight E.:
Notes on the life history of the small eastern flying squirrel, 21-282
Notes on the breeding habits of the eastern flying squirrel (Glaucomys volans volans), 24-163
Solomon Islands:
Local list, 28-387
solomonis, see Emballonura
see Pteropus
solutatus, see Pachyotis
solutus, see Callosciurus
somaliensis, see Asinus
Somaliland:
Mus, 24-63, 70
sondaicus, see Bibos
see Bos
songarica, see Cervus
songarus, see Phodopus
sonomae, see Eutamias
Sonora:
Felis, 24-379
Local list, 26-352, 353
Peromyscus, 23-63, 64
Tadarida, 21-26
sonoriensis, see Conepatus
see Felis
see Pecari
see Peromyscus
see Taxidea
Sooter, Clarence A.:
Speed of predator and prey, 24-102
Nutria good diver, 24-503
Some unusual foods of Oregon mule deer, 25-198
Mule deer attacks young Canada geese, 27-86
Soper, J. Dewey:
Mammals of Wood Buffalo Park, Northern Alberta and District of Mackenzie, 23-119
Further data on the black-tailed prairie-dog in western Canada, 25-47
The mammals of southern Baffin Island, Northwest Territories, Canada, 25-221
On the winter trapping of small mammals, 25-344
Mammals of the northern great plains along the International boundary in Canada, 27-127
Mammal notes from the Grand Prairie--Peace River region, Alberta, 29-49
soperi, see Sorex
sorella, see Hesperomys
Sorex, Calif., 21-406; 23-164, as food, 252; 25-92, as food, 376
araneus, 28-14
arcticus, 25-349
arcticus arcticus, Alberta., Mackenzie, hab., 23-124; 27-133, Manitoba, 134; Alberta., 29-53, New Brunswick, 167
arcticus laricorum, 23-252; Minn., 24-261, 262; Minn., pop., hab., 25-86; Manitoba, wt., 27-134
arcticus maritimensis, New Brunswick, 29-167
bairdi, Oreg., 23-37
bendirii palmeri, hab., Oreg., 28-181
cinereus, hab., 22-252, hab., 260, N. Y., pel., 322; W. Va., 26-95, pel., 131; N. Y., 29-36, 37; hab., 30-183, 185, 223, 231, 259, N. Y., 308
cinereus acadicus, New Brunswick, 29-167
cinereus cinereus, Ky., hab., 22-195; Alberta, hab., 23-124, 252, Me., 393; Minn., hab., 24-261; Minn., pop., hab., 25-86; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 134, Ida., 310, Ida., hab., 311, Ida., 320; Me., hab., anat., wt., 28-14, hab., 180; Alberta, 29-53, New Brunswick, 167; N. Carol., hab., meas., 30-187, Ida., hab., 196, Quebec, 311
cinereus fontinalis, Pa., 28-142
cinereus haydeni, 23-211; 27-133, Manitoba, hab., wt., 134
cinereus miscix, Quebec, pel., hab., 21-418
cinereus ohioensis, 26-197; O., hab., 27-177
dispar, W. Va., 26-96
emarginatus, Mexico, 25-288
fumeus, N. Y., 22-195, hab., 252, hab., 260; 25-146; 28-14, 15; 29-36; hab., 30-183, 185, 223, 231
fumeus fumeus, Va., 22-324; N. Y., phys., 26-86, W. Va., 95; S. C., 29-293; N. C., hab., 30-187, N. Y., 259
fumeus umbrosus, Me., hab., wt., anat., 28-13; New Brunswick, 29-167
longirostris, as food, S. C., 21-89; N. C., hab., 22-447, Va., hab., 25-196, 408; Fla., 26-88; 30-187
longirostris fisheri, 23-211
longirostris longirostris, Va., hab., 21-423; Miss., 23-218; Va., hab., 24-97, Fla., anat., 404; Fla., 27-53
merriami, Mont., occur., hab., meas., 25-92
merriami leucogenys, 28-293
merriami merriami, Wyo., distr., 28-293
minutus, 28-14
myops, syn., 23-219
nanus, Wyo., 29-294, Ariz., 295
obscurus bairdi, Oreg., 22-178
obscurus obscurus, N. Mex., hab., 23-

77, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 125, 211; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 311, Ida., hab., 312
obscurus setosus, Wash., hab., desc., wt., 23-211
obscurus soperi, Saskatchewan, hab., 27-134
ornatus californicus, 23-219
ornatus lagunae, Mexico, 26-352
ornatus ornatus, 23-219; Mexico, 26-350
pacificus yaquinae, Oreg., 23-37
palustris, pel., 26-131; 28-186
palustris albibarbis, Me., 23-393; N. Y., 26-194; Pa., hab., 27-89; Me., hab., wt., anat., 28-13; N. Y., 29-77, New Brunswick, 167
palustris gloveralleni, New Brunswick, 29-167
palustris hydrobadistes, Mich., hab., rev., 24-402
palustris navigator, Utah, hab., 21-172, hab., 178; Nev., trapping method, 25-341; Ida., 27-310, Ida., 312; Oreg., hab., 28-181
palustris palustris, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-125; Minn., 24-261; Manitoba, 27-135; Alberta, 29-54
parvus, syn., 23-336
personatus, phys., 23-164
saussurei cristobalensis, Mexico, 26-359
saussurei oaxacae, Mexico, 26-358
saussurei saussurei, Mexico, hab., 25-376; 26-404; Mex., anat., 27-394; Mexico, D.F., 28-43
sinuosus, Calif., hab., 30-195
tenellus, syn., 23-219
tenellus nanus, Colo., occur., 25-312
trowbridgii, Oreg., 23-37
trowbridgii errata, 25-319
*trowbridgii destructioni, Wash., orig. desc., hab., 23-333
trowbridgii montereyensis, anat., 24-396; Calif., occur., 25-311
trowbridgii trowbridgii, Wash., hab., 22-171, 178, Oreg., 179; Wash., comp., 23-211, 334; Calif., occur., 25-311
vagrans, Wash., 23-37, Wash., molt., 25-147
vagrans amoenus, Calif., occur., 25-311
vagrans monticola, Colo., occur., 25-311; Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 312
vagrans orizabae, Mexico, 25-375
vagrans vagrans, Wash., hab., 22-171
soricina, see Glossophaga
soricinus, see Vespertilio
Sotalia guianensis, Fla., 22-447
pallida, Peru, 30-287
teuszii, Africa, anat., 30-274
South Africa:
Elephantulus, 25-77
Felis, 22-287
Myotis, 25-191
Nasilio, 25-77
South America:
Chinchilla, 22-407
Cricetine rodents, 28-165
Cuniculus, 21-438
Neacomys, 22-418
Tonatia, 23-204
Vernacular names of mammals, 22-1
South Carolina:
Castor, 27-332
Dasypterus, 21-90
Glaucomys, 21-53
House mice, 25-82
Kogia, 22-450
Local list, 29-293
Mammal collections, 26-231
Mus, 25-83
Napaeozapus, 21-95
Neotoma, 30-200
Nycticeius, 21-90
Peromyscus, 25-414
Raccoon, 28-406
Scalopus, 22-86
Sciurus, 21-53; 22-323
Sorex, 21-89
Zapus, 22-91
South Dakota:
Mammal collections, 26-231
Oreamnos, 25-149
Perognathus, 28-179
Peromyscus, 23-315
Southwest Africa:
Macroscelides, 25-77
sowerbyi, see Myotis
Sowls, Lyle K.;
The Franklin ground squirrel Citelius franklinii (Sabine), and its relationship to nesting ducks, 29-113
Notes on the raccoon (Procyon lotor hirtus) in Manitoba, 30-313
spadicea, see Vandeleuria
spadiceus, see Hylopetes
spadix, see Mustela
Spain:
Mus, 24-65, 69, 70; 25-83
Spalacopus, nomen., 22-8
Spalax, anat., 23-407
spasma, see Megaderma
spatulata, see Ondatra
Speciation in:
Citellus, 23-103
Cratogeomys, 23-102
Lepus, 23-100
Marmota, 23-102
Mus, 23-100
spectabilis, see Dipodomys
spectans, see Pliohippus
spectrum, see Phyllostoma
see Tarsius
see Vampyrus
see Vespertilio
speculator, see Hipposideros
Speed of:
Antelope, 24-263
Bighorn, 24-263
Buffalo, 24-263
Citellus, 24-263
Coyote, 24-102, 263, 400; 26-94
Deer, 24-102, 263
Elk, 24-263
Eutamias, 24-263
Kangaroo rat, 22-133
Langur, 27-174
Lepus, 22-453
Marmota, 24-402

Moose, 24-263
Myotis, 23-262
Otter, 29-71
Porcupine, 24-263
Rabbit, 24-263
Sciurus, 22-323
Tursiops, 23-269
Vulpes, 22-453
spelaeum, see Plagiodontia
Spelaeus cavifrons, syn., 21-207
melanarctos, Japan, rev., 21-208
spelaeus, see Ursus
spencei, see Callosciurus
Spencer, Alice L., see Donald A. Spencer and Spencer
Spencer, C. C.:
Antelope with locked horns, 23-92
Notes on the life history of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in the Tarryall Mountains of Colorado, 24-1
Spencer, Donald A., see R. M. Anderson, Kendeigh, Vorhies, Spencer, Storer, and Kalmbach
Spencer, Donald A., see A. M. Bailey, Blair, Komarek, A. Murie, O. J. Murie, and Spencer
Spencer, Donald A., and Alice L.:
Food habits of the white-throated wood rat in Arizona, 22-280
Sperm of:
Dromicia, 21-213
Sigmodon, 25-121
Spermatogenesis in:
Mustela, 28-343
Vespertilionid bats, 26-23
Spermophile, 28-290, 291
Spotted, 23-79
Striped, 23-79
Thirteen-lined, 23-84
Spermophilus, nomen., 30-296
Sperry, Charles C.:
Coyote versus peccary, 22-86
Sperry, Charles C., see Frank B. McMurry and Sperry
sphagnicola, see Synaptomys
spicata, see Mesomys
spicilegus, see Mus
see Peromyscus
Spilogale, 30-185
angustifrons tropicalis, Mexico, 26-359
gracilis saxatilis, Calif., hab., pel., 24-270; Mont., 26-432; Ida., 27-310, Ida., Wash., 315
indianola, Tex., 27-166
interrupta, Ark., hab., 21-188; Ia., hab., 22-349; Okla., dis., 23-97, Minn., 344; Ia., phys., wt., 25-213; Mo., 26-143
leucoparia, Tex., stat., 25-264; Tex., par., 27-82, N. Mex., hab., 157; Coahuila, 28-156
putorius, Pa., distr., 28-409; 30-67, N. C., 188
tenuis, N. Mex., hab., 23-78
spilosoma, see Citellus
spilotus, see Perognathus
Spines of:
Porcupine, penetration, 28-180
Spinner, George P.;
Molting characteristics in the eastern cottontail rabbits, 21-429
spinosus, see Calomys
see Hesperomys
see Neacomys
spodiurus, see Oryzomys
Spotting in:
Microtus, 23-312
Sprague, James M.:
A study of the hyoid apparatus of the Cricetinae, 22-296
The hyoid apparatus of Neotoma, 23-405
spretus, see Mus
Springhaas, 22-83
Squirrel, 25-14, 15, 17, 20, 23; 26-133, 296, 297
Abert, 28-66
Acapulco, 25-384
Allen, 25-385
Apache, 23-298
Black-backed, 25-385
California gray, 26-438
Canadian red, 24-335
Cat, 25-315
Eastern flying, 21-426; 24-163
Eastern gray, 21-53
Florida flying, 27-56
Flying, 21-53, 62, 282, as food, 435; 23-38, 395; 24-270; 25-274, 350; 26-144; 27-28, 142, 143, 166, 223, 319; 28-143
Fox, 21-53, as food, 435; 22-86, 323; 24-344; 25-8, 15, 178; 26-144, 367, 370; 27-56, 166, 230; 29-47, 411, 30-67
Gray, 21-283, 284, 287, 288, 291; 22-321, 324; 23-337, 395; 24-104, 171, 195, 344; 25-8, 15, 17, 19, 160, 410; 26-144, 440; 27-142, 166, 230; 28-143; 29-171, 297, 408, 411; 30-62, 78, 189
Gray rock, 25-266
Hudson Bay flying, 23-134
Kaibab, 25-196
Little gray, 25-383
Mackenzie red, 23-134
Mearns flying, 26-437
Merriam gray, 23-344
Michigan red, 24-341
Minnesota red, 23-344
Nelson, 25-384
Northern flying, 21-282, 287; 29-58, 171; 30-202
Northern fox, 21-426
Northern gray, 21-426
Northern red, 21-418
Pine, 23-34; 24-311; 27-89; 28-44
Red, 21-59, 219, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 291; 22-393; 23-252, 395; 24-100, 195, 270, 311, 348; 26-34, 128, 397; 27-142, 216, 233, 319; 28-143; 29-47, 58, 171, 186, 297, 409; 30-189, 202, 311, 432
Red-bellied, 25-384
Rock, 21-54, 92; 23-17, 79, 213, 297; 25-383; 28-44, 156
Round-tailed, 23-17
San Joaquin antelope, 24-499

Southern flying, 29-44; 30-189, 202
Southern gray, 23-85; 27-55
Southern red, 21-435, 436; 23-85
Spruce, 24-311
Tassel-eared, 23-78
Tree, 21-175, 461; 26-182, 185; 28-44
Tuft-eared, 21-62
Utah rock, 21-173
Western fox, 23-85, 344; 28-127
Western gray, 24-234
White-footed, 25-384
Wind River Mountain red, 21-220
Stager, Kenneth E.:
The cave bat as the food of the California lyre snake, 23-92
Remarks on Myotis occultus in California, 24-197
Notes on the roosting-place of Pipistrellus hesperus, 24-266
California leaf-nosed bat trapped by desert shrub, 24-396
Tadarida mexicana in Oregon, 26-196
George Willett: 1879-1945, 28-1
Notes on the mammals of Kweichow Province, China, 30-68
Stalking by:
Felis, 27-274
Stalking of:
Oreamnos, 25-151
Starvation of:
Lasiurus, 21-215
Statistical method:
Peromyscus, 21-14
Statistics of:
Guinea pig, 23-68
Peromyscus, 23-29
Tamias, 23-33
Status of:
Antilocapra, 25-272
Balaenoptera, 25-250
Bassariscus, 25-263
Black-footed ferret, 25-34
Cystophora, 25-241
Delphinapterus, 25-251
Enhydra, 21-131
Erignathus, 25-240
Gulo, 25-233
Icticyon, 25-152
Lynx, 25-236
Megaptera, 25-251
Monodon, 25-252
Mustela, 25-232
Odocoileus, 25-272
Orcinus, 25-251
Ovis, 25-366
Phoca, 25-237, 238, 239
Phocaena, 25-251
Sibbaldus, 25-250
Sylvilagus, 25-194
Thalarctos, 25-232
Urocyon, 25-265
Ursus, 25-263
Varying hare, 25-194
Vicuna, 24-97
Stebler, A. M.:
The status of the wolf in Michigan, 25-37
Steele, Charles N., Jr.; see Arthur B. Mickey and Steele
Steenberg, Carl M., obit., 29-344
stehlini, see Nycticeius
Stejneger, Leonhard, obit., 24-295
stejnegeri, see Mesoplodon
Stenella euphrosyne, Wash., 30-267
plagiodon, Tex., 22-447; 23-268
Stenocranius gregalis raddei, Manchuria, 21-104
Stenomys mulleri, 28-377
Stephens, Frank, 29-1
Stephens, T. C.:
Say's bat in Nebraska, 26-92
stephensi, see Myotis
see Peromyscus
stevensi, see Callosciurus
Stewart, Robert E.:
The lemming mouse in Shenandoah Mountains, Virginia, 24-104
Stickel, Lucille F.:
The source of animals moving into a depopulated area, 27-301
Stickel, Lucille F., and William H. Stickel:
A Sigmodon and Baiomys population in ungrazed and unburned Texas prairie, 30-141
Stickel, Lucille F., see William H. Stickel and Stickel
Stickel, William H., and Lucille F. Stickel:
Mammals of northwestern Texas found in barn owl pellets, 29-291
Stictomys, nomen., 22-6
stigmosa, see Ratufa
Stillbirth:
Manatee, 21-222
stirlingi, see Marmota
Stirton, R. A.:
Development of characters in horse teeth and the dental nomenclature, 22-434
Tropical mammal trapping I: The water mouse Rheomys, 25-337
Stirton, R. A., and Wayne G. Christian:
A member of the Hyaenidae from the Upper Pliocene of Texas, 21-445
Ailuraena Stirton and Christian referred to Chasmaporthetes Hay, 22-198
stirtoni, see Rheomys
Stoat, 28-344, 350; 30-109
Stockoceros conklingi, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182
Stokes, Allen W., see David E. Davis, Emlen, and Stokes
stolzmanni, see Oryzomys
Stone, Witmer, obit., 21-1
stonei, see Microtus
see Synaptomys
Stoner, Dayton:
The Canada porcupine as a highway casualty, 21-360
Further remarks on the opossum in New York, 26-192
Stoner, Lillian C.:
The Canadian porcupine again a highway mortality victim, 28-398
Stophlet, John J.:
Florida otters eat large terrapin, 28-183
Storer, Robert W.:
The hoary bat in New Jersey, 21-354
Storer, T. I., see R. M. Anderson, Kendeigh, Spencer, Vorhies, Storer, and Kalmbach
Storer, T. I., see F. C. Evans, and Storer

Storer, T. I., see Rocci G. Pisano, and Storer
Storing by:
Castor, 24-13, 16
Crictelus, 25-174
Cryptotis, 26-138
Dipodomys, 21-345; 27-195
Glaucomys, 21-290
Microtus, 21-420
Mink, 24-100
Neotoma, 21-255, 256, 257, 265
Tamias, 28-296
Tamiasciurus, 24-312, 316, 319, 340
Story, H. Elizabeth:
The external genitalia and perfume gland in Arctictis binturong, 26-64
Stott, Ken, Jr.:
Twins in green geunon, 27-394
Stott, Ken, see Jordan S. Roux and Stott
Stovall, J. Willis, and Claude W. Hibbard:
The giant armadillo, Holmesina septentrionalis (Leidy), new to the Pleistocene of Oklahoma, 29-420
stracheyi, see Alticola
Strandskov, Herluf H.:
Skeletal variations in guinea pigs and their inheritance, 23-65
Straus, William L., Jr.:
The structure of the crown-pad of the gorilla and of the cheek-pad of the orang-utan, 23-276
streatori, see Mustela
see Neotoma
see Tamiasciurus
streckeri, see Geomys
Strength of:
Chimpanzee, 24-224
Strepsiceros, 29-274
striatus, see Mus
see Tamias
Stroganov, S. U.:
Morphological characters of the auditory ossicles of recent Talpidae, 26-412
strophiatus, see Mus
struthopus, see Lepus
Study skins, preparation of, 22-315
Stuewer, Frederick W.:
Studies of molting and priming of fur of the eastern raccoon, 23-399
A record of red bats mating, 29-180
Stump-ears, 25-315
*Suaptenos, Fla., foss., orig., desc., anat., 24-364
*whitei, Fla., foss., orig. desc., anat., 24-358, 365
suapurensis, see Dermonotus
see Pteronotus
subater, see Baiomys
subauratus, see Castor
subcoeruleus, see Mus
subcristata, see Hystrix
subflaviventris, see Dremomys
subflavus, see Pipistrellus
sublimus, see Phyllotis
sublineatus, see Funambulus
see Thomasomys
subluteus, see Cratogeomys
subnubilus, see Cratogeomys
see Scotinomys
subrosea, see Lagidium
subsimus, see Cratogeomys
see Microtus
Substitute name:
Geomys, 24-508
subtenuis, see Dipodomys
subterraneus, see Mus
subulatus, see Myotis
sullivanus, see Callosciurus
Sumatra:
Dicerorhinus, 21-201
Presbytis, 25-290
Sus, 21-73
Trachypithecus, 25-291
sumatranus, see Sus
sumatrensis, see Dicerorhinus
see Rhinoceros
sumichrasti, see Bassariscus
Summer colonies:
Eptesicus, 26-15
Myotis, 26-15
Sumner, Francis Bertody, obit., 26-452
Suncus caeruleus, 26-316
fuliginosus, tax., 26-316
nemorivagus, 26-316
soccatus, 26-316
Sunda Islands:
Sus, 21-74
Sunning of:
Citellus, 25-196
Cynomys, 25-26
Eutamias, 25-196
superans, see Ratufa
supermus, see Pliohippus
Surgical subject:
Cotton rat, 25-126
surifer, see Rattus
Surinam:
Noctilio, 26-9
surkha, see Mus
Survival of:
Marmota, 30-73
Odocoileus, 21-280
Ovis, 24-9
Sus, as food, 23-390
barbatus, Borneo, desc., rev., 21-73
celebensis, tax., 21-74
gargantua, tax., 21-74
pecari, 30-288
philippensis, tax., 21-74
scrofa, tax., 21-74; anat., 26-421
scrofa scrofa, Fla., hab., 27-58
verrucosus, rev., 21-73
verrucosus borneensis, Borneo, tax., 21-73
verrucosus oi, Sumatra, desc., 21-74
verrucosus sumatranus, Sumatra, tax., 21-73
verrucosus verrucosus, Java, desc., 21-73
vittatus, tax., 21-74
Swanton, John R.:
American bison in northern Louisiana, 21-222
Occurrence of bison in Florida, 22-322
American bison in Louisiana, 22-325
Swarth, Harry S., 29-3
Sweden:
Mus, 24-66, 67

Swift, Lloyd W.:
Some criteria for determining proper forage utilization by big game on winter ranges, 22-47
A partial history of the elk herds of Colorado, 26-114
Swimming of:
Alopex, 25-235
Baiomys, 22-382
Bobcat, 24-399
Callorhinus, 24-504
Citellus, 21-166
Condylura, 30-187
Coyote, 28-64
Dasypus, 26-215, 221
Enhydra, 21-125, 132
Eumetopias, 26-392
Jumping mouse, 30-74
Lemmus, 25-243
Microtus, 25-308; 27-321; 28-297
Mustela, 23-99
Myocastor, 24-503
Odocoileus, 21-280
Ondatra, 24-176
Otter, 21-216
Parascalops, 22-452
Perognathus, 23-99
Peromyscus, 26-197
Phocoenoides, 27-365
Polar bear, 21-91
Sorex, 21-172
Tadarida, 21-28
Vulpes, 22-447; 30-196
Zapus, 25-200
Swine, comp., 21-449
swinhoei, see Lepus
see Meriones
Switzerland:
Mus, 24-65
sybilla, see Leggada
Sycium cloacinum, syn., foss., 28-67
Sylvanus, nomen., 30-296
sylvaticus, see Apodemus
Sylvester, Walter Robert:
Unusual feeding habit of woodchuck and cottontail, 24-499
sylvestris, see Felis
see Micronycteris
see Rangifer
sylvicolum, see Lophostoma
Sylvilagus, nomen., 22-5; as food, 23-450; Pa., 24-402, 499; 26-37, Nuevo Leon, foss., 182, game law, 380, 383; Calif., 29-28, 201, Tex., 292; as food, 30-78
aquaticus, Mo., 26-145
aquaticus aquaticus, Ark., hab., 21-190; Tex., 27-166; Ill., distr., map., hab., 30-427
audubonii, N. Mex., 25-410
audubonii, Coahuila, hab., distr., 28-159; 29-157
audubonii audubonii, Calif., hab., wt., 22-227; 28-126
audubonii cedrophilus, N. Mex., hab., 22-242
audubonii minor, Tex., hab., 25-271
audubonii neomexicanus, N. Mex., hab., 23-82; Kans., hab., 24-23, 24; Tex., 25-271
audubonii vallicola, 22-117
audubonii warreni, 24-126
bachmani, 22-117; Calif., desc., wt., pel., 23-298; 24-501
cunicularis cunicularis, Mexico, 25-400; 26-404; Mexico, 28-56
cunicularis pacificus, Mexico, 25-401
floridanus, Ky., hab., 21-95; Mo., hab., 22-386, Tex., 454; Mo., hab., 23-1, anat., phys., 2, photo, 12, wt., 13; Wis., map, dis., 24-18, 28, 499; Mo., 26-145, as food, 367, 369, 370, map, hab., 379; Pa., 27-231; Pa., hab., 28-145; Va., 30-431
floridanus alacer, 22-386; Mo., distr., 23-1, Tex., hab., 343, 450; Okla., comp., 24-273; Tex., 27-166
floridanus aztecus, Chiapas, 28-56
floridanus chapmani, Mexico, 25-286; Tex., 27-106; 28-55
floridanus chiapensis, Chiapas, 28-56
floridanus floridanus, Fla., hab., 27-57; Fla., wt., hab., 30-64
floridanus hitchensi, Va., 26-383
floridanus holzneri, Chihuahua, 23-298
floridanus llanensis, Kans., hab., 24-24
floridanus mallurus, Pa., 21-321; Va., hab., abund., 428, Conn., pel., 429; hab., 22-391; 23-6, 14; Va., hab., 26-381; Ala., par., 28-279; N. C., 30-191
floridanus mearnsi, N. Y., anat., hab., 21-8, N. Y., hab., 462; 22-227, hab., 239, 242, 245, 248, hab., 381; Mo., distr., 23-1, O., hab., 85, as food, 383; Ontario, par., 24-196; Va., hab., 26-381; Mich., hab., wt., 27-273
floridanus mearnsii, Mich., pel., 21-431; Ia., as food, 22-353; Ia., desc., hab., 24-273; Mich., hab., 26-87; Ia., hab., 28-63, Mich., hab., wt., 126, phys., 400, Mo., anat., 405; 30-258
floridanus orizabae, Mexico, hab., 25-400; 26-404; Mexico, 28-55
floridanus similis, Minn., 23-345; 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 150
idahoensis, 26-183; 28-154
insonus, Mex., 26-358
*leonensis, Nuevo Leon, foss., orig., desc., 26-182; 28-154
nuttallii, Wash., 24-193; 28-159, 160
nuttallii grangeri, Utah, 21-153, 154, 156, 157, Utah, hab., 180; 27-133, Alberta, Saskatchewan, wt., 150
nuttallii nuttallii, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
nuttallii pinetis, N. Mex., hab., 23-82
palustris, N. C., 22-320; Va., map, hab., 26-379
palustris paludicola, Fla., hab., 27-58
palustris palustris, Va., 26-385
robustus, Tex., 25-271
sylvaticus nuttalli, 24-466
transitionalis, Conn., pel., 21-429; Me., Mass., N. H., distr., status, 25-193, 408; map, hab., 26-379; N.C., 30-185, 192

Symphalangus, anat., 24-353
Snyaptomys, 25-2; 30-25, N. C., hab., 183
borealis, Ontario, 23-216
borealis borealis, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-136; 29-60
borealis chapmani, Alberta, 29-59, 60
borealis dalli, Yukon, 29-60
borealis smithi, Manitoba, 27-146; Minn., 30-437
borealis sphagnicola, New Brunswick, 29-171
cooperi, hab., 22-260; Ontario, hab., 23-450; Kans., hab., 24-24, Va., hab., 104; Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182; 27-233; 28-159; N. C., 29-74; 30-185
cooperi cooperi, N. Y., hab., wt., 22-195; 23-341; Manitoba, 27-146, anat., 381; New Brunswick, 29-171
cooperi gossi, hab., 22-260; 23-436
cooperi helaletes, Md., comp., 24-103
cooperi paludis, anat., 27-381
cooperi saturatus, Mo., hab., 26-436
cooperi stonei, Va., 22-325; O., hab., 23-85, 341; Md., hab., 24-103; Va., hab., 27-277; N. C., 29-74; N. C., hab., meas., 30-190
Syria:
Mus, 24-64, 70
syriacus, see Ursus
Systematics of:
Neotomodon, 26-405
szechwanus, see Rhinolophus

T

tabascensis, see Didelphis
Tabasco:
Felis, 24-377
Local list, 26-357
tabaudius, see Callosciurus
Taber, F. Wallace:
Range of the coati in the United States, 21-11
Contribution on the life history and ecology of the nine-banded armadillo, 26-211
taciturnus, see Rattus
Tadarida, 29-414
cynocephala, phys., 26-29; Fla., wt., 27-54, 327
femorosacca, Ariz., Sonora, anat., desc., hab., rev., wt., 21-26, Calif., hab., occur., 356; hab., voice, 25-201, Calif., as food, 410, Calif., occur., 413; Calif., hab., 26-196
laticaudata, Paraguay, desc., rev., 21-26
macrotis, Utah, 22-294; Utah, rev., 24-501
mexicana, Sonora, 21-28, Utah, hab., 172, 173; Utah, hab., 22-294; hab., 24-96, Calif., hab., 197; Tex., wt., 25-263, 310, Ariz., hab., 312, Mexico, distr., hab., 380; Oreg., 26-196; Calif., hab., 27-61, 166; Calif., 28-23, N. Mex., hab., 59, hab., 62, Calif., 407; N. Mex., 29-247, Calif., Tex., 418
mexicana mexicana, Tex., 24-269
taeniopus, see Asinus
see Equus
Tagassu, syn., 29-274
Tagging of:
Eptesicus, 23-375
Erethizon, 25-140
Myotis, 23-375
Pipistrellus, 23-375
tahoensis, see Lepus
Tail of:
Neotoma, 21-263, 267
taitiensis, see Mus
taiwanus, see Mus
takayamai, see Mus
Takhaitse, 21-330
Talpa, 25-198; anat., 26-412
altaica, comp., 21-442
europea, comp., 21-203, comp., 442, 444; 26-412
klossi, comp., 21-203, syn., 442, 444
leucura, syn., 21-442, 443
longirostris, comp., 21-203, syn., 442
micrura, comp., 21-203
*parvidens, Indochina, orig., desc., 21-203, syn., 444
romana, comp., 21-443, 444
Talpidae, 26-412
talpinus, see Ellobius
talpoides, see Blarina
see Thomomys
see Urotrichus
Tamandua, nomen., 22-4
tetradactyla, 29-274
tetradactyla mexicana, Mex., 26-358
tetradactyla quichua, Peru, 30-285
Tamarin, 22-11
Tamaulipas:
Felis, 24-380
Local list, 26-354
tamaulipas, see Cratogeomys
Tameness of:
Eutamias, 25-284
Tamias, dis., 23-246; 29-297; 30-260
lateralis, 24-466
quadrivittatus, 24-466
striatus, anat., 21-59; hab., N. Y., 23-91; Nebr., hab., 24-273, Ontario, hab., 500, 507; 25-408; pel., 26-130; Pa., 27-230; Pa., 29-409
striatus fisheri, Va., hab., abund., 21-425; O., hab., 23-85; Pa., 28-143
striatus griseus, Ia., hab., 22-326; Minn., 23-344; Minn., pop., hab., 25-87; Manitoba, 27-142; Nebr., distr., 28-185
striatus lysteri, N. Y., hab., 21-92; Mich., hab., 23-33, Me., 395; Ontario, hab., anat., dis., 24-195, 508; N.Y., phys., 26-87; New Brunswick, 29-171
striatus striatus, Va., 22-324; N.C., hab., 28-296; N. C., hab., meas., 30-188
striatus venustus, Ark., hab., 21-189; Mo., 26-144
Tamiasciurus, behavior, 29-297; N. C., hab., 30-183, 260

douglasii, anat., 21-59, Calif., hab., 406, 410; comp., 23-34; 24-348, comp., 339
douglasii albolimbatus, Calif., 28-66
douglasii douglasii, 24-312
fremonti, anat., 21-59, anat., 60; comp., 23-34; 24-349, 466
fremonti fremonti, Utah, hab., 21-175; Colo., desc., hab., anat., dis., pel., 24-311
fremonti mogollonensis, N. Mex., hab., 23-79
hudsonicus, anat., 21-59; comp., 24-312; 25-408; 26-397; 27-233; Mich., hab., 29-186, Pa., hab., 409; N. C., 30-185, Wis., Mich., O., par., 202
hudsonicus abieticola, 30-181, N. C., hab., meas., 189
hudsonicus gymnicus, Me., 23-395; 26-400; New Brunswick, 29-171
hudsonicus hudsonicus, 24-336; pel., 26-128, Minn., pel., 397; 27-133
hudsonicus loquax, N. Y., hab., 21-219; N. Y., hab., 22-393; O., hab., 23-85; Ontario, hab., dis., 24-195; Minn., 26-397, 400; Pa., 28-143
hudsonicus minnesota, Minn., 23-344; 26-397
hudsonicus pallescens, 27-133, Manitoba, wt., 142
hudsonicus preblei, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-134; Alberta., 29-58
hudsonicus richardsoni, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 319
hudsonicus streatori, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 319
hudsonicus ventorum, Utah, hab., 21-220; 24-335
Taming of:
Choloepus, 21-5
Mustela, 21-25
Nasua, 21-11
Neotoma, 21-249
Odocoileus, 21-156
Tamiops, 28-264
Tanck, John E., see C. W. Severinghaus and Tanck
tantillus, see Mus
Taphozous, 24-357
granti, syn., 28-389
melanopogon fretensis, Siam, desc., 23-318
Tapir, 22-16; 26-421; 27-167
Tapirella bairdii, comp., 27-91
dowii, syn., 27-91
Tapirus, nomen., 22-16
americanus, anat., 26-421
haysii, foss., Tex., 27-167
terrestris, Peru, 30-288
Tapiti, 22-5
Tapoa tafa, 21-191
tapoatafa, see Phascogale
Tappe, Donald T.:
Natural history of the Tulare kangaroo rat, 22-117
tarandus, see Rangifer
tarayensis, see Bandicota
Tarsier, 24-90
Spectral, 24-94
Tarsius, Philippine Islands, desc., hab., anat., dis., wt., 24-90, 307; 25-81
spectrum, hab., dis., wt., 24-94
Tasmania:
Mus, 24-65
tasmanianus, see Homo
tataricus, see Mus
Tate, G. H. H.:
On Oecomys phelpsi Tate, 26-316
A note on Crocidura fuliginosa Blyth, 26-316
Albino prairie-dog, 28-62
An example of "prelacteal incisors" in advanced pouch young of Macropus, 28-399
Notes on the Haitian hutia Plagiodontia, and extinct related genera, 29-176
Tatera dunni, syn., 28-359
humpatensis, Angola, 22-83
indica ceylonica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-360
indica cuvieri, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-360
indica hardwickei, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-359
indica indica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-359
persica, syn., 28-359
sherrini, syn., 28-359
valida, Angola, hab., 22-83
taterona, see Graomys
see Phyllotis
tatkonensis, see Rattus
Tatuasu, 22-4
Tatusia peba, anat., 22-158
Taurotragus derbianus congolanicus, tax., 21-331
derbianus congolanus, syn., 21-331
oryx kaufmanni, syn., 21-331
oryx livingstonei, syn., 21-331
oryx livingstonii, tax., 21-331
oryx niediecki, syn., 21-331
taurus, see Bos
Taxidea, Calif., 29-28, pred., 126; Tex., 30-301, Ariz., 302, Nev., 304
americana, 24-466
berlandieri, 30-301
taxus, Calif., 24-243; Mont., hab., 26-89; hab., Calif., 27-197; Wyo., hab., 28-64, Coahuila, 156; S. Dak., 29-249
taxus apache, 30-302
taxus berlandieri, Tex., hab., 25-264; Tex., hab., 26-89; Tex., hab., 27-115, N. Mex., 158, Tex., hab., 175
taxus dacotensis, comp., 28-287
*taxus hallorani, Ariz., orig. desc., 30-302
*taxus iowae, orig. desc., 28-287
*taxus jacksoni, Wis., orig. desc., 26-431; comp., 28-287
*taxus littoralis, Tex., orig. desc., 30-301
taxus neglecta, 26-431
*taxus nevadensis, Nev., orig. desc., 30-304
taxus phippsi, N. Mex., 23-78
taxus sonoriensis, Mexico, 26-352; Ariz., 29-75; 30-202
taxus taxus, Utah, 21-154; Minn., 23-344,

Ia., hab., 380; comp., 26-431; Alberta., Saskatchewan, 27-138, Ida., 310, Ida., hab., 316; Mich., hab., 28-129, O., distr., 290; Nebr., 30-313
Taxonomic status of:
Bison bison pennsylvanicus, 25-313
Peromyscus, 25-414
Taxonomy:
Akodon, 26-316
Ammotragus, 21-327
Antilope, 21-328
Bibos, 21-324
Bubalus, 21-326
Camelopardalis, 21-322
Canis, 24-502
Capra, 21-328
Castor, 21-84, 87
Centurio, 30-198
Clethrionomys, 21-94
Connochaetes, 21-329
Cratogeomys, 25-386
Cricetine rodents, 28-165
Damaliscus, 21-328
Felis, 24-372, 502
Gazella, 21-329
Giraffa, 21-322
Hippotragus, 21-329, 330
Hyaenidae, 21-445
Lepus, 21-77
Methods, 24-158
Microryzomys, 21-81
Microtus, 21-336
Mustela, 25-381
Neotoma, 25-415
Neotomodon, 25-378
Oecomys, 26-316
Ondatra, 21-212
Ovis, 21-326
Peromyscus, 21-18
Poephagus, 21-325
Rattus, 21-76
Sciuridae, 21-52, 53
Sciurus, 25-315
Sus, 21-73
Tadarida, 21-26
Talpidae, 26-420
Taurotragus, 21-331
Thomomys, 25-385
Ursus, 21-207
taxus, see Taxidea
Tayassu, nomen., 22-14
angulatus, Coahuila, distr., 28-162
crusnigrum, anat., 26-421
pecari pecari, Peru, 30-288
tajacu, 22-14
Taylor, Walter P.:
Extension of range of the mink in Texas, 25-411
Armadillos abundant in Kerr County, Texas, 27-273
Recent record of the jaguar in Texas, 28-66
Edward A. Goldman, 28-114
Jack rabbits experience a population "high" in the Trans-Pecos region, Texas, 29-186
taylori, see Baiomys
see Microtus
see Petaurista
Tayra, 30-295
barbara senex, Mexico, 26-358
Teanopus, 23-296
phenax, Mexico, 26-355
Techniques:
Capture, 30-27
Cleaning skulls, 29-188
Deep freezer, 29-189
Marking, 29-225; 30-27
Rattus, study, 27-63
Teeters, Robert:
Swimming ability of a wood mouse, 26-197
Teeth of:
Anchitherium, 22-438
Archaeohippus, 22-438
Clethrionomys, 21-95
Enhydra, 22-428
Eohippus, 22-434, 440
Epihippus, 22-440
Equus, 22-437
Euprotogonia, 22-442
Hyracotherium, 22-442
Jack rabbit, 25-64
Manatee, 22-63
Megahippus, 22-439
Mesohippus, 22-438
Nannippus, 22-436, 439
Neohipparion, 22-435
Neotoma, 21-266
Notohipparion, 22-445
Orohippus, 22-440
Parahippus, 22-434, 437
Phocoenoides, 25-300
Pliohippus, 22-437
Proboscidhipparion, 22-437
Stylohipparion, 22-445
Tetraclaenodon, 22-442
Tursiops, 23-271
Urocyon, 21-217
tehuantepecus, see Heterogeomys
Teleoceras fossiger, Calif., foss., 26-186
Telford, Horace S.;
White-footed mice feeding upon grasshopper eggs, 24-400
teliotis, see Lasiurus
temminckii, see Felis
see Pachyotis
see Scotophilus
Temperament of:
Alces, 27-216
Choloepus, 21-7
Glaucomys, 21-291
Mustela, 21-25; 25-198
Odobenus, 21-139
Peromyscus, 27-320
Temperature:
Anteater, 24-157
Armadillo, 24-157
Bat, 24-157
Blarina, 26-86
Bradypus, 26-272
Callorhinus, 24-504
Capromys, 30-54
Carnivore, 24-157
Comparison of scrotal and abdominal, 30-54
Erethizon, 24-492, 494
Mammals, 24-145, 157
Marmoset, 24-157

Monkey, 24-157
Myotis, 30-51
Napaeozapus, 26-86
Opossum, 24-157
Peromyscus, 26-86
Rodents, 24-157
Sloth, 24-157
Sorex, 26-86
Sylvilagus, 28-400
Tamias, 26-86
Ungulates, 24-157
Temperature effect:
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-161
Corynorhinus, 21-173
Dasypus, 21-191
Dromicia, 21-213
Hair color, 28-404
Lasiurus, 21-214
Manatee, 21-222
Mephitis, 21-217
Microtus, 21-31
Myotis, 21-183, 309
Pipistrellus, 21-309
Polar bear, 21-91
tenaster, see Rattus
tenellus, see Sorex
tener, see Hesperomys
Tennessee:
Castor, 27-333
Mammal collections, 26-231
Myotis, 24-403
Synaptomys, 25-2
tenuipes, see Neacomys
tenuis, see Reithrodontomys
see Spilogale
Teonoma, 23-296
tereticaudus, see Citellus
Terres, J. Kenneth:
Notes on the winter activity of a captive skunk, 21-216
Speed of the varying hare, 22-453
terrestris, see Arvicola
see Tapirus
terricolor, see Mus
Territoriality, 30-25
Territoriality of:
Citellus, 21-165
Cynomys, 25-26
Peromyscus, 26-140
Territory:
North American mammals, 24-346
Reithrodontomys, 21-426
terrosus, see Dipodomys
tescorum, see Citellus
Test, Avery R., see Frederick H. Test and Test
Test, Frederick H., and Avery R. Test:
Incidence of Dipteran parasitosis in populations of small mammals, 24-506
Testes of:
Bassariscus, 23-26
Peromyscus, 23-32
Sylvilagus, 21-8; 23-2
tetradactyla, see Myrmecophaga
see Tamandua
tetragonurus, see Rattus
Tetrameryx shuleri, foss., Tex., 27-166
teuszii, see Sotalia
Tevis, Lloyd, Jr.:
Summer activities of California raccoons, 28-323
texanus, see Dasypus
see Odocoileus
see Peromyscus
Texas:
Ailuraena, 21-445
Antrozous, 24-269
Armadillo, 22-157; 23-450; 27-273
Baiomys, 21-213, 223; 22-378; 23-196; 30-141
Bassariscus, 30-201
Blarina, 22-317
Canis, 27-271
Castor, 21-84, 93; 29-419
Citellus, 21-92; 27-105
Coati, 24-501
Conepatus, 27-82
Cratogeomys, 21-205; 27-265, 398
Cryptotis, 21-213, 223; 22-411; 25-1; 26-136
Cynomys, 27-271
Dasypus, 23-450; 26-211; 28-162
Dipodomys, 22-192; 23-328; 25-403; 27-271; 30-201
Ectoparasites, 29-268
Felis, 24-379, 384; 27-271; 28-66; 30-199
Geomys, 23-346
Globicephala, 27-374
Lasiurus, 24-269; 28-180
Lepus, 27-106; 29-186
Liomys, 30-201
Local list, 23-243; 25-259; 27-162; 29-291
Mammal collections, 26-231
Manatee, 23-88
Mephitis, 27-82
Mink, 28-154
Monachus, 28-289
Mormoops, 24-269
Mustela, 22-449; 25-319, 411
Myotis, 25-201
Nasua, 21-11
Notiosorex, 22-265, 319
Nycticeius, 24-269
Odocoileus, 24-265
Opossum, 23-147
Oryzomys, 21-213
Perognathus, 23-99; 27-106; 28-177, 178, 179
Peromyscus, 30-199
Pipistrellus, 25-201; 29-178
Pitymys, 22-202
Pliohippus, 22-438
Procyon, 23-214; 28-155
Rattus, 21-223; 28-241
Reithrodontomys, 21-213, 223
Sciurus, 25-8
Sibbaldus, 27-393
Sigmodon, 21-214, 223; 23-91; 25-108; 26-136; 30-141
Spilogale, 27-82
Stenella, 22-447
Sylvilagus, 21-214; 22-454; 27-106
Tadarida, 24-269; 29-418
Taxidea, 26-89; 27-175; 30-301, 302, 304
Thomomys, 21-204; 27-265

Trichechus, 22-60
Tursiops, 23-89, 267
Urocyon, 25-185
Ursus, 26-434
Whale, 27-393
texensis, see Canis
see Castor
see Citellus
see Glaucomys
see Liomys
see Lutra
see Lynx
see Oryzomys
see Thomomys
texianus, see Lepus
see Sciurus
see Sigmodon
thaianus, see Myotis
Thailand:
Bats, 23-317
Thalarctos maritimus, Gulf of St. Lawrence, 21-90; hab., 23-365; Baffin Id., hab., 24-56
maritimus maritimus, Canada, status, distr., 25-231
Thalassictis incerta, comp., 21-446
theobaldi, see Mus
Thigmotropism in:
Neurotrichus, 25-197
Thigpen, Lorna W.:
Histology of the skin of a normally hairless rodent, 21-449
thomasi, see Aethomys
see Funambulus
see Peromyscus
see Rheomys
see Uroderma
Thomasomys macconnelli, 26-316
sublineatus, Brazil, hab., 26-125, 127
Thomomys, comp., 21-331; dis., 23-246, 336, anat., 408; 24-319; 26-36, Nuevo Leon, foss., 26-182, 185; 29-29
baileyi, comp., 21-205
bottae, Calif., 21-406; Calif., as food, 22-146; 23-428; Calif., hab., 27-172, 336, 397; 29-157; 30-36, 361
bottae albatus, 27-335, 350
bottae albicaudatus, Utah, 21-155
bottae alticola, Mexico, 26-352
bottae bottae, 23-430
bottae fulvus, 23-80
bottae fumosa, Nev., 30-347
bottae guadalupensis, comp., 21-205; Tex., hab., 25-267
bottae limpiae, Tex., comp., 27-265
bottae minimus, Utah, 21-154, 156
bottae navus, Calif., hab., anat., 27-335, 338; 29-38
bottae nesophilus, Utah, 21-156
bottae pallescens, anat., 23-430; 27-350
bottae pascalis, 25-407; Calif., 27-198
bottae perpes, 25-414
bottae planirostris, Utah, hab., 21-176
*bottae scotophilus, Tex., orig. desc., 21-204; Tex., 25-267
bottae texensis, comp., 21-205; Tex., 27-265
bridgeri, Wyo., 24-503
bulbivorus, 23-428; 27-397
fossor, 30-347
fulvus texensis, syn., 27-265
fuscus fuscus, Mont., wt., 21-220
monticola, Calif., hab., home range, 30-343
ocius, Wyo., 24-503
perpallidus albatus, 27-335
quadratus gracilis, syn., 25-414
scapterus, syn., 25-414
talpoides, 27-397; 30-343, Mont., 349
talpoides andersoni, Alberta, 27-143
talpoides badius, syn., 25-414
talpoides bullatus, Saskatchewan, 27-143
talpoides fossor, N. Mex., hab., 23-80
talpoides fuscus, Ida., hab., 22-196; Ida., 27-311, Ida., 319
talpoides gracilis, 25-414
talpoides parowanensis, Utah, hab., 21-176
talpoides quadratus, Oreg., hab., 24-271; 27-336, 340
talpoides rufescens, Minn., hab., 23-216; 27-133, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 143
talpoides saturatus, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 320
talpoides yakimensis, 25-414
townsendii, 27-336, 340, 397
umbrinus, 26-402; comp., 27-266; Coahuila, hab., 28-151, 158
umbrinus chihuahuae, Chihuahua, 23-298
umbrinus martinensis, 25-385
umbrinus orizabae, Mexico, hab., meas., 25-385; 27-266
umbrinus umbrinus, 27-266
umbrinus vulcanius, Mexico, hab., tax., 25-385
thompsoni, see Microsorex
Thomsen, Hans Peter:
The winter habits of the northern white-footed mouse, 26-138
Thomsen, Hans Peter, see Aldo Leopold and Thomsen
Thone, Frank Ernest Aloysius, 1891-1949, obit., 30-455
Thos, nomen., 30-292, 293
Thryonomys, comp., 21-439
Thurber, Walter A.:
A weasel attacks a varying hare, 21-356
Thylogale flindersi, Australia, desc., 21-191
Thyroid gland:
Gorilla, 21-71
thysanodes, see Myotis
tibetanus, see Cricetulus
see Lepus
Tiger, 21-194, 208
Bengal, 21-194; 27-393
Manchurian, 21-195
Persian, 21-194
Tiger-cat, spotted-tailed, 21-191
tigrina, see Felis
Tigris, syn., 29-274; nomen., 30-299
longipilis, Manchuria, nomen., distr., 21-194
tigris septentrionalis, syn., 21-194

tigris, see Felis
see Panthera
tikos, see Rattus
timidus, see Lepus
Tiner, Jack D.:
Some helminth parasites of skunks in Texas, 27-82
Tiner, Jack D., and Robert Rausch:
Syphacia thompsoni (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from the red squirrel, 30-202
tistae, see Rattus
Titi, 22-9
toala, see Hipposideros
Toe-sucking:
Papio, 22-395
tokagii, see Mus
tokmak, see Mus
tolai, see Eulagus
see Lepus
tolteca, see Felis
toltecus, see Reithrodontomys
Tolypeutes, nomen., 22-3
tomensis, see Mus
tonalensis, see Sigmodon
Tonatia, rev., 23-204
amblyotis, desc., 23-208; 30-280
amblyotis amblyotis, Peru, 30-280
bidens, desc., 23-205
brasiliense, desc., 23-206
carrikeri, desc., 23-207
loephotis, desc., 23-209
*minuta, orig. desc., 23-206
*nicaraguae, orig. desc., 23-205
venezuelae, desc., 23-207
Tool, use of by Enhydra, 21-123
Tooth replacement:
Didelphis, 30-374
Tooth succession:
Enhydra, 22-428
tornillo, see Peromyscus
Torpidity in:
Tadarida, 28-407
torquata, see Neotoma
torridus, see Liomys
see Onychomys
townsendi, see Arctocephalus
townsendii, see Citellus
see Corynorhinus
see Eutamias
see Lepus
see Thomomys
see Urocyon
Toxic saliva of:
Blarina, 26-395
Toxicity of liver:
Polar bear, 21-356
toxopei, see Murina
Trachypithecus, 25-289
catemana, Sumatra, meas., 25-291
cristatus, N. Borneo, meas., 25-291
flavicauda, Siam, meas., 25-291
maurus, Java, meas., 25-291
obscurus, Malay Pen., meas., 25-291
phayrei, Yumman, meas., 25-291
potenziani, S. Pagi, meas., 25-291
pyrrhus, Java, meas., 25-291
pyrrhus cristatus, 25-292
sondaicus, Java, meas., 25-291
Tracks:
Alopex, 24-55
Enhydra, 21-131
Lemmus, 24-54
Neotoma, 21-264
Oreamnos, 25-150
tragatus, see Rhinolophus
Tragulus kanchil augustiae, 29-67
kanchil penangensis, 29-67
Trails:
Mouse, sage, 24-190
Neotoma, 21-178
Odocoileus, 21-278
transbaicalicus, see Lepus
transbaikalicus, see Lepus
Transcaspia:
Asinus, 21-198
Equus, 21-198
Transcaucasia:
Mus, 24-65, 67
transitionalis, see Sylvilagus
Transplanting of:
Castor, 26-144
Odocoileus, 26-145
Sylvilagus, 26-380
Transporting of:
Dipodomys, young, 27-201
Transvaal:
Elephantulus, 25-78
Trap:
Automatic marking, 29-227
Live, 22-182; 28-186
Mortality, 21-410
Snap, 28-186
Trapido, Harold:
The least brown bat, Myotis subulatus leibii, in New York, 23-218
Observations on the vampire bat with special reference to longevity in captivity, 27-217
The Isthmian capybara in the Canal Zone, 28-408
The Isthmian capybara in the Tocumen savannas, Panama, 30-80
Gestation period, young, and maximum weight of the Isthmian capybara, Hydrochoerus isthmius Goldman, 30-433
Trapido, Harold, and Peter E. Crowe:
Color abnormalities in three genera of northeastern cave bats, 23-303
The wing landing method in the study of the travels of bats, 27-224
Trapido, Harold, and James Kezer:
The Acadian bat in New Jersey, 22-449
Trapping, 24-145, 151, 152, 161; comparison with owl catch, 28-139
Live, 22-148
Methods, 21-223, 22-374; 23-435
Records, 22-154
Techniques, 22-150
Tropical, 25-337
Trapping of:
Alopex, 25-235
Bats, 27-62; 28-26
Blarina, 23-256
Citellus, 24-231, 236, 242, 244, 258; 27-220
Clethrionomys, 23-37
Didelphis, 23-148

Dipodomys, 21-176; 25-269
Erethizon, 25-144
Eutamias, 23-37
Geomys, 23-213
Glaucomys, 21-282; 23-38; 24-171; 29-44
Gulo, 24-56
Microsorex, 24-261
Microtus, 21-33, 178
Mouse, sage, 24-188, 189, 190
Mus, 30-139, 355
Mustela, 23-213; 30-416
Neotoma, 21-260; 30-139
Neurotrichus, 23-37
Ochotona, 24-394
Odocoileus, 21-180
Ondatra, 24-184, 185
Onychomys, 25-269
Oryzomys, 30-139
Peromyscus, 21-15, 177; 23-27, 37
Raccoon, 30-131
Rodents, 21-153; 24-401
Sigmodon, 30-136
Sorex, 21-89; 23-37; 24-261; 26-197
Synaptomys, 23-342
Tamias, 23-27
Traps, 24-145, 151, 152; 30-27
Traps for:
Citellus, 24-236
Mustela, 30-416
Rodents, 24-191, 193
Small mammals, 30-134
Travels of:
Myotis, 26-15
Sorex, 27-311
Tree climbing by:
Eutamias, 25-267
Tretomys, 26-187; foss., comp., 28-173
Trichechus, nomen., 22-14; 26-173
latirostris, Fla., 29-258
manatus latirostris, distr., hab., anat., 22-60; Fla., desc., hab., anat., 24-272; Fla., hab., 27-58
manatus manatus, comp., 22-60
trichopus, see Zygogeomys
trichotis, see Belomys
tricuspidatus, see Aselliscus
see Rhinolophus
tridecemlineatus, see Citellus
trifoliatus, see Rhinolophus
trimucronatus, see Lemmus
Trinidad:
Noctilio, 26-3
trinitatis, see Artibeus
tristriatus, see Funambulus
trivirgata, see Simia
trivirgatus, see Aotus
tropicalis, see Monachus
see Spilogale
Trowbridge, Albert H., and H. L. Whitaker:
A new kangaroo rat from Oklahoma, 21-343
trowbridgii, see Sorex
truei, see Peromyscus
see Phocoenoides
trumbulli, see Eumops
see Promops
truncatus, see Tursiops
truteri, see Antilope
Tryon, C. A., Jr.:
Milo Herrick Spaulding, 1879-1945, 26-210
Montana records of beaver embryos, 27-396
Entrance and migration of the Norway rat into Montana, 28-188
Tucotuco, 22-8; 29-357
tularensis, see Dipodomys
see Onychomys
tumbalensis, see Tylomys
tumida, see Rhogeesa
tundrarum, see Canis
Tupaia glis jacki, 29-66
Turkestan:
Camelus, 21-202
Cervus, 21-202
Mus, 24-61, 70
turkestanicus, see Rattus
turnbulli, see Hylopetes
Tursiops, capture, 23-269
truncatus, Tex., 23-89, Fla., La., Tex., hab., 267; 27-58
Tusks of:
Odobenus, 21-139
tuza, see Geomys
Twinning in:
Elephantulus, 25-78
Twitchell, Allen Reed, and Herbert H. Dill:
One hundred raccoons from one hundred and two acres, 30-130
Tylomys bullaris, Mexico, 26-359
tumbalensis, Mexico, 26-359
Tylonycteris robustula, Siam, desc., 23-325
tylorhinus, see Cratogeomys
see Platygeomys
Tylostoma bidens, syn., 23-205
Type-locality of:
Capra, 21-327
Old World mammals, 21-191
Perognathus, 30-435
typicus, see Equus
typus, see Eligmodontia
tytleri, see Mus
Tyto, pred., Calif., 29-29

U

Uakari, 22-9
ubecus, see Rattus
ucayali, see Felis
uinta, see Lynx
Ulmer, Frederick A., Jr.:
Albinism in Blarina, 21-89
A Delaware record of albinism in Blarina, 21-457
Melanism in the Felidae, with special reference to the genus Lynx, 22-285
On the weights of Dall's sheep, 22-448
Kogia breviceps in South Carolina and New Jersey, 22-450
Two records of Dall's porpoise (Phocoenoides dalli), 24-394
Further notes on the rice rat in Delaware, 25-411
A second Florida record of Mesoplodon europaeus, 28-184
Recent records of coyotes in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 30-435
umbrinus, see Thomomys

umbrosus, see Sorex
Unau, 22-5
underwoodi, see Hylonycteris
ungava, see Phenacomys
unicolor, see Cervus
Union of South Africa:
  Mus, 24-63
Upper Mississippi Valley:
  Raccoon, 23-344
Urare, 22-8
urbanus, see Mus
Urination of:
  Choloepus, 21-6
  Erethizon, 25-139
Urocryptus bilineatus, 30-279
Urocyon, Calif., 29-29; 30-236
  cinereoargenteus, Mass., desc., dis., wt., 21-217, Pa., 320; Calif., hab., 24-243, Pa., hab., 269; O., gen., 25-90; Pa., 27-229; Coahuila, 28-156; Nat. Parks, 29-249; food, 30-78
  cinereoargenteus cinereoargenteus, Ark., hab., 21-189, Va., hab., abund., 425, Mich., wt., occur., 459; N. C., hab., 30-188
  cinereoargenteus colimensis, Mex., 25-382
  cinereoargenteus floridanus, Tex., dis., par., distr., 25-185; Fla., hab., 27-55, Tex., 166; Fla., meas. den, 30-61
  cinereoargenteus guatemalae, Chiapas, 28-44
  cinereoargenteus ocythous, Mo., pel., 26-143
  cinereoargenteus scottii, Chihuahua, 23-297; Tex., 25-265; N. Mex., hab., 27-158; Ariz., 28-65
  cinereoargenteus texensis, Tex., dis., par., distr., 25-185
  cinereoargenteus townsendii, Oreg., hab., 24-501
Uroderma bilobatum thomasi, Peru, syn., 30-281, comp., 282
  thomasi, syn., 30-281
Urogale everetti, P. I., desc., hab., 30-194
Urogenital system of:
  Arctitis, 26-64
  Balaenoptera, 24-43
  Canis, 23-220
  Capromys, 26-424, 426
  Citellus, 24-238
  Dugong, 26-165
  Glaucomys, 24-163, 164
  Gorilla, 23-281
  Mesoplodon, 24-200
  Microtus, 24-214, 223
  Neotoma, 24-137, 140, 142, 143
  Tarsius, 24-91
  Whale, 24-43
Uropsilinae, 26-420
Urotrichinae, 26-419
Urotrichus talpoides, anat., 26-419
ursinus, see Callorhinus
Ursus, 24-466; anat., 26-146; Coahuila, 28-155; Nat. Parks, 29-248
  americanus, Va., 22-324; Me., hab., 27-31, Alaska, hab., 213
  americanus amblyceps, N. Mex., hab., 23-78; Tex., status, 25-263; Tex., 26-434
  americanus americanus, Quebec, 21-421; N. Y., hab., 22-321; Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-126, Me., 393; Tex., 26-434; Manitoba, 27-135
  americanus cinnamomum, Ida., 27-310, Ida., hab., 312
  arctos, 26-148
  arctos beringianus, Kamchatka, rev., 21-207
  arctos kolymensis, Siberia, 21-208, rev., 210, Alaska, hab., 216
  baikalensis, Transbaikalia, rev., 21-209
  beringianus, Kamchatka, rev., 21-207, Alaska, rev., 209
  beringianus beringianus, Asia, comp., 21-209, 210
  beringianus piscator, 21-211
  beringianus yesoensis, 21-211
  floridanus, Fla., wt., meas., 30-60
  horribilis, Alberta, phys., 26-199; Alaska, 27-215; Alberta, 29-54
  isabellinus, Asia, rev., 21-207
  jeniseensis, Asia, rev., 21-209
  kolymensis, Alaska, rev., 21-209
  lasiotus, Manchuria, rev., 21-207
  leuconyx, Asia, rev., 21-209, Asia, rev., 210
  mandchuricus, syn., 21-207
  maritimus, N.W.Terr., 26-228
  nelsoni, Mexico, 26-353; Coahuila, 28-155
  pamirensis, Asia, rev., 21-210
  piscator, Kamchatka, rev., 21-207
  pruinosus, Asia, rev., 21-209
  spelaeus, Europe, foss., 21-209
  syriacus, Asia, rev., 21-209
  yesoensis, Japan, rev., 21-208, 211
Uruguay:
  Mus, 24-64
Ussuriland:
  Allolagus, 24-78
  Cricetulus, 25-170
Utah:
  Bats, 22-289
  Brachylagus, 28-187
  Coyote, 24-400
  Dipodomys, 24-404; 25-155; 30-435
  Eutamias, 26-432
  Island mammals, 21-144
  Local list, 21-144, 170; 22-289
  Mammal collections, 26-231
  Marmota, 26-432
  Microtus, 30-437
  Mustela, 26-182; 30-436
  Ochotona, 26-432
  Onychomys, 30-435
  Perognathus, 30-435
  Peromyscus, 22-90; 23-59, 61; 25-189
  Sciurus, 28-66
  Tadarida, 24-501
  Tamiasciurus, 21-220
utah, see Citellus
utahensis, see Dipodomys
  see Eutamias
  see Onychomys
Uterine scars in:
  Cynomys, 25-30
  Muskrat, 25-61

Utilization of:
Canis, 25-236
Delphinapterus, 25-252
Erignathus, 25-241
Odobenus, 25-241
Phoca, 25-237, 238
Thalarctos, 25-232

V

vaga, see Lutra
Vaginal introitus of:
Sigmodon, 25-124
Vaginal plug of:
Sigmodon, 25-121
vagrans, see Sorex
valida, see Tatera
validus, see Rattus
vallicola, see Sylvilagus
Valross, 21-139
Vampyrops zarhinus, Peru, 30-282
Vampyrum spectrum, Peru, distr., syn., 30-280, comp., 281
Vampyrus bidens, syn., 23-205
spectrum, syn., 30-280
Vandeleuria marica, syn., 28-362
oleracea dumeticola, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-362
oleracea modesta, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-363
oleracea nilagirica, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-363
oleracea nolthenii, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-363
oleracea oleracea, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-363
oleracea rubida, 28-363
oleracea spadicea, India, Ceylon, Burma, desc., 28-363
wroughtoni, syn., 28-363
van der Horst, C. J.:
Remarks on the systematics of Elephantulus, 25-77
van Volkenberg, H. L.:
A malformation in deer, 24-265
varentsowi, see Ovis
varenzovi, see Ovis
variabilis, see Jentinkia
varians, see Mephitis
Variations in:
Lepus, 23-166
Perognathus, 28-174
Peromyscus, 23-51
variegata, see Dasyprocta
variegatus, see Citellus
see Hemicentetes
varius, see Bandicota
see Cratogeomys
see Mus
see Platygeomys
see Procyon
Velich, Ralph:
Eastern chipmunk in Nebraska, 24-273
Gray eastern chipmunk in Nebraska, 28-185
velifer, see Myotis
vellerosus, see Ateles
see Microtus
vellicans, see Parahippus
velligera, see Chinchilla
velox, see Vulpes
Venable, John H., and Allan L. Grafflin:
Gross anatomy of the orbital glands in the albino rat, 21-66
Dissection of the thyroid and parathyroid glands in an adult mountain gorilla, 21-71
Venables, L. S. V.:
Letter to the editor, 25-320
venaticus, see Icticyon
Venezuela:
Akodon, 26-316
Noctilio, 26-9
Oecomys, 26-316
Pteronotus, 23-88
Thomasomys, 26-316
venezuelae, see Lophostoma
see Tonatia
venningi, see Petaurista
venticolus, see Eohippus
ventorum, see Tamiasciurus
ventriosa, see Globicephala
venusta, see Marmosa
venustus, see Dipodomys
see Hesperomys
see Tamias
Veracruz:
Centurio, 30-198
Felis, 24-377, 383
Hylonycteris, 23-97
Local list, 26-257; 30-424
Neotomodon, 26-401
Pipistrellus, 29-180
veraecrucis, see Felis
see Pipistrellus
Vermont:
Bats, 21-181; 26-17
Felis, 29-243
Lynx, 21-218
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306
Myotis, 23-264; 26-17
Ondatra, 25-90
Vernacular names:
South American mammals, 22-1
verrucosus, see Sus
Vertebrate eye, adapt., 23-453
Vespertiliavus, 24-357, 366
Vespertilio albescens, syn., 30-283
guianensis, syn., 30-280
hastatum, syn., 30-280
leporinus, syn., 30-279
leptura, syn., 30-279
maximum, syn., 30-280
muricola, syn., 23-323
murinoides, 24-368
murinus, anat., 30-97, 100, 281
naso, syn., 30-278
nasutus, syn., 30-280
nigricans, syn., 30-283
perspiculatus, syn., 30-281
pipistrellus, syn., anat., 30-100
pruinosus, syn., 21-355
soricinus, syn., 30-281
spectrum, syn., 30-280
Vespertilionis pictum, syn., 23-328
vestitus, see Rhizomys

vetulus, see Hodomys
vexillarius, see Allactaga
Vials, plastic, 27-276
vicarius, see Hipposideros
vicerex, see Rattus
vicinior, see Peromyscus
Vicugna vicugna mensalis, Peru, 29-356
viculorum, see Mus
Vicuna, 22-15; Peru, 24-97; 29-349, 356
vigilis, see Citellus
vignaudii, see Mus
villosus, see Dasypus
see Euphractus
see Isothrix
see Lasiuromys
vinagradovi, see Mus
see Phaiomys
virgata, see Felis
see Panthera
Virginia:
Cervus, 22-448
Clethrionomys, 25-404
Glaucomys, 30-202
Lasiurus, 27-178
Local list, 21-422; 22-323; 25-408; 30-431
Microtus, 25-1
Mus, 25-82, 83
Oryzomys, 25-1; 30-259
Peromyscus, 21-14; 25-404, 414; 29-298
Pitymys, 25-405
Porcupine, 22-452
Procyon, 29-289
Rattus, 26-309
Reithrodontomys, 21-346
Sciurus, 25-316, 410
Sigmodon, 22-91; 25-195
Sorex, 24-97; 25-196
Sylvilagus, 26-379
Synaptomys, 24-104; 27-277
Voles, 23-210
Weasel, 23-439
Whale, 29-183
virginiana, see Dama
see Didelphis
virginianus, see Cervus
see Lepus
see Odocoileus
see Reithrodontomys
Virgin Islands:
Noctilio, 26-9
virgo, see Callosciurus
Viscaccia, 29-345; syn., 30-296
Viscacha, 22-8; 29-347, 348, hab., 352
Mountain, 29-345
vison, see Mustela
Vitamins for:
Sylvilagus, 23-6
vittatus, see Sus
vitulina, see Phoca
vivax, see Sciurus
Viverra, nomen., 30-295
zibetha ashtoni, China, 30-70
viverrina, see Didelphis
viverrinus, see Dasyurus
vivesi, see Pizonyx
vociferans, see Rattus
Voice of:
Alopex, 25-234
Baiomys, 22-381
Bassariscus, 23-19, 24, 25, 26
Choloepus, 21-5
Citellus, 21-165, 168; 23-342; 27-115
Enhydra, 21-126, 132
Erethizon, 29-260
Eumops, 27-88
Eutamias, 21-175; 25-88
Felis, 30-305
Glaucomys, 21-284, 288, 426
Globicephala, 27-376
Icticyon, 25-154
Kangaroo rat, 22-131
Lagidium, 29-361
Lasiurus, 21-214
Mouse, 23-445
Muskrat, 28-228, 230
Mustela, 21-425
Neotoma, 21-269; 24-137, 141
Neurotrichus, 25-197
Ochotona, 21-402
Odobenus, 21-139
Onychomys, 22-381
Ovis, 24-7
Procyon, 28-324
Reithrodontomys, 22-382
Spilogale, 25-214
Sylvilagus, 21-10; 22-245
Tadarida, 21-28; 25-201
Tamias, 22-327
Tamiasciurus, 21-175, 219; 24-316, 319
White rat, 25-407
volans, see Glaucomys
see Myotis
Vole, 26-296, 297; 30-23, 358
Field, 23-312
Lemming, 29-59, 171; 30-25, 190, 437
Little upland, 27-147; 29-50
Long-tailed, 27-147
Meadow, 23-31, 210; 27-147; 28-297; 29-60, 172; 30-8, 10, 73, 78, 191, 311, 360, 399
Mexican, 28-55
Pine, 23-210; 30-72, 191
Red-backed, 27-146; 29-60, 171, 172; 30-190
Rock, 29-172
Sagebrush, 27-148
Woodland, 26-145
vomerina, see Phocoena
vorax, see Crocidura
Vorhies, Charles T.:
A chest for dermestid cleaning of skulls, 29-188
Vorhies, Charles Taylor, 1879-1949, obit., 30-455.
Vorhies, C. T., see R. M. Anderson, Kendeigh, Spencer, Storer, Vorhies, and Kalmbach
Vos, A. de:
Timber wolves (Canis lupus lycaon) killed by cars on Ontario highways, 30-197
Vos, A. de., and E. A. Allin:
Some notes on moose parasites, 30-430
vulgaris, see Sciurus
Vulpes, Md., 25-55; 29-250, 274; 30-236, nomen., 292, 293
alascensis, Alaska, 27-215; Alaska, 23-353

fulva, Ark., hab., 21-189, Ontario, pop., 294; color phases, 22-25; O., dis., 23-98, Me., 344, 394; anat., 24-82, Ontario, hab., 195; Md., hab., 25-55, Vt., hab., O., gen., 90, Canada, Introd., 233; Mo., 26-143, N.W.Terr., 228; N. J., hab., 28-405; O., 29-73, Manitoba, 126; food, 30-78, N. C., 188, N. Y., 308, pop., dis., 396
fulva abietorum, Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-130; Alberta, 29-56
fulva cascadensis, Oreg., hab., 24-500
fulva fulva, Va., 21-425; O., hab., 23-84; Quebec, 29-170
fulva macroura, Ida., 27-310, Ida., 316
fulva regalis, Manitoba, 27-138; 29-57
fulva rubricosa, New Brunswick, 29-170
fulvus, Pa., 27-232
kenaiensis, Alaska, hab., 22-447
macrotis, 27-198; Ariz., 28-65, Coahulia, 156
macrotis arsipus, Calif., hab., 30-196
macrotis mutica, Calif., hab., 24-499
macrotis neomexicana, Tex., hab., 25-264
macrotis neomexicanus, N. Mex., 26-92; N. Mex., 27-158
macrotis zinseri, Mexico, 26-354
macroura, N. Mex., 23-223; N. Mex., 27-158
regalis, 23-339, 344
velox, 24-466
velox hebes, Alberta, Saskatchewan, 27-138
vulpes, Pa., introd., 27-232
vulpes, see Vulpes
Vulpicanis, nomen., 30-293
vulpis, see Crenosoma

W

Wade, Otis, and Paul T. Gilbert:
The baculum of some Sciuridae and its significance in determining relationships, 21-52
Wade, Otis, and Patricia Neely:
The heart and attached vessels of the opossum, a marsupial, 30-111
wagneri, see Mus
Waiking, 22-15
Walcott, F. C., obit., 30-455
Walker, Ernest P.:
Grasshopper mouse uses tobacco as an insecticide, 21-221
Observations on the eastern mole in captivity, 26-192
Notes on the feeding habits of Citellus and Eutamias, 26-308
Walking habit of:
Choloepus, 21-6
Enhydra, 21-131
Odobenus, 21-140
Walkinshaw, Lawrence H.:
Notes on the Arctic hare, 28-353
Wallaby, Flinders Id., 21-191
Walrus, 24-47; 25-193
Atlantic, 23-365; 24-58; 25-241
Pacific, 21-138
Walrus hunting, 21-138
waltoni, see Pitymys
Wapiti, 27-150, 231; 29-62; 30-201
American, 23-140
Tian Shan, 21-202
wardi, see Apodemus
see Bandicota
see Rhizomys
Warren, Edward R.:
A beaver's food requirements, 21-93
Warren, Edward R., obit., 23-244; 24-125
warreni, see Neotoma
see Sylvilagus
Warwick, Tom:
Field mice (Apodemus) from the Outer Hebrides, Scotland, 21-347
Washburn, S. L.:
To the editor, 25-103
The genera of Malaysian langurs, 25-289
The effect of removal of the zygomatic arch in the rat, 27-169
Washing of food:
Procyon, 28-329
Washington:
Alces, 25-413
Aplodontia, 22-171; 23-174, 443
Beaver, 21-220; 23-444
Brachylagus, 28-187
Castor, 21-88; 29-419
Citellus, 22-271, 274, 24-192; 27-395
Eutamias, 22-170; 24-192, 193; 25-274
Felis, 22-171
Glaucomys, 27-28
Ground squirrels, 22-270
Lepus, 24-193; 27-322
Mammal collections, 26-231
Marmota, 27-317
Microtus, 23-306
Mustela, 26-75, 180, 439; 29-296
Neurotrichus, 22-171; 23-333
Odocoileus, 21-271
Onychomys, 24-192, 193
Oreamnos, 25-412
Perognathus, 24-192, 193
Peromyscus, 22-171; 24-192, 193
Procyon, 27-313
Rangifer, 27-326
Rattus, 22-170
Reithrodontomys, 24-192, 193
Scapanus, 22-171
Sciurus, 22-170
Sorex, 22-171; 23-37, 211, 333; 25-146
Spilogale, 27-315
Stenella, 30-267
Sylvilagus, 24-193
Thomomys, 25-414
Zapus, 22-171
washingtoni, see Citellus
see Lepus
Water consumption of:
Clethrionomys, 25-404
Peromyscus, 25-405
Pitymys, 25-405

Water requirements:
Dipodomys, 21-393
Glaucomys, 21-290
Kangaroo rat, 22-126
Water, use by:
Dipodomys, 27-196
Watson, Margaret Liebe:
Hybridization experiments between Peromyscus polionotus and Peromyscus maniculatus, 23-315
watsoni, see Clethrionomys
see Golunda
Watts, R. L., see L. J. Bennett, English, and Watts
Weaning of:
Baiomys, 22-381
Cynomys, 25-26
Glaucomys, 24-166; 27-30
Neotoma, 21-266; 24-137, 142, 143
Ovis, 24-7
Peromyscus, 22-381
Sigmodon, 25-108, 114, 124
Weasel, 21-156, 169, 261, 262, 356; 23-175, 218, 253; 24-98, 243; 25-34, 143, 319, 352; 26-75, 143, 439; 28-128, 143; 29-29, 412; 30-188
Allegheny least, 23-84, 439, 441
Arctic, 26-228
Bonaparte, 21-421; 23-221, 393
Bridled, 23-99; 25-263, 381
Eastern Arctic, 24-56; 25-232
Florida, 27-54
Least, 21-402, 412, 459; 22-326; 23-128, 145; 26-175; 27-136, 392; 29-55, 169, 296; 30-305, 422, 431
Long-tailed, 23-146, 147, 213, 344; 26-75, 175, 439; 27-136, 314, 28-44, 343; 29-55, 169, 295; 30-61, 108, 311, 412
Missouri, 21-189
Mountain, 24-99
New York, 21-424, 435, 436; 23-84, 393, 443; 25-198; 28-190, 350
Pygmy, 27-215
Richardson, 23-127
Rocky Mountain, 27-136
Short-tailed, 23-250, 344, 446; 27-136, 314; 29-55, 169; 30-436
Striped, 22-83
Tropical, 26-175
Weaver, Richard Lee:
Note on the death of a young deer mouse, 21-222
Notes on a collection of mammals from the southern coast of the Labrador Peninsula, 21-417
Webb, Olin L., see J. Knox Jones, Jr., and Webb
Webster, J. Dan:
Notes from southeastern Alaska, 30-81
Weighing large mammals, 21-63
Weight classes:
Geomys, 30-43
Weight increment of:
Sigmodon, 25-126
Weight of:
Artibeus, 25-378
Baiomys, 22-380
Balaenoptera, 24-41
Balantiopteryx, 25-377
Bassariscus, 23-23, 25
Blarina, 27-135; 30-58
Callorhinus, 24-504
Canis, 27-124, 159; 30-435, 436
Castor, 21-93; 27-144, 320; 30-72
Cervus, 27-323
Citellus, 21-165; 22-271, 274, 275, 276; 23-342; 24-239, 469; 25-266
Clethrionomys, 25-405; 27-112, 146
Corynorhinus, 30-59
Cottontail, 23-13
Coyote, 21-437
Cratogeomys, 25-267, 388
Cricetulus, 25-173
Cryptotis, 25-2, 376
Cynomys, 25-31, 317; 27-141
Desmodus, 25-378
Didelphis, 30-366, 371
Dipodomys, 25-268, 269, 391; 27-201; 29-25
Eptesicus, 25-262, 380
Erethizon, 24-493, 494, 495; 25-141; 27-149
Erignathus, 25-240
Eutamias, 25-282; 27-142
Felis, 27-317; 28-66
Geomys, 27-144
Glaucomys, 24-165, 166; 27-143
Glossophaga, 25-377
Gorilla, 21-71
Guinea pig, 23-68
Heterogeomys, 25-388
Hydrochoerus, 30-433
Kangaroo rat, 22-140, 144
Lagidium, 29-354
Lasiurus, 30-59
Lemmiscus, 27-148
Lepus, 24-505; 27-149, 150
Liomys, 25-387
Lynx, 21-218; 27-161
Manatee, 23-89; 27-237
Marmota, 21-425; 28-127
Megaptera, 24-41
Mephitis, 25-264; 27-138; 30-61
Mesoplodon, 24-200
Microtus, 27-147, 148
Mirounga, 24-500
Moose, 27-90
Mus, 30-359
Muskrat, 25-59
Mustela, 21-460; 25-263, 382; 27-136, 137; 28-345; 30-414, 422
Myotis, 24-476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486, 488; 25-261, 262, 379
Neotoma, 21-262, 266; 24-133, 138; 25-270
Neotomodon, 26-404
Nycticeius, 22-56; 25-380; 30-59
Ochotona, 24-395
Odobenus, 21-139
Odocoileus, 21-277, 27-324, 325; 30-77
Ondatra, 22-403; 27-148; 28-391; 30-122
Onychomys, 25-269
Ovis, 22-448
Perognathus, 25-268; 27-144
Peromyscus, 25-270, 397, 405; 27-145, 146
Phoca, 21-63; 24-57, 402
Physeter, 24-41
Pipistrellus, 25-379
Pitymys, 25-405

Procyon, 25-91; 28-128; 30-46, 60, 132
Rattus, 30-125
Reithrodontomys, 25-392
Rodents, 26-285
Scalopus, 30-58
Sciurus, 25-384, 385, 28-127; 30-62
Sigmodon, 25-108, 126, 399
Sorex, 25-196, 376; 27-134, 135; 28-13
Spilogale, 25-214
Squirrel, fox, 25-20
Squirrel, gray, 25-20
Sylvilagus, 22-247, 387; 23-13; 26-382, 383; 27-150, 273; 28-126; 30-64
Synaptomys, 22-195
Tadarida, 21-27; 25-263
Tamiasciurus, 27-142
Tarsius, 24-90, 95
Thomomys, 21-220; 27-143, 352
Urocyon, 21-217, 459; 27-158
Ursus, 30-60
Zapus, 27-148, 149
wellsi, see Callosciurus
see Rattus
Welter, Wilfred August, obit., 21-245
West Virginia:
Clethrionomys, 24-102
Condylura, 25-201
Corynorhinus, 27-86; 29-418
Eptesicus, 27-86
Lasiurus, 27-85
Local list, 26-95
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 24-102
Myotis, 24-102; 27-85, 176
Neotoma, 21-262; 24-102
Parascalops, 25-201
Peromyscus, 24-102; 26-95, 200
Pipistrellus, 25-195; 27-85
Scalopus, 25-201
Sciurus, 24-102
Urocyon, 30-78
Vulpes, 30-78
Wetzel, Ralph M. and Harvey L. Gunderson:
The lemming vole, Synaptomys borealis, in northern Minnesota, 30-437
Whale, 21-361; 29-421
Atlantic killer, 25-251
Beaked, 26-93; 27-242
Blue, 25-250; 27-393
Bowhead, 21-362; 25-250
Common finback, 25-250
Cuvier's, 29-420
Finback, 23-397; 24-39; 29-183
Gervais, 28-184
Greenland, 25-250
Humpback, 23-397; 24-39; 25-251
Killer, 21-141; 24-57; 30-117
Pigmy sperm, 22-450; 29-76
Pilot, 27-374
Rorqual, 27-392
Sperm, 24-39; 27-255, 393
Sulphur bottom, 25-250; 27-393
True's beaked, 24-199; 26-434
White, 24-56; 25-251
Whale horse, 21-139
Whelden, R. M.:
Hibernation of Eptesicus fuscus in a New Hampshire building, 22-203
Whitaker, H. L., see Albert H. Trowbridge, and Whitaker
White, Francis Beach, obit., 29-205
whitei, see Suaptenos
Whiteman, Eldon E.:
Habits and pelage changes in captive coyotes, 21-435
Whitenton, R. O., H. W. Orr, R. N. Danielson, and R. C. Hughes
Five kittens with conjoined umbilical cords, 24-270
Wible, Mary:
Water shrew from Potter County, Pennsylvania, 27-89
wiedii, see Felis
Wilber, Charles G.:
Mammals of the Knik River valley, Alaska, 27-213
Wild bull of Java, 21-325
Wildcat, 21-396, 425; 22-367; 26-133, 135, 439
Peloponnesian, 21-194
Wilder, H. E., 29-4
Wild ox, Javan, 21-325
Wilke, Ford:
Unusual injury to young harbor seal, 24-401
Willett, G.:
Elephant seal in southeastern Alaska, 24-500
Willett, George, obit., 26-452; 28-1
Williams, C. S., see Clarence Cottam, and Williams
Wilson, John E.:
Occurrence of rabies in deer (Odocoileus virginianus), 30-203
Wilson, L. Wayne:
Some mammalian ectoparasites from West Virginia, 24-102
Additional records of the eastern mole in West Virginia, 25-201
The genus Peromyscus in West Virginia, 26-95
Parasites collected from wood mouse in West Virginia, 26-200
Notes on bats from eastern West Virginia, 27-85
Wilson, Robert C., see John E. Fitch, and Wilson
Wimsatt, William A.:
Notes on breeding behavior, pregnancy and parturition in some vespertilionid bats of the eastern United States, 26-23
Winter activity of:
Didelphis, 26-376
Myotis, 26-20
Sylvilagus, 26-87
Winter range of:
Ovis, 27-7
wintoni, see Apodemus
Wisconsin:
Citellus, 22-88
Erethizon, 23-97
Glaucomys, 28-404
Gulo, 27-90; 29-295
Lynx, 28-186
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306
Mustela, 26-176, 179, 180; 30-416
Myotis, 30-198

Ondatra, 22-403
Peromyscus, 26-138
Pipistrellus, 30-198
Porcupine, 22-325
Sciurus, 28-401
Sylvilagus, 24-18
Tamiasciurus, 30-202
Taxidea, 26-431
Wisent, 28-333; 29-300; 30-393
Wislocki, George B.:
Size, weight, and histology of the testes in the gorilla, 23-281
Wiswell, Ozro Brandt, see Francis Marsh Baldwin, Irons, and Wiswell
Wolcott, Jeanne, see Doris B. Gates and Wolcott
Wolf, 21-155; 23-86, 392; 24-50, 54, 74, 386; 25-37; 26-89, 135, 146, 353; 27-12, 229; 28-156, 294; 29-155, 250, 268; 30-1, 2, 23, 197
Arctic, 24-54
Baffin Island tundra, 24-392; 25-235
Banks Island tundra, 24-389
Dire, 26-182
Eastern timber, 23-84
Florida, 23-339
Gray, 26-228, 229; 27-139, 215, 316
Japanese, 21-192
Lobo, 27-159
Mackenzie tundra, 24-388, 392
Mississippi Valley, 21-189; 23-339
Northern gray, 23-131
Red, 26-143; 27-166; 30-164
Saskatchewan timber, 24-386
Siberian, 24-386
Texas red, 23-339
Timber, 29-57, 170; 30-197, 397, 431
wolffsohni, see Lagidium
Wolverine, 24-55, 56; 25-233; 26-89, 228; 27-90, 215, 315; 29-56, 169, 249, 295; 30-81
Common, 23-129
wongi, see Ictitherium
Wood, John Eugene:
Reproductive pattern of the pocket gopher (Geomys breviceps brazensis) 30-36
woodburyi, see Dipodomys
Woodchuck, 21-425; 23-249, 395; 24-402, 499; 25-183; 26-144, 374; 27-177, 230, 317; 29-47, 58, 70, 170, 171; 30-73, 78, 188, 311, 429, 432
Canada, 23-133; 27-140
Labrador, 21-421
Rufescent, 23-344; 28-127, 145
Southern, 21-189; 23-84, 387
woodfordi, see Pteropus
woodi, see Sigmodon
Woodrat, 21-151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 177, 261; 22-325; 23-287, 343; 24-130; 25-11, 348; 26-34, 36, 88, 182, 185; 27-166; 29-29; 30-139, 190, 200
Allegheny, 21-249, 316
Attwater, 21-190
Baird, 25-270
Bushy-tailed, 21-178; 23-81; 27-146, 320; 29-59
Florida, 26-145
Fulvous, 28-55
Gray, 24-23, 24
Gray-bellied, 23-81
Mexican, 25-270
Plateau, 28-55
Sierra Madre, 23-298
Thomas, 21-178
Ward, 25-399
White-throated, 22-280; 23-298; 25-270, 410; 28-157; 30-79
Woods, Gordon T.:
Mid-summer food of gray squirrels, 22-321
wrangeli, see Clethrionomys
Wright, Bruce S.:
Survival of the northeastern panther (Felis concolor) in New Brunswick, 29-235
Wright, Philip L.:
Parascalops tunnel in use after eight years, 26-438
The sexual cycle of the male long-tailed weasel (Mustela frenata), 28-343
Wright, W. G., 29-4
wroughtoni, see Dacnomys
see Funambulus
see Otomops
see Pachyotis
see Rattus
see Scotophilus
see Vandeleuria
wynnei, see Hyperacrous
Wynyardia, 24-310
Wyoming:
Antilocapra, 28-64
Bats, 29-181
Beaver, 21-462
Canis, 28-63
Cervus, 30-379
Coyote, 21-458
Live trapping results, 28-186
Mammal collections, 26-231
Microtus, 23-306
Mustela, 26-182
Neotoma, 25-415
Ochotona, 24-394
Odocoileus, 28-64
Ovis, 23-215, 345; 30-379
Peromyscus, 23-64, 315
Sorex, 28-293; 29-294
Taxidea, 28-64
Thomomys, 24-503

X

xanthinus, see Dasypterus
xanthognathus, see Microtus
xanti, see Lepus
Xenarthra:
Vernacular names, 22-3
Xenomys, 26-405
nelsoni, anat., 22-296, 309; Mexico, 26-355

Y

yaguarundi, see Felis
Yak, Wild, 21-325
yakimensis, see Citellus
yamashinai, see Mus
yaquinae, see Sorex
Yeager, Lee E.:
  Trappers and fur animals of the original delta region of Mississippi, 22-364
  Storing of muskrats and other foods by minks, 24-100
yesoensis, see Ursus
yesonis, see Mus
Yocum, Charles F.:
  Notes on the Dall porpoise off California, 27-364
yonakeeni, see Mus
Young of:
  Artibeus, 27-329
  Balantiopteryx, 25-377
  Bassariscus, 23-19
  Canis, 21-189
  Cercopithecus, 27-394
  Cervus, 27-324
  Choloepus, 21-5
  Citellus, 21-163, 164, 173, 174; 22-277; 24-239; 252, 258; 25-383; 27-112
  Corynorhinus, 21-173; 28-28
  Coyote, 21-437
  Cricetulus, 25-174
  Cryptotis, 21-187; 25-4
  Cynomys, 21-175
  Didelphis, 30-367
  Dipodomys, 21-396; 27-201
  Dromicia, 21-213
  Enhydra, 21-125, 132
  Eptesicus, 21-172, 182
  Erethizon, 21-179; 24-493
  Eumetopias, 26-390
  Eutamias, 21-175; 23-298; 25-282
  Felis, 27-316
  Geomys, 23-428
  Glaucomys, 24-163, 165, 167; 27-28, 319
  Lasiurus, 23-448; 27-84
  Lepus, 21-180, 190; 24-54
  Manatee, 21-222
  Marmota, 21-173
  Mephitis, 21-189, 216
  Microtus, 24-214
  Muskrat, 28-228
  Mustela, 21-23, 459; 30-412
  Myotis, 21-182; 24-480, 483, 486, 487; 27-329
  Neotoma, 21-253, 265; 24-133
  Nyctalus, 27-329
  Odobenus, 21-139
  Odocoileus, 30-75
  Ondatra, 24-176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 187
  Oreamnos, 25-150
  Peromyscus, 21-177, 178, 222
  Phoca, 24-57, 401
  Phocoenoides, 25-296
  Procyon, 23-214
  Rat, 24-204
  Reithrodontomys, 21-177
  Sigmodon, 23-91; 25-108, 123
  Sorex, 23-211, 335
  Sylvilagus, 21-8, 463; 23-9, 10, 299
  Tadarida, 27-329
  Tamiasciurus, 21-175, 219
  Thomomys, 21-176
  Tursiops, 23-269, 271
  Ursus, 27-31
  Vulpes, 24-501; 25-264
Young, Stanley P.:
  (Review) Compiled by the Committee on Records of North American Big Game, North American big game, 21-96
  Longevity and other data on a male and female prairie dog kept as pets, 25-317
  Edward Alphonso Goldman, 1873-1946, 28-91
youngi, see Desmodus
  see Diaemus
Yucatan:
  Felis, 24-382, 383
  Local list, 26-360
yucatanensis, see Ateles
  see Didelphis
  see Heterogeomys
  see Odocoileus
  see Pecari
  see Sciurus
yucatanica, see Dasyprocta
  see Felis
  see Leopardus
  see Nasua
Yukon Territory:
  Clethrionomys, 26-67
  Dicrostonyx, 26-305
  Synaptomys, 29-60
yumanensis, see Bassariscus
  see Myotis
  see Petaurista
Yunnan:
  Trachypithecus, 25-291
yunnanensis, see Rattus

Z

Zacatecas:
  Local list, 26-353, 354
  Perognathus, 28-176
Zaedyus, common name, 22-3
Zalophus, 23-346
  californianus, Calif., hab., 24-101; Mex., 26-351; Calif., 29-67
zanjonensis, see Sigmodon
Zanycteris, 24-307
  paleocenus, 24-367
zaparo, see Noctilio
Zapus, Minn., 24-261; 25-86, 199; 26-36; 28-138, 141, 186; N. C., 30-180, N.C., Ga., 185
  hudsonius, O., hab., 24-267, Ind., dis., 466, 507; pel., 26-131; 27-233; N. Y., hiber., 29-299
  hudsonius acadicus, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, 29-172
  hudsonius americanus, 21-428; S. C., 22-91; Pa., hab., 28-145; Ga., 29-75, S. C., 294; hibern., 30-74

hudsonius campestris, Minn., 23-345; Manitoba, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-148; Nebr., 30-313
hudsonius canadensis, New Brunswick, 29-172
hudsonius hardyi, syn., 23-396
hudsonius hudsonius, Quebec, hab., 21-418, 421; Va., N. C., 22-325; Alberta, Mackenzie, hab., 23-139, 345, Me. 396; N. H., hab., 25-201; Manitoba, wt., 27-148; Alberta, 29-61; N. C., meas., 30-191, N. Y., hibern., 307
hudsonius ladas, 21-421
princeps idahoensis, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 322
princeps kootenayensis, Ida., 27-311, Ida., 321
princeps minor, Alberta, Saskatchewan, wt., 27-149
princeps princeps, Alberta, 29-61
trinotatus, 22-171
zarhinus, see Vampyrops
Zebu, 23-102
zibetha, see Viverra
zibethica, see Ondatra
zibethicus, see Fiber
see Ondatra
Zimmerman, R. Scott:
A coyote's speed and endurance, 24-400
zinseri, see Cratogeomys
see Vulpes
Ziphiidae, 26-93
Ziphius, British Columbia, 26-93
cavirostris, Calif., anat., desc., 27-243; Calif., 29-420
Zoogeography of:
Arctocephalus, 25-334
Canis, 25-335
Chalinolabus, 25-334
Homo, 25-334, 335
Hydrurga, 25-335
Lasiurus, 25-333
Leptonychotes, 25-335
Lobodon, 25-335
Mirounga, 25-334
Monachus, 25-333
Mystacops, 25-334
Otaria, 25-334
Rattus, 25-334, 335
Zorilla, nomen., 30-295
zuniensis, see Cynomys
Zygogeomys trichopus, Mexico, 26-357

Date Due

PRINTED IN U.S.A. CAT. NO. 24 161 BRODART

AUGUSTANA LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

AUGUSTANA UNIVERSITY
1 1910 00118 2572